

28/02/21

And The Truth Will Set You Free

(68)

God's people? **(Religion)**—run for your lives!

Joel 3:14 **Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision:** for the day of the LORD **is near** in the valley **of decision.**

There is a common theme, an extremely important for our eternal **soul** common theme, running *throughout* this message. The **world's**, and **religion's**, disgusting indoctrination is far more satanic, insidious, and pervasive **over our very person**, than most, can **even begin** to *understand* or imagine. It can take time for *deception mind control* to break down. It is not enough to just agree with something in the mind, that's what religion is like. It is when we bring things into our heart and begin to act on them, and behave accordingly, that a *transformation* is not only possible, but can also **begin**. It's the **doers** not the hearers only!

This message I hope, can help in the actual *transformation* of your **soul**.
The theme is **very simple**(*Jesus has made it simple*) and is as follows:

PROTECTS!!!

If we **practise & do** diligently and consistently **1 Corinthians 13-4-7 love**, we will **join together with Jesus, with The Holy Spirit, and with our Father in Heaven, to serve God's purpose.**
KNOW THAT —: 1 Corinthians 13:4-7 PROTECTS - those you love.

KILLS, STEALS, AND DESTROYS!!!!!!

If we do not practise & do *diligently and consistently 1 Corinthians 13-4-7 love*, we will join **together with Satan**, and his great demon army, to serve the Devil's purpose. NOT ONLY WILL WE **NOT PROTECT** OUR LOVED ONES AND FRIENDS. BUT WE **WILL BE USED TO DESTROY** THEM. VESSELS FOR THE Devil, that Serpent **-to use**. AND WE WILL NOT KNOW IT! — — — — — because that's **HOW** deception works.

Once again, please don't be dismissive of this, and **be aware**, *simple agreement of our mind*, with no action or change, is just vain, useless religion. Our actions will testify *to what we truly do believe*, and they will be the witness, and *openly show* where our obedience **truly** lies. The carnal mind deceives us. **But**, our **diligent obedience**, to perform, and do, and practise daily, *Corinthians type Love*, **will transform** our **soul**. These things of Corinthians love, **Jesus kind of Love**, must **become part of our everyday behaviour**, and *become* the way we **are**, not just stuff we think, or know. The **doing** of love. It brings us **into** God's image. I pray that you keep this in mind. I pray that you revisit this introduction a number of times, to re-enforce the whole purpose & simplicity of Love. And **The Way**. Because **Jesus made The Gospel simple**. Become Love. Become **like** Jesus. Walk **in** Love. So we must understand what **real** Love **actually** is. Not Satan's version of fake love. But Jesus Love. Here is Love-:

THIS LOVE WILL PROTECT OTHERS, AND NOT DESTROY.

1 Corinthians 13:4-7 **4Love** is patient and kind. **Love** is not jealous or boastful or proud **5or** rude. It does not demand its own way. It is not irritable, and it keeps no record of being wronged. **6**It does not rejoice about injustice but rejoices whenever the truth wins out. **7Love** never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance. (NLT)

If we learn to practise and do these things— we will be led in **The Way**.
If we do not, we will be used to **destroy** those we love, or **should** love.
And this—: joining with Satan, will lead us to everlasting destruction.

Religious *spirits* will **cause anger** to rise, if The Truth is **challenging** religions stuff. If you **discern** this, and **resist** this, you **have a defence**, & **ability**, to **accept**, The Truth. The Truth is narrow and The Way is hard. This should also **help you** to discern, The Truth. Religious *spirits* **tempt** and **entice many** away. *Of many, few are saved by*, The Truth.

Matthew 7:14 Because **narrow** is the gate and **difficult** is the way which **leads to life**, and there are **few** who find it. (NKJV)

John 17 **13**And now come I to thee; and these things I speak in the world, that they might have my joy fulfilled in themselves. **14**I have given them **thy word**; and the world hath hated them, because **they** are **not of** the world, even as I am **not of** the world. **15**I pray not that thou shouldest take them out of the world, but that thou shouldest keep them from the evil. **16****They** are not of the world, even as I am not of the world. **17**Sanctify them through thy truth: **thy word** is truth. **18****As thou hast sent me** into the world, even so have **I also sent them** into the world. **19**And for their sakes I sanctify myself, that **they also might be sanctified through the truth.**

If we are given The Truth, and don't like it, what hope do we have?

Romans 9:27 Esaias also crieth concerning Israel, Though the number of the children of Israel be as the sand of the sea, **a remnant shall be saved:**

John 17:17 Sanctify them through thy **truth: thy word** is truth.

Psalms 119:160 The sum of your word is truth, and every one of your righteous rules **endures forever.** (ESV)

Psalms 119:160 Thy word *is true from* the beginning: and every one of thy righteous judgments *endureth* for ever. (KJV)

How do Satan's church's, and religious institutions, and religions of **fake broad ways**, **lead so many to** destruction? How do they **deceive** the **many**? The many, that are **not saved**? Knowing only few, **a remnant** are saved, we should **fear being deceived**, very, very, much. What is vain religion? Most often, it is Truth **with compromise**. But also Truth **mixed** with subtle deception. Or even outright lies is good enough for those that don't read The Word for themselves, but put their trust in man's rubbish. The **Sum**(totality/all) of God's **Word** is True and **The Word** is Jesus Christ. Truth **with compromise** is no longer Jesus. Jesus **does not** change. Religion does. Religion **changes** Jesus—but **then**—it is **no longer** Jesus. It's an **imposter demon**- "jesus" **That imposter pretend** "jesus," wants to lead it's **believers, those that believe** it's rubbish, to the lake of fire. That's what religion does. It is **extremely dangerous** to your eternal **soul**. Because your **soul won't be transformed** —by a fake "jesus".

Imagine a **compromised** Jesus?—God forbid! A Jesus that is **different** to The Word of God Almighty. A **compromised** Jesus— **IS NOT** JESUS! IT IS— A **RELIGIOUS DEMON**. They work **through men** behind pulpits!!!!!! A **DIFFERENT** JESUS—**IS AN EVIL spirit**. **Know that, easy** "jesus", is **a fake -with a mask on**, the mask has written on it "truth" —to fool you, and it's moulded to **appear like** Jesus—**But** it's Satan behind that **pretend** truth, and **he, is** a **liar**. So know this-: behind the smooth, easy speech, **lurks** a demon spirit. **It calls itself "jesus"**. That **demon spirit** uses varying degrees of truth **from** Gods Word(**depending** on **how easy you want your particular brand of religion or church, to make things** for you) - then it **adds the easy** compromises, just for you!!!!!! !!!!!!! Just for your **old flesh nature**, to remain **alive and unchanged**. Loving the world and the things of the world. Satan is the "god" of **this** world.

The Holy Spirit honours One Name, that is, Jesus Christ. The Word is, **that** Jesus Christ. There is **no other** name under Heaven by which we must be saved. Therefore, a

compromised or a different demon “jesus”, obviously, very clearly, **is backed up by** Satan’s kingdom of deception. So be aware, and beware, **and fear the consequences** of having a **fake easy** “jesus”. Truly **fear the awful deceit**, of having **Jesus say to you** when you stand before Him on that day. “I never knew you”. “Depart from me”. **“I Am Love”**. (*The “jesus” you knew, was a demon, it wasn’t Me*). I doubt that **in all time and eternity**, that there could be a more hopeless and desolate, grief-stricken, and irreparably despairing and lonely moment, for one’s **soul** to hear. But **we still have time**, to repent, to love **The Truth**, *whilst* we are here still, in these flesh vessels! We have grace. Fear immensely, what *following* fake “jesus” will **cause**. Fake “jesus” brings with it, **fake** “holy spirit”(a demon). Yes, this is a **fake demon “un-holy” spirit**. Which presents and masquerades it-self, —**through** deceived **“men of “god”** --\$\$\$\$\$ **\$with** fake signs, and miracles, healings, and fake deliverance(*and a great number of curses, upon those who are cursed by this “un-holy spirit’s” fake help*). We can **never** buy with money, what The Holy Spirit, through Jesus, has **already given** to us: —by our **faith through grace**, we **receive** these **gifts**. The woe and wretched disaster, which comes upon fake “jesus” followers, with the destructive works of a **fake**(holy) *spirit* is terrible—: It leads **those who follow fake “jesus”** to believe it, itself, is The Holy Spirit. But it’s really a *demon*, and it wants your destruction. But know this for certainty. There’s only One Sacrifice that God recognises. That of Jesus Christ. **The Real Genuine Almighty Holy Spirit of Our Father in Heaven**, only Honours Jesus Christ’s sacrifice, concerning the salvation of your *soul*. We must abide and be found **in** Jesus. Not in **fake** “jesus”. Please understand this. It could save your *soul*. From religion. We need to worship, and believe in The Real Jesus Christ, to be blessed by, and led by, The Real Holy Spirit.

Easy “jesus”

That my brethren, Is **the way** —To everlasting torment.

Many take that **easy** way. But a **few** take the narrow, **difficult** way that Jesus Himself took-Love

Ezekiel 3:19 Yet **if thou warn the wicked**, and **he turn not** from his wickedness, **nor from** his wicked way, **he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul**.

VAIN RELIGION—IS WICKED— **we have Grace to turn away from** it.

Job 28:28 And unto man he said, Behold, **the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom; and to depart from evil is understanding**.

Proverbs 30:2-3 **2** Surely I *am* more brutish than *any* man, and have not the understanding of a man. **3** I neither learned wisdom, nor have the knowledge of the holy. (KJV)

Proverbs 30:2 I am far too stupid to be considered human. (CEV)

Proverbs 30:2 I am more stupid than any other person, and I lack a human's ability to understand. (CSB)

Proverbs 30:2 I am more like an animal than a human being; I do not have the sense we humans should have. (GNT)

Ecclesiastes 12:13 Let us **hear the conclusion** of the whole matter: **Fear** God, and **keep** his commandments: for **this is the whole duty** of man.

Ecclesiastes 3:18 I said in mine heart **concerning the estate of the sons of men**, that God might manifest them, and **that they might see that they themselves are beasts**.

Psalms 82 **6** I have said, *Ye are gods*; and **all of you are children of** the most High.

7 But ye shall die **like men**, and **fall** like one of the princes.

8 Arise, O God, judge the earth: for thou shalt inherit all nations.

John 3:6 That which is born of the flesh **is flesh**; and that which is **born of** the Spirit **is spirit**.

Without God, we **are**, a beast. So knowing this, we do not want **to be part of**, or **in** that **Body** of **that beast** in revelation 13. We want to be **part of(in)**, that **Body** of Jesus Christ— **Children** of The Most High God. Not **of** the flesh, but **of The Spirit**. **A transformation is required**, from the nature and character of fallen flesh, **into the nature and character of** Jesus Christ— in **spirit** and Truth. Remember. Satan wants you to **believe in** a **different** Jesus, a fake *demon* Jesus. He wants to **stop the transformation** happening, in **your very** life down here in this world. Satan **does not want** you to know **who you are**(in **Jesus** Christ)you are-(*spirit-son of God*). Your **soul** is in flesh **for now**, but **it will later**, for eternity, be in *spirit/not flesh and blood*. **By faith** we **are spirit** beings. And we **are** preparing, *transforming* our soul to this reality, now. Here and now, **if we walk in** The Truth. **Learning** to love as Jesus **is** Love. **That** is the *transformation*. It is not complicated. We are **learning to love** one another. But **we can't if** Satan keeps us bound, **servicing the flesh** nature. He wants **to keep you servicing** your flesh, and **being reigned over by** him, by **his religion**, **through your** flesh, which is weak.

Romans 8:3 For what the law could not do, in that it was **weak through the flesh**, God sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin, **condemned sin** in the flesh:

The Truth is, we have been **given everything** we need, for the *transformation*. We **take hold** of this, and **do** it, all **by faith**. **By faith, through** love, **through the grace we have, with** the *Spirit of God*, and so also of course, we have, **The Power of** God, that **certainly** does **come with**, The *Spirit of Almighty God*. No. He has not died. The power, signs and miracles have not passed away. Yes, God **Lives**, and better than that, He **lives in us**. Satan doesn't stand a chance **if we love** The Truth! Yes, Jesus **sent** The Comforter, to us, to help, to guide, enable, and **empower** us. **Nothing** has passed away—no —**different "Jesus" religion —is bad "demon news"** **It is not The Good News**. Therefore:-I tell you. Nothing has passed away! Religion stole it all. The **bad demon news** religions, **stole** the **Good News from multitudes who have believed** it. The **Good report** is—:The Word **comes with Power** -of The *Spirit of God*. And better still, we are **being transformed to become** members of God's Family. We are **being tried** and **tested**. To see **if we Love Truth/Jesus, or** religion/the bad demon news/Satan.

Genesis 1:27 So God created man in his **own image**, in **the image of God** created he him; male and female created he them.

Colossians 3:10 And have put on the new *man*, which is **renewed in knowledge** after **the image of him** that **created** him:

Revelation 13:1 And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and **saw a beast** rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

That which is born of religious stuff is religious, that which is born in Truth, is **in** Jesus Christ—a **new** creation. That new creation(a new **spirit created from above** in God's image), **gives us fellowship** with God, and **that** gives us **time and opportunity to renew our mind and transform our soul**(we have **grace for this purpose**). Our **working faith** gradually **manifests God's image in our soul** as we **exercise** our **faith through love**(with our **spirit, born of God**). Flesh profits nothing(*it's of this physical world/of flesh*). **But our soul** will profit for eternity in Jesus Christ. **If that is**, you **have been actually** born again, by believing **The Only Gospel of Jesus Christ The Son of God**. Satan is extremely absolutely **desperate**, that he **keep you from knowing** —*who you really are now!* Satan **in all his defeat and desperation**, needs you to **believe**, and **think, that you are still** a flesh person, and not a *spirit* person. **Our faith** says **not true!** He wants your **soul** to **"think"** and still **agree**, that it **belongs to the flesh and this world**. Satan does not want **your soul** to **be transformed**. He wants **your soul, imprisoned in that flesh, servicing it, and so** serving him, **instead of** God. That's why he loves religion so

much, so he can change things, and have us worship a fake “jesus”. He doesn’t want us to have The Real *Holy Spirit*. BECAUSE He wants to block the healings, gifts, deliverance and anointing, authority & power, and **block** our sanctification(*holiness*) which *leads to* our salvation. **Understanding this:**—If we continue to obey Satan, and sin, and **religion**, we **remain** his servant, and *remain* a beast, **dwelling in** flesh(not spirit)-**still** under his(Satans) rule and reign.

Hebrews 12:14 Follow peace with all *men*, and **holiness**, without which no man shall see the Lord:

Satan uses our flesh, to **enslave** our *soul* to his kingdom of *demonic spirits*. Flesh comes under the prince of the power of the air, under Satan’s rule and reign. It is weak, and our *soul* without Jesus, is easily *enticed* and led about by its lusts. If we please our flesh, our *soul* “**feels**” better. Satan uses this weakness to lure us to obey him, by giving in to what the flesh wants. *Demonic* lusts and desires creep into our life. The flesh becomes our enemy, because the *demonic* kingdom **uses** it to destroy us. To **deny** the flesh, is to **deny** Satan’s *kingdom access* to our *soul*. The flesh always wants to please *itself*. It is very deceitful, and it is deceitfully wicked **beyond our knowing**-as our pretend **worldly** love convinces us of lies(*that we are “good” people, and loving*). Facades are **easy!** As religion is.

Try **Corinthians Love**, God’s love, and **see** how convinced you are then! Obeying **that** will **expose the fake love!** It will **expose the demons in you, resisting you, as well!**

Matthew 12:43 When the **unclean spirit** is gone **out of a man**, he walketh through dry places, **seeking rest**, and findeth none.

Don’t let them rest in you, **resist them!** How? **Obeying Corinthians Love IS resisting them!**

James 4:7 Submit yourselves therefore to God. **Resist** the devil, and he will flee from you.

Dwelling in the flesh. Whilst we **dwel**l in it(—or be **led about by** what **it wants**)-we are being led about by evil spirits. How do we avoid this? We **learn to abide** in Love—**that’s the walk. Walking(not hearing-walking)** in Corinthians love, this completely comes **against** selfishness. This cuts off the self centred, selfish ways, and nature, of Satan. To allow us to **dwel**l in Christ *in the spirit*. So our *soul* makes a **detachment from the flesh**, and an **attachment** to our *new creation spirit* in Jesus—**through** love. Not the world’s love. But **doing, actually doing** constantly more and more —Corinthians 13:4-7 type love. **This will transform your soul**, and then **God can help** with the **crucifixion** of that selfish nature. So there is a **death to self** involved. **Don’t forget** this!!! It will help you **understand the walk and co-operate** with The *Holy Spirit*. Because dying to self and Satan’s nature and character, can be **painful** for our precious *soul*, and even more so if we *do not understand*, what God is **doing for us. He is Transforming** our *soul* so that *we* can be **just like our Saviour** Jesus, *down here*. So **Jesus can do through** us, now, what He did in His own body. So, **doing** Love(*the Corinthians kind*)—**that’s dwelling** in Jesus Christ(*in times we are able to obey and stand in it*). We **need** God to be **able**, just **try diligently**, then you will see. We have a **crucial** need therefore, to **understand what Love Truly IS**. Then **learn to dwell** in it. To **dwel**l in Jesus Christ(Love), is **to be raised up above** Satan’s *kingdom in* Jesus, *whereby* he and the *demonic spirits*, **cannot** reign over us any more, and so, we **then rule and reign over Satan’s whole kingdom-But** Understand, this is done, **through** love. Love never fails. So, **Satan is ruling and reigning over us**, our flesh/soul man, whilst, or **if** we **dwel**l in and obey the flesh still. So we are **learning to dwell** in Love, in *spirit*. And **that’s** the transformation. Satan hates this of course, and he will do **all he can** to stop you, and you will be **able** to *discern* this, **if**, you **get serious** about this **war-to love**.

Never forget this either —your **faith works(is made alive)through** love.

Galatians 5:6 For in Jesus Christ neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision; but **faith** which worketh by **love**.

We **are** soul and spirit/alive to God-in spirit now **by faith**. We **have died** to the flesh. **We are not** flesh/soul/**dead to God-spirit anymore**. This must be what we believe. Then this *faith* if it is real, will **manifest** that reality as we **apply our faith with** works by - *action/love*. That is, learning Corinthians love-to **walk** in it, and stand in it, more and more. Our **born again spirit** is **alive to God(we have fellowship with God)** through Jesus Christ and The Holy Spirit. It's **by faith** remember, so it is not fully **manifest** yet, what we **shall** be. But we have died, **are dead, to the flesh(by faith)** — That is, **If we actually do believe The Real** Gospel. All of this death to self, and **walking in holiness** is **in** The Word, clearly written, and we **now can do** this, **because if we love The Word**, above **useless demon news religion**, then we also will definitely **have** The Comforters help!!! Because **He absolutely so very much loves Jesus**. The Word.

And He loves forming/**creating** even, **Jesus** nature and character **in us**, His sons and daughters.

Romans 12 1I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your **bodies** a living sacrifice, **holy**, acceptable unto God, *which is your reasonable service*. 2And be not conformed to **this** world: but be ye **transformed** by the **renewing of your mind**, that ye may **prove** what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

It is not wise **to find false comfort** in *listening to demons versions* of truth, in the church buildings, as **their rubbish** is preached, **through** deceived men, who are so often more interested in money and exalting themselves, than in your *sanctification and salvation*. Each of us must discern, what we listen to. Who can tell you, that you can trust, but God Himself? An honest walk with The Comforter is **your only safe way** of being *guided* successfully. We cannot afford to make any man, an idol. We must be led by The Holy Spirit. Learn to love, obeying Corinthians love(*even though your flesh will rebel constantly*), and then, you will see His guidance(*even chastening, as your flesh wants to rebel*). **He** will keep you on the narrow path, that your flesh **DOES NOT WANT TO FOLLOW**. Our flesh will hate The Truth. But that does not mean our *soul* must hate it as well. Our *soul* should love it. Because our *soul* is the part of us that go's to live with God for eternity. If we hate The Truth, we will be drawn to the lies, and the **easy bad demon news preached across the world**. We cannot be saved, by fake "jesus", or fake "un-holy" spirit, or fake gospels. Only The Truth saves. Why avoid it, by listening to **religious demons**? We **have** The Power of God to walk this *sanctification* out— — —A walk to **holiness** in our lives down here. We **can** have victory, in our *endurance* to love, and so *overcome* selfishness. If we **believe** AND **DO** The Truth. **Doing Corinthians** love, is **doing** what Jesus also did. He said, **"follow Me"**.

Matthew 7:24 Therefore whosoever heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them, I will liken him unto a wise man, which built his house upon a rock:

Yes we are a *spirit* person now, **born of** God. Not flesh. Our *soul* is **manifestly** caught in the tug of war, between the two kingdoms. Which will we choose, to **serve**? God Or religion? God, or the world? Should we not **learn** to behave like a *spirit* person? **Like** God's offspring? If we **actually believe** we **are** God's children? And not a worldly person, **like** Satan's offspring? **If** we believe? Is our **faith** genuine, or fake? So **if** we **continue**, to agree with **this** world, and **our flesh** lusts, and desires, and pleasures of sin — then we(*our soul*) **dwells** under— **Satan's rule in the flesh—therefore—**We are **Earth dwellers**. Satan rules over Earth **dwellers**. The *demonic* spirits **dwell in flesh** and so these Earth dwellers **serve** Satan, and that's **the very danger** of religion, and of **serving** your **self**, but **God's** people **dwell in** Christ, **through** love, **by faith**. **Religion** will have you **believing** you are **still(currently)** a citizen of this world, And you may say no **"I am a citizen of Heaven"**, but **what do your actions reveal?** **That's** what you really believe. Run, flee, **very quickly**, from Satan's religion! Faith without works is dead!!!!!! If we **dwell** in Love, in Christ, we **are dwelling** in Heavenly places(**not worldly places under Satan's reign**). Vain religion, **will keep you** as an earth dweller. You'll gather to yourself, **all the excuses your flesh needs** for **it** to remain alive and thrive, through Satan's **bad demon news**, found in church buildings across the world. Loving the world and **the ways** of worldly people.

There's no death to self, in vain religion. **Think of eternal life**, not to please this corrupted flesh life. **That's where** our life is, forever and ever and ever and ever..... our life here is so very short, and so our **souls'** can **sacrifice whatever time we have left** in these corrupt bodies of flesh! To-: Bear fruit for Jesus, and die to this life, to deny self, to pick up our cross, and to **follow** Jesus. You will be regarded **by** the world, just as Jesus was regarded, **by** the world. They **crucified** Him! They will crucify us *spiritually*, and if we don't **allow** this *spiritual* crucifixion to take place (through obeying Corinthians love-death to self), then perhaps we must suffer physical death, **for God to bring the repentance necessary, to be able to justly save our soul.** Jesus must be found **in** us, for God to save us **justly.** **Fruit**—of Love. Love **in** us! Therefore, obey Corinthians love, **that will** allow Christ to be **in** you. Death to the selfish nature. Death to Satan's nature and character. Learning to love. **That's** following Jesus. **Fruit** for eternity, forever and ever and ever. The **sacrifice** is worth it, if you are able to open your *spiritual* eyes **to see this hope**, for your eternal **soul, in** Jesus Christ. **Satan's churches** -are **extremely dangerous** therefore!!!!!! If self **does not** get *crucified* through **the denial of** self, your **soul** has made a disastrous choice, **in Satan's religion.** The love of the world. A disaster. Eternal!

Romans 12:2 And **be not** conformed to **this** world: but be ye **transformed** by the **renewing** of **your mind**, that ye may **prove** what *is* that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

Ephesians 6:12 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against **principalities**, against **powers**, against the **rulers of the darkness** of **this world**, against **spiritual wickedness in high places.**

Satan's *kingdom* is **above** this earthly realm and this world (it rules over flesh), but Satan's *kingdom* is **not above Jesus Christ** who is **seated at God's** right hand. **In Him, in Jesus Christ through love, we are** above Satan's whole *kingdom*. We can rule and reign over his kingdom now— as we **learn** more and more to **abide in (dwell in Heavenly places)** in Christ, *through* love. Even the **lowest part of** Christ Body, which **we are** in, is **way above** Satan's rule. **When we dwell in Love, we dwell in Heavenly places in** Christ. Way above Satan's kingdom and rule. I'm not making this up. **The Word** tells us plainly, what Satan's religions will not have you **actually believe** (even though they may **quote** the scripture and **say** such things).

Ephesians 1 20 Which he wrought in Christ, when **he raised him** from the dead, and **set him at his own right hand in the heavenly places,** 21 **Far above** all **principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name** that is named, **not only in this world, but also** in that **which is to come:** 22 And hath put **all things** under **his feet**, and gave him *to be* the head over all **things to the church,** 23 **Which is his body,** the fulness of him that filleth all in all.

When we fall to *dwelling* in and **obeying** the flesh, and **the old nature and character**, we are **dwelling in the flesh**, and **at these times**, are **under Satan's** rule and reign. So we are **learning to love, so that** we are **always dwelling** above. In Christ above. And so not below—In the flesh below. We (*our soul*) is **transforming as** we *walk* out our *faith*, *with* The Comforter helping us. So **as we learn to love**, we are **learning to dwell in Christ in Heavenly places — above,** where Satan **cannot** rule over us. Love **never** fails. There is **no place** found for the Devil *in love*, no place for Satan to gain rule *over* us, nor *through* us. **Walk in** Love—therefore.

Is love, Corinthians love, easy for us, to walk in? No, and why? Because a whole *demonic kingdom* is attempting to entice our flesh & *deceive* our hearts & minds

Ephesians 3:10 To the intent that now **unto** the principalities and powers **in heavenly places** might be known **by** **the church** the **manifold wisdom of God,**

Ephesians 1:3 Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings **in heavenly places** **in Christ:**

(In loving places)—understand how important this is!!!

John 15:5 I am the vine, ye *are* the branches: He that **abideth** in me, and ***in*** him, the same bringeth forth much fruit: for **without me** ye can **do** nothing.

Ephesians 3:10 His purpose was that now, **through the church**, the **manifold wisdom of** God should be **made known to the rulers and authorities** in the heavenly realms, (BSB)

1 Corinthians 2:8 Which none of the princes of **this world** *knew*: for **had they known it, they would not have** crucified the Lord of glory.

Satan **does not want you to know** these things. **He uses religion to steal** it all from you.

He wants you to **remain a beast** in that flesh, under his rule and reign.

He wants to **steal salvation** from you, he wants to **destroy** your soul, he wants to **kill** you.

He **wants to stop you** walking in Corinthians love, and forgiving others.

Religion is his favourite way and weapon to stop people, or **give them excuses**, to not obey love.

Matthew 16:26 For what is a man profited, if he shall **gain the whole world**, and **lose his own soul?** or **what shall a man give** **in exchange** for his soul?

(My hope is) **We will give up our worldly fleshly life**—for eternal life—**for** our **soul**.

Matthew 16:26 For **whosoever will save his life shall lose** it: and **whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it**.

In Christ we are a *new creation*. In the flesh, **we are a beast**, fallen and corrupt.

The *transformation of our soul* is-: **necessary**. Will we serve Jesus? —or, the flesh life?

Revelation 17 1And there came one of the seven angels which had the seven vials, and talked with me, saying unto me, Come hither; **I will shew unto thee the judgment of the great whore** that **sitteth upon many waters**: 2With whom **the kings of the earth** have *committed fornication*, and the **inhabitants of the earth** have **been made drunk** with *the wine of her fornication*.

As believers —we are kings and priests.

If there is **no transformation**—simply put—we **are still** Earth dwellers.

If we are **Earth dwellers**, we **Are Part of The Beast** (“*kings of the Earth*”)

Revelation 17:15 15And he saith unto me, **The waters** which thou sawest, where **the whore sitteth**, **are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues**.

Revelation 17:5 And upon **her forehead** was a name written, MYSTERY, **BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH**.

Revelation 13 4And they worshipped the dragon which **gave power unto the beast**: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who *is* like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him? 5And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty *and* two months. 6And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and **them that dwell in heaven**.

7And it was given unto him to make war **with the saints**, and to overcome them: and power was given him **over all** kindreds, and tongues, and nations. 8And **all that dwell upon the earth** shall worship him, **whose names are not written in** the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

9**If any man have an ear,** **let him hear**.

10He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. **Here is the patience and the faith** of **the** saints.

How **do** we **do** this walk with The Comforter?

*Learn to **live in** Corinthians love.*

That is going to build your **foundation** on The Rock. Upon Jesus.

This will **prevent that beast nature** from **bringing you into** the world beast **body**.

Jesus Body is made up of people.

Satan's body is also made up of people.

(the **God** of **Corinthians Love**)?

Which **do** we serve?

We are in great danger, if we continue to serve **our flesh life**(not denying ourself— (because we have religious excuses)) and **if flesh** is our **soul's home(dwelling place)**—**Hint:— Satan's harlot churches** will lead you to this disaster of destruction. But know this:—The Truth is—Jesus Christ—is Love—is God—in us. God in us, down here, whilst our *soul* is still in this flesh body, *before we finish* this flesh life. We have **opportunity** for a *transformation* to take place.

Job 19:26 And though after my skin worms destroy this *body*, yet **in my flesh** shall **I see** God:

We **see** God by the *spiritual* eyes of our **faith** and *spirit*.

1 John 4:3 And every spirit that confesseth not that **Jesus Christ is come in the flesh** is not of God: and this is that *spirit of antichrist*, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and **even now** already is it in the world.

Satan must be telling his demons “make sure they don't read revelation ch-2&3 to the churches”.
“Just in case, **they realise** they **CAN** OVERCOME. “and **need** to overcome”.

What do those **anti-Christ** religious *spirit demons* *preach through men*, + **whisper in our minds?**

In *those church buildings* to **“their”** followers?

How does this **anti-Christ manifest** now, in this world? Here are a few examples:

“Miracles are not for today”. “Those things were just for the early church”.

“Those things, and the gifts, and healings, and deliverance **have passed away”**.

“**We can't overcome** sin or our fallen nature, we are just **sinners** saved by grace”

“There is no power to **overcome** sin”

THIS IS TO SAY:confess: JESUS HAS **NOT COME** IN OUR FLESH. THAT HE IS NOW USELESS UPON THIS WORLD. THAT **HIS BODY**, WHICH HE DIED FOR, AND GAVE UP HIS LIFE FOR, IS USELESS. THAT THE HOLY SPIRIT **CAN'T DO ANYTHING** THROUGH US. That we have **no power** to transform. Then did Jesus waste His time? No he did not! We **CAN DO** WHAT JESUS DID. WE **HAVE** THE SAME SPIRIT. That He had. That's why He came. So we could! So **He could—through us**. **God can**. **He can** through us. We are the light— and we have The Light of God in us, and so, we **are** the doors and gates of Heaven, to this Earth(*psalm 24*), for The Holy Spirit to enter this corrupt world, to **bring** Heaven to earth. To bring *The Father's Spirit* here. To bring Love. **Through us**, the *doors* and *gates of Heaven* upon the Earth, **His Love** is enabled and testified **to** the world. *If* we walk in Love. The Spirit. **He** is the Light of men. As in *Heaven* so upon earth. The Light of The Holy Spirit **in** us. And how Satan hates it. “*They*” never would have crucified Jesus had they known what “*they*” were doing.

John 1 6There was a man sent from God, whose name was John. 7The same came for a witness, to bear witness of the **Light**, that all *men* **through him** might believe. 8He was not that Light, but *was sent* to bear witness of **that** Light.

9That was the true Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world.

JESUS CHRIST **HAS (is)COME IN(is)** OUR FLESH.

HE DOES TODAY **THROUGH** US, WHAT HE DID HIMSELF, IN HIS OWN PHYSICAL BODY.
If you believe this, then it becomes true, for **you** who believe **this**, because,
it is **according** to our **faith**.

Therefore, Beware of **Fake news!**

Claim back therefore, what Satan's bad demon news religion, has stolen!

We shouldn't be fooled by the **religious fake faith proclamations** that Satan's churches encourage.
Everything Jesus did in His flesh, **He** can **now do through our** flesh, **do we confess** this?
Does our whole life become a confession and **witness to the world** of this, more and more?
That Jesus **is doing** through **our mortal** bodies, those **same** things & **greater** things.
Greater things **than He even did Himself.**

Our **Heavenly Father** wants His children down here, to **do** all those things His Son Jesus also did.
Our **Heavenly Father's Spirit wants to show His Love** to others through us.

John 14:12 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and **greater works than these** shall he do; **because I go** unto my Father.

John 16:7 Nevertheless I tell you the truth; It is **expedient** for you **that I go away:** for if I go not away, the Comforter **will not come** unto you; but if I depart, **I will send him** **unto you.**

Yes, **The Holy Spirit still works through** Jesus. Except **now** He has **so many more mortal** bodies.
To work **through.** The Holy **Spirit** works through Jesus, yes. His **Body** :) That is **us!**
How **Satan hates this** knowledge/Truth. How much the Devil wants **you,** to **not understand** this.
That is why, **Satan loves religion** so very, very, very much! He loves his anti-Christ **religious spirits**

They never would have crucified Jesus, if they realised, we would **all** have **The Spirit** now.

How they **fear** God **in us!** They tremble. They are **terrified** of God.

Who do the **demonic kingdom** fear? **BELIEVERS!** The people who **believe** what The Word says.

All that **believe** this, The Gospel of Jesus Christ who **is** come. In **our** flesh!

Our **soul** is **manifestly** still in this flesh body, but our **faith** is, that we are a **new** creation, **spirit.**

John 4:24 God is a **Spirit:** and they that worship him must worship **him in spirit** and in truth.

1 Corinthians 2:8 Which none of the princes of this world knew: **for had they known it,** they **would not have** crucified the Lord of glory.

Don't be fooled with **smooth speech of fake proclamations** and fake confessions of faith!!!!!!

Does our walk, life, **actions** and **faith,** with The Power of The Comforter whom Jesus **sent** to us-
Witness **to the world** that Jesus, The Son of God, **is** working **through our** flesh?

2 Corinthians 4:11 For **we** which live are always **delivered unto death** for Jesus' sake, that the **life** also **of Jesus** might be made **manifest in our mortal flesh.**
Are we OVERCOMING? (A **CONTINUAL ACTION**)

Are we manifesting Christ to the world right now, in our mortal flesh?

Or, **is our mouth used** by Satan **to just spout out a bunch of useless** fake proclamations?

Whilst the world just laughs, at Christ **not working** in these **mortal** flesh bodies?

Is Jesus Body on Earth actually useless? Of course not!

It's only useless **if we believe** the **bad demon news.**

Be **God's people!** Run for your lives! Believe **The Good News!**

2 John 1:7 For **many** deceivers are entered into the world, who **confess not** that Jesus Christ **is come** in the flesh. This is a **deceiver** and an **antichrist.**

2 Corinthians 4:18 While we **look not at the things which are seen**, but at the things which are **not seen**: for the things which are seen are temporal; but **the things which are not seen** are eternal.

Colossians 1 **26**Even the mystery which hath been hid from ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to his saints: **27**To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is **Christ in you**, the hope of glory:

Romans 3 **23**For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God; **24**Being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus: ***** (in Love) *****

THE GOOD NEWS IS SO MUCH, SO VERY, **Very Much**, better than Satan's **bad religious news**.
Because we have Almighty God **in us helping** us :)
And **we have grace for all our failure** as we **learn** to love.

Satan is desperate!!!!!!

He gets **very angry about this** truth, **and so** the **people** that love religious stuff- get **angry** too.
It's the **religious spirits in them**, that have **kept them from** The Truth—by making them **angry**.
Religious self-righteousness—:The **pride, anger and contention** of it, blocks The Truth entering in.
But, we can **stop agreeing with** religion—we can **resist** these **foul spirits**—by **resisting** the **anger**.
The **anger-is-demonic** power/influence. If we get **angry at** The Truth, **how can we be saved???**

Be honest, **if you are** honest, it could **save your soul**.

Read the following—then for your eternal *soul's* good benefit, make sure you are not loving evil.
MAKE SURE **WE ARE NOT HATING THOSE THAT ARE GOOD**— THAT'S the way TO HELL!!!!!!

2 Timothy 2 **1**This know also, that **in the last days** perilous times shall come. **2**For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, **3**Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, **despisers of those that are good**, **4**Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God; **5**Having a form of godliness, but **denying the power** thereof: **from such turn away**.

WE BELIEVERS, believe, WE HAVE **THE POWER** OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. **IN US**.

THEREFORE:

IF we get **angry at** The Truth, **we can repent** and **cast** those disgusting **religious spirits out!!!**
Then we will have peace, and we won't feel like scorning & scoffing at The Truth any more!
WE WILL LOVE THE PEOPLE OF JESUS CHRIST—INSTEAD OF HATING THEM LIKE SATAN.

SO ONCE WE REPENT AND TURN FROM SATAN'S RELIGIOUS GARBAGE.

Then we can ask The Comforter, The Holy Spirit to come in, to teach us, and help us.

THEN WE HAVE POWER, YES, BECAUSE THE WORD COMES WITH POWER!

Power to overcome (WITH The Spirit of God)—that old man, flesh nature.

What does God's Word say? We don't want to know what Satan says, but God's Word.

1 Corinthians 2:4 And my speech and my preaching was not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but **in demonstration of the Spirit** and **of power**:

(NLT)

1 Corinthians 4:20 For the Kingdom of God is **not just a lot of talk**; it is living **by** God's power.

Satan's religious *demons* **love** and relish the religious talk, they love it, love it, love it.

BUT know this:Satan **hates** The Spirit **in** us, and he hates **that Power to transform, in us**.

Satan wants to **keep us from receiving** The Holy Spirit—who comes to **dwell** in us, down here.

Even **WHILST** we, **our soul** is still here **in** this flesh(**receive Him, by faith**).

Puffed up religious stuff(blocks the power to transform) and **this**, is a disaster for eternity.

1 Corinthians 4 18 Now **some are puffed up**, as though I would not come to you. 19 But I will come to you shortly, if the Lord will, and will know, **not the speech** of them which are puffed up, **but the power.**

Satan really does love religious speech, it **sounds** so wonderful.

But **us believers** have speech + Power & He-The Spirit, transforms our **soul** **as** we **learn** to love one another.

Christ **in us**, the hope of glory.

Satan does not want us to *believe* nor **accept** that *Christ*—the *Anointed One*—**is in** us.

But, **The Good News** is— we **have that anointing** & The *Spirit* of Christ **in** us—The *Spirit* of God. CHRIST **HAS COME** IN OUR FLESH—BUT THE FLESH PROFITS NOTHING -our **soul** transforms

Antichrist spirit's deny this, The Power, but we can repent and cast *them* out of us!!!

Is this The Truth? What does The Word of God say? Not the word of vain religion-But **The Word.**

2 John 1:7 For **many deceivers** are entered into the world, who **confess not** that Jesus Christ **is come in** the flesh. **This** is a deceiver and **an antichrist.**

1 John 4:1 Beloved, **believe not every spirit**, but **try the spirits** whether they are of God: because **many false prophets** are gone out into the world.

WE NEED NOT BE ONE OF THESE—Matthew 7 21 Not every one

that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that **doeth** the will of my Father which is in heaven. 22 Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? 23 And then will I profess unto them, **I never knew you:** depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

Jesus in us produces love. **Jesus not in us**, will produce self-righteousness.

Never forget, it's Christ in us—Love **in** us—*The Comforter* in us—*His works through* Love(gal5:6)

2 Peter 2:1 But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be **false teachers among you**, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even **denying** the Lord that bought them, and **bring upon themselves** swift destruction.

Satan's vain religions **deny Jesus**, they deny Jesus **Power—to transform** our *soul* to **His** image.

1 Corinthians 13 1 If I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, but have not love, I am become sounding brass, or a clanging cymbal. 2 And if I have the gift of prophecy, and know all mysteries and all knowledge; and if I have all faith, so as to remove mountains, but have not love, I am nothing. 3 And if I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and if I give my body to be burned, but have not love, it profiteth me **nothing.**

Concerning power-:Look primarily, desire earnestly and **firstly**, the **power for-**: the **transformation** of your nature & character—*soul*.

The others things **follow after**, & actually work through Love. Follow after Jesus-follow after Love.

Then the other works will follow **in** Truth, and **bear eternal fruit** for your *soul*.

Keep focused on the power to transform. (*Other things follow through love*)

Titus 3:14 And let ours also learn to **maintain good works** for necessary uses, that they be **not unfruitful.**

Does The Word **of God** agree?

Run to Jesus, for your *souls'* eternal lives!

Yes, we have **Power to overcome!** Our fallen "old" and corrupt nature.

2 Peter 1 **3**seeing that his **divine power** hath granted unto us **all things that pertain unto life and godliness**, through the knowledge of him that called us by his own glory and virtue; **4**whereby he hath granted unto us his precious and exceeding great promises; that **through these ye may become partakers of the divine nature**, having **escaped** from the corruption that is in that world by lust. **5**Yea, and for this very cause adding **on your part all diligence**, in your **faith** supply virtue; and in your virtue knowledge; **6**and in your knowledge self-control; and in your self-control patience; and in your patience godliness; **7**and in your godliness brotherly kindness; and in your brotherly kindness love. **8**For **if these things are yours and abound**, they make you to be not idle **nor unfruitful** unto the **knowledge** of our Lord Jesus Christ.

1 Timothy 4:1 Now the Spirit expressly says that in later times some **will depart from the faith** by **devoting themselves to deceitful spirits** and **teachings of demons**, (ESV)

1 John 4 **2**Hereby **know ye the Spirit** of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ **is come in the flesh** is of God: **3**And **every spirit that confesseth not** that Jesus Christ **is come in the flesh** is not of God: and **this is that spirit of antichrist**, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even **now** **already is it** **in the world**.

Antichrist religion of Satan will keep you from having *The Holy Spirit's* help, to *transform* your *soul!*
The Truth—He is **in** us, we **have** Power, to **overcome** sin, and the flesh, and **this** world.

1 John 4 **4**Ye are of God, little children, and have **overcome** them: because **greater** is he that **is in you**, than **he that is in the world**. **5**They are of the world: therefore **speak they of the world**, and the world **heareth them**. **6**We are of God: **he that knoweth God heareth us; he that is not of God heareth not us**. **Hereby know we** the spirit of **truth**, and the spirit of **error**.

So it's all about **learning** to *love one another*, **knowing** we **have** The Comforter **in** us, helping.

1 John 4 **7**Beloved, let **us** **love one another**: for love is of God; and every one **that loveth** is **born of God**, and **knoweth** God. **8**He that **loveth not** **knoweth not** God; for God is love.

1 John 4 **13**Hereby know we that **we dwell in him**, and **he in us**, because he hath **given us** of his Spirit. **14**And we have seen and **do testify that** the Father sent the Son *to be* the Saviour of the world.

Jesus **made The Way for God's Spirit** to come **to** us. Our lives become a testament of God's Power **in us**. It's not a **fake faith** testifying. A bunch of useless **declarations** and **fake faith proclamations**. They, just give false **deceitful peace**, and **fake peace** is a terrible **false comfort**. It's an **actual testimony** of our lives turning around, that is a **true** testimony. So **if** we **learn** to **love** one another, **with** The Comforters Power, and help and **anointing**, we do well. So there is absolutely **no benefit** in **faking** it, **with** a very fake **deceitful confession** of Satan's religious **talk and hear demonic teachings**. **Agreeing with** love, but **never learning** to **do** it! Remember that **to confess** Jesus, that **confession** comes through our life and the **actual change** of our nature and character. That then, is **The True confession**. A True Witness(**Christ** in us). But, if we love religion, rather than Truth, here are the words we can expect to hear. We don't want to hear these words. No we do not. **Many** will hear these words. Few won't.

Matthew 25:41 Then shall he say also unto them **on the left hand, Depart from me**, ye cursed, **into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil** and his angels:

1 John 4 **15**Whosoever shall **confess** that Jesus is the Son of God, God **dwelleth** in him, and he **in** God. **16**And we have known and **believed** the love that God hath to us. God is love; and **he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God**, and **God in him**. **17**Herein is **our love made perfect**, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment: because **as he is, so are we** **in this world**.

Do we believe **this** Gospel? God won't be mocked. We must learn to *actually* love one another.
And stop faking it with Satan's doctrines of demons religious rubbish.
These things happen now, down here! Don't wait! — that's lies. Religious lies, to rob you.
Of eternal Life!(The Life that matters)

Matthew 7:14 Because narrow *is* the gate and **difficult** *is* the way which leads to life, and there are **few** who find it. (NKJV)

2 Corinthians 4:11 For **we which live** are always delivered unto death for Jesus' sake, that **the life also of Jesus** might be made manifest in our **mortal flesh.**

1 Corinthians 13 **3**And if I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and if I give my body to be burned, **but have not love,** it profiteth me **nothing.**

Galatians 6:7 **Be not deceived;** God is **not** **mocked:** for whatsoever a man **soweth,** **that** shall he **also** reap.

This **love.** Not the fake kind. **Doing,** not hearing. **Doing,** not talking. **Doing,** not **knowing.**
1 Corinthians 13 **4****Love** suffereth long, and is kind; **love** envieth not; **love** vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up, **5**doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not its own, is not provoked, taketh not account of evil; **6**rejoiceth not in unrighteousness, but rejoiceth with the truth; **7**beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things.

Take **very** careful note of **what love is!!!** It could **save** your *soul*. The world's love is not this love

So yes we have The Holy *Spirit* in us, Christ in us. Christ **is** come in our flesh to help us. We can't do anything but self works if we do not *believe* this. If God isn't *doing* the *transformation*, we are *doing* it on our own. What a deception of religion! Self-righteousness is religion. Climbing up to God **another** way. Our **own** way. That's death. Just. Like. The Tower of Babel.

Genesis 11 **3**And they said one to another, Go to, let us make brick, and burn them throughly. And they had brick for stone, and slime had they for mortar. **4**And they said, Go to, **let us build us a city and a tower, whose top may reach unto heaven;** and let us make us a name, lest we be scattered abroad upon the face of the whole earth. **5**And the LORD came down to see the city and the tower, which the children of men builded. **6**And the LORD said, Behold, the people *is* one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do. **7**Go to, let us go down, and there **confound their language,** that they may **not understand one another's speech.** **8**So the LORD scattered them abroad from thence upon the face of all the earth: and they left off to build the city. **9**Therefore is the name of it called Babel; because **the LORD did there confound the language** of all the earth: and from thence did the LORD scatter them abroad upon the face of all the earth.

Note:the first things that happened at Pentecost when The *Spirit*(*Jesus sent Him*) descended was:

Acts 2 **4**And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.
5And there were dwelling at Jerusalem Jews, **devout** men, out **of every nation** under heaven.
6Now when this was noised abroad, the multitude came together, and were confounded, because that **every man heard them speak in his own language.** **7**And they were all amazed and marvelled, saying one to another, Behold, are not all these which speak Galilaeans? **8**And **how hear we every man in our own tongue, wherein we were born?**

These **devout men** all came **together** from different nations, and all **understood** one another.
A reversal of Babel.

John 10:1 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by **the** door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up **some other** way, the same is a thief and a robber.

Religion is just like the result of the Tower of Babel. Confusion. Division. But no, we do not have to make or build our own way to God. We cannot! **He has come to us.** Jesus **sent** us The Comforter. He is **in** us. We can **become One again**, in Christ. **Through** Love. We can't climb our way up into Heaven. But we can **learn to love** one another. That causes us to **dwell in** Christ. No need to **climb** our way up, we just **dwell** in Christ. **By** Love. Climb the Jesus mountain of learning to love others. Climb Mount Zion. Love **fulfils** the law, so that we **need not come under** its yoke, **nor** condemnation. That's **how** God **knows** us! Love. **That's** the narrow, more difficult way. That's **denying** your **self**. That's **picking up** your cross. That's **following** Jesus. Love. Not religion. Love. Sacrifice. Even **suffering** in it. The Truth **your flesh hates to hear!** The Truth that **will lead you** to eternal life. It will save you. From damnation.

2 Thessalonians 2:10 And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they **received not the love of** the truth, that they **might** be saved.

Are **we to come into** Jesus image? Or not? Who are we? What do we actually believe? If Jesus is Love, then surely we would be honest, and believe **He wants us to learn** to love. If so, if we believe so, we can **now throw religion** away from our minds. Cast those religious *spirits* out. And **love The Truth**. The Truth **saves** souls. Lies, **destroys** souls. We can **renew** our minds. Because the battle is in the mind, and **those religious spirits** hate us.

Religion is **very strong** mind control, & *demons* want to **control our minds** with **their** rubbish! Mass media is **very strong indoctrination** mind control, & the *demons* want us **conformed** by it. **Deception** is—**aimed**—at the carnal mind. **Conformed**-To the world.

They work together. The **harlot** church and the mass world **beast**.

The **harlot** church receives the seeds of the world, and conforms to the “god of **this** world” Therefore—:The harlot churches, receive the **seeds** of Satan's *demon spirits*. This is **fornication**.

We are *spirit*, and to receive seeds of “other” *spirits*, is **spiritual fornication**. It produces “strange” children that mature & look **like** the world, **like** the “god” of this world, Satan. **The Word**, is **God's Seed**. If **The Seed** is changed, it's **not God's Seed**.

Romans 7:23 But I see another law **in my members, warring** against the law of **my mind**, and **bringing me into captivity** to the law of sin which is in my members.

Religion will bring us into captivity. The Truth will set our mind **free of religion**.

Don't come under the law. **Learn** to love one another.

Romans 8 6For to be **carnally** minded *is death*; but to be **spiritually** minded *is life and peace*. 7Because the **carnal mind is enmity** against God: for it is not subject to the law of God, **neither** indeed **can be**. 8So then they that are **in the flesh** cannot please God.

The Word of God, **believing it** **over and above** **all religious rubbish**, will set our **mind** free.

God is *Spirit*— **are we spirit**—of God's Kingdom? Or **are we flesh**—of the world- and of Satan's *kingdom*(for a short time till he's thrown into the lake of fire). We can only **discern The True Church** with The Holy *Spirits* help. Each of us must **discern with** The *Spirit*, and not rely on, or make, **any man** our “god”. **Individuals** —in different congregations of high accuracy in Truth, to low accuracy in Truth, can **be part** of The Body—**following The Spirit-learning as they walk with Jesus, whilst others** in the same congregations **may be just following that man**, that man —that leads —that congregation. Avoid following a man. **Especially** if that man **does not lead you** -to **be** - led **by** —The Holy *Spirit* -(Run). That perhaps, is the preacher/pastor/teacher's most important task. To lead **you** to **follow** The *Spirit*, but not him. As he teaches about The Word. He has *perhaps*, no **greater** task, than that. **So we must discern this ourself, for our own eternal safety**. To be clear, in **many** church's, there can be true believers **learning**, from basics to more than basics. Depending on what is taught there, at some point though, unless that church is perfect, at the point **we've learned what we can** in *there*(we will **after this**—*be stagnant in our growth*), and so The *Spirit* **will lead** us out, to a place

of more, or even more, Truth (where He can bring us even further again—it's like graduating from primary school to secondary school to university etc). Depending how close to full pure unleavened Truth that church is teaching, or **doing**. Or how much The Holy Spirit is made Head.

Psalm 119:99 I have more understanding than all my teachers: for thy testimonies are my meditation.

Many of them have Truth that we can learn from for a time. As we mature and read The Word for ourself though, we may **outgrow what is taught** there. Or else **beware**, we will make that man our trust and idol, letting him interpret The Word however he chooses, making him our trust and idol. How will *The Spirit* keep us from *deception* if we do this? If that man has any *deception*, then we will eat it up as well. Is he **making sure** you are being led by The Spirit of God? So perhaps it's time to move on! Or. We may even stay in fellowship with like brethren (if we know *The Spirit is present*), but **also** be following The Lord Himself, in what He is showing us, for our **personal walk with Him**. **Follow** *The Spirit* therefore. They will say "stay where you're planted!" Well I hope you were planted **in** The Word of God. And I hope you stay there **in The Word of God where you were planted:—(These testimonies are our meditation)—not religions ever changing/shifting testimonies**. It is God that called us, and drew us, when we believed in Jesus Christ Gospel. So we should stay **planted** firmly **in** Jesus, and *follow The Spirit*, and not move away from that, or The Word, to follow modern day gatherings of following a man behind a pulpit. **Remain planted**, in The Word, **always**. The True Good Seed. **Unleavened Truth**.

Luke 9:57 57And it came to pass, that, as they went in the way, a certain *man* said unto him, Lord, **I will follow thee whithersoever thou goest**. 58And Jesus said unto him, Foxes have holes, and birds of the air *have* nests; but the Son of man hath not where to lay *his* head. 59And he said unto another, Follow me. **But** he said, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father. 60Jesus said unto him, Let the dead bury their dead: but go thou and preach the kingdom of God. 61And another also said, **Lord, I will follow thee; but** let me first go bid them farewell, which are at home at my house. 62And Jesus said unto him, **No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God**.

Follow *The Spirit*. And if they don't preach what The Word says (all of it) **-Run back to where you were planted**. The Word of God. Jesus. A good guide for *discerning* how The Church **should** work is the book of Acts. Plant yourself in that church. The *anointed* men and women of God, **followed** *The Holy Spirit*, they gathered, fellowshiping in house churches all over, and the same problems existed then as now. Some were walking in the gifts, power and *anointing* of *The Holy Spirit*. And many were having trouble, arguing, scoffing, scorning, even back then. Read the book of Acts and become familiar with how Jesus Church **should operate**.

Jesus doesn't change, and The **True Church is Jesus** Body.

Hosea 6:3 Then shall we know, **if we follow on to know the LORD**: his going forth is prepared as the morning; and he shall come unto us as the rain, as the latter *and* former rain unto the earth.

Some **churches** give a little Truth. Some churches give a lot of Truth. But how many give you **all** of The Truth? Don't we want **all** of The Truth? Unleavened Truth? Therefore: **follow The Spirit**. Some of The Truth is not Jesus. It's still a fake, trying to look like Jesus. But maybe we can gain a little -from what is true in there — or quite a lot - and then move on. Don't receive Satan's leaven or garbage in there though. Be careful. Only agree with things The Word also says, nothing has changed and nothing has passed away. We are **all** in fact, **learning to not be this kind of fake**. Until we **fully manifest** His image. I **certainly do not claim perfection manifestly**, but I do **by faith** claim that perfection and holiness. Then I want my *faith* in *believing* this, to be manifested as I walk, manifesting Jesus nature and character in me, that **Jesus can** work *through* my mortal flesh. As my flesh is **denied** what it wants, and is **subdued** by my will (*in God's Grace and Power*) against the old nature, to **do** God's will. **He can** continue **His ministry**

through my laid down life, I hope. Of course I need to **learn how to love** in Truth, for Him to be able to do this. We **all** do. How does this manifest? *Through* Corinthians love. As we **walk in** it.

Philippians 1:6 Being **confident** of this very thing, that he which hath begun a good work in you **will perform it until the** day of Jesus Christ:

So we are in a race to reach this perfection, with **The Comforter** guiding and teaching us.

He even uses *anointed* men behind pulpits to help us on our way as well.

Yes He **uses Jesus, The Body of Jesus** to help us.

Matthew 5:48 Be **ye** therefore **perfect**, even **as** your Father **which is in heaven** is perfect.

1 Peter 1:16 Because it is written, Be **ye** holy; for I am holy.

Colossians 4:12 Epaphras, who is *one of you*, a **servant of** Christ, saluteth you, always labouring fervently for you in prayers, that **ye** may stand **perfect and complete in all the will** of God.

In a way we are all fakes(*in The Way to perfection, if we are genuine believers*), but God looks at our heart, He knows everything concerning our hearts, thoughts, motivations, intentions, attitudes etc. It is not a matter of judging people, it's a matter of Truth. **Whoever** is **following The Spirit is** The Real Church—**BECAUSE He(The Spirit) makes SURE!** -we keep -learning- to love one another. **Corinthians** love! A MAN **CANNOT** DO THIS FOR YOU—HE DOESN'T KNOW **WHAT'S** INSIDE YOU! BUT The Comforter can! He **KNOWS!!!**

John 2:25 And needed not that any should testify of man: for he **knew** **what** **was in** man.

Psalms 139 1{To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David.} O LORD, **thou** hast searched me, and **known me**. 2**Thou** knowest my downsitting and mine uprising, **thou** understandest my thought afar off. 3**Thou** compassest my path and my lying down, and art **acquainted with all** my ways. 4For *there is not a word in my tongue, but*, lo, O LORD, **thou knowest** it altogether. 5**Thou** hast beset me behind and before, and laid thine hand upon me. 6*Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high, I cannot attain unto it.* 7Whither shall I go from thy spirit? or whither shall I flee from thy presence? 8If I ascend up into heaven, thou *art* there: if I make my bed in hell, behold, **thou art there**. 9If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea; 10Even there shall **thy** hand lead me, and **thy** right hand shall hold me.

The **Water** of The Word **continually** gives **life** to our *soul*. Whoever **just** follows a man is in great danger, and will become **stagnant** in growth and maturity. *Stagnant water*(religion) becomes **dangerous** to drink. The *Spirit* gives *Life through The Word*. A *spiritual baby*, sucking on the teat, on milk of religion continually, is not what we should remain. But a man **can** lead **you to follow The Spirit** —**There**, is one of the big differences/divides, **huge** in fact, between Satan's religion, and *The True Church*. So there is no clearer way of defining this. We need **discernment** and we **need The Spirit**- that's The **Only Way** to stay *away from deception* and leaven. To **have The Spirit** guiding us **personally**. To **learn** how to *follow* Him, **by** walking in love, and *learning* to obey **in** that love. Another divide is: we must love and **adhere to** The Word, above all diversions of religious rubbish. Because **That's how** we recognise *The Spirit's Voice*-He **always** agrees with The Word—NOT RELIGION. If you love religion, you will hear **religious demon spirit's voices** instead(*you will think it's God*), because they will encourage and speak of the **same religious garbage deceptions taught** there. But we can **learn** PARTLY in churches of many types, and we can mature to the point they can take us to(*whilst adhering only to what The Word says, and what is Truth*)—**never** depart from The Word and *be brought under bondage to religion*—NEVER. We can grow up a little, or a lot, in these **for a while**, or a long while, until we are led out by God, to **follow Him** more intimately and closely/**personally**. So we must *discern* the line concerning religion, between Jesus Church —those *following The Spirit*, and Satan's church and those *following a man*. Because they often gather together in the same

places for a while. **Some listen** to the True men of God, that say “follow *The Spirit* not me”!!! Some still(*even having been told this*)!!! just follow the man, even **regardless of him instructing** this. The tares and the wheat grow up together. Those that **follow** *The Spirit* may be, **by Him**, moved further on, whenever *The Spirit decides* it's time(*we need to discern this with The Spirit*). If we are not led by *The Spirit*, we are under law still, and the law brings condemnation, not grace. This is not a small matter to disregard or dismiss as a small thing. It is *eternal life* **Important**.

Galatians 5:18 But **if** ye be **led** of the Spirit, ye **are not** **under** the law.

Romans 8:14 For as many as are **led** **by** the Spirit of God, **they** are the sons of God.

Those that don't follow *The Spirit*, will remain in their congregation and become **stagnant**, with no further growth once they've learned all they can, and they are then, making **that man** their “god”. That doctrine their idol. So you must [*discern(ask for this gift)*] what is being termed in this message as “Satan's churches” for yourself, **WITH, The Holy Spirit leading you in this discernment, throughout your walk at any given time in your maturity**. Its not The Truth preached in *denominations* that is so dangerous. **It's the leaven in any given church, mixed with truth, that can lead you to destruction**. Satan **mixes** his leaven **WITH TRUTH**. **THE LEAVEN CAN KILL YOU**. **No Spirit? Run! Are you following The Spirit? Make sure of this!!!** All of Satan's churches, and **other** “gods” worldwide, make up **one Great Whore**—made up of **those who love to fake their faith, and fake** love, **these** (*believers*) **find their way** into this **Great Harlot** religious **deception**. This great harlot **fornicates(co-operates)** with, rides the **Beast(the world)**(non-believers and *worldly* believers). **God's people**(*who are following The Spirit*), may grow **through** some of these, and then He will/may **lead them** out, **if/when** needed.

Revelation 2 4Nevertheless I have *somewhat* against thee, because thou hast **left** thy **first love**. 5Remember therefore from whence thou art fallen, **and repent**, and do the first works; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and **will remove thy candlestick** out of his place, except thou repent.

Our first Love when we were first born again was God, Jesus, The Holy *Spirit*. Then Satan's religion sneaks in and steals our first Love in favour of his rubbish.

If The Spirit is not leading that congregation, if the candlestick is removed:-

They are not **God's people**. But still, A lot of truth **may be preached** there(*vainly*)-to deceive.

If that church does not **lead you to be led by** *The Spirit of God personally*, it's vain religion.

Satan's churches therefore are not easy to *discern* without *The Spirit personally* leading you.

You may learn good things there, but perhaps not enough to place you **upon** The Rock.

Satan comes **as** an angel of light—but his stuff will not **manifest actual** love in **your** life.

There is no **Power to transform**(to learn how to love) **apart** from *The Spirit*.

I cannot stress enough how **important** this is.

Romans 8:9 But ye are not in the flesh, but **in** the Spirit, **if so be** that **the Spirit of God dwell** in you. Now **if any man have not** the Spirit of Christ, he is **none of his**.

John 15:5 I am the vine, ye *are* the branches: He that abideth in me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit: for **without me ye can do nothing**.

How does this happen? Or Why is it possible?

Because religion is so, so easy, so much easier **than learning** to love one another.

The flesh absolutely loves the easy fake-ness of religious rubbish. It makes **temporary** life **easy**.

Revelation 17 7And the angel said unto me, Wherefore didst thou marvel? I will tell thee **the mystery** of the woman, and of **the beast** that carrieth her, which hath the seven heads and ten horns.

8The **beast** that thou sawest was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that **dwell** on the earth shall wonder, **whose names were not written** in

the book of life from the foundation of the world, when they behold **the beast** that was, and is not, and yet is.

Right now.

Don't **dwelt** on the Earth in the beast!!!!!! **Dwell** in Love *in* Christ in *Heavenly* places!!!

Revelation 13:1 And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and **saw a beast** rise up out of **the sea**, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

So, **if we learn** to love one another, **that would be evidence** that we **DWELL** ABOVE, that we have true **genuine faith**, *transformed*(or *in the process of actually transforming*) from beast, to the image of Jesus, of Love. **The Word comes with Power** and so our life, the **witness of** our life before others, **confesses** Jesus Truly **IS** come in the flesh, in us — the confession and witness is *revealed*(*revelation*)(of Christ) **by** The Transformation. **Jesus is revealed** to the world—*through His Body*(See Rev 12). So **this change** is a **witness**(*testimony*) **and genuine confession, that Christ is come in our flesh, yes, the confession** of a **True Believer**. Not a bunch of words(of *fake confession*). But an **actual change**. **That** is the testimony. **That** is the **True witness**. **That** is **confessing** Jesus Christ The Son of God **is** in us. There are many **fake sons of gods**(*religious demon spirits*) that call themselves **jesus**!!!!!! They are found in the multitudes, in church buildings!!!!!! They gather in churches. **Religious spirits** favourite gather points, are in the church buildings, where they have **larger audiences to listen to their demonic doctrines** and **powerless** sermons. “*They*” love churches and religion. *They* want men to be your head and guide. *They* want to make sure to **keep you**(*each of you individually*), away from The Holy Spirit. **They’ll preach all about** The Holy Spirit(*perhaps, not all*), but **keep you**(*personally*), away from His Power to transform you, from *relationship with* Him for **yourself**, by diluting The Word to rubbish value. “*They*” want you **firmly seated** in that pew, listening, but never *operating in The Spirit* yourself. So we need not stay in one of these for very long, if we **discern** these things, and **follow** The Spirit, and not a man. We need to bear **fruit**. Of Love. Of **Jesus in** us. This can only happen **with** The Spirit of God. Some in a congregation may have *The Spirit*, and some may not. It is not so much a congregational matter(*I hope The Spirit is leading it though*), but an **individual** walk **with** The Spirit. **Personally!**

Matthew 13:30 Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather ye together **first the tares**, and **bind them in bundles** to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn.

The **tares** are not worldly people, that don’t believe in God at all.

They are in churches, bearing no fruit of love, growing up **among** the wheat.

Choking the wheat that **is bearing fruit**.

It can be dangerous sitting in church buildings where only **some parts** of The Truth are preached.

Anything that we receive in church buildings, that is religion rather than Truth, is *the way side*. If we still love the world and it’s ways, this *enticement* is an easy trap, for our fall into deception.

Satan’s religion so often relies on this ease, **by the way**, instead of **in The Way**.

Mark 4:15 And these are they **by the way side**, where the word is sown; but when they have heard, Satan cometh **immediately**, and taketh away **the word that was sown** in their hearts.

Even **As** The Word is quoted and preached

Satan takes away The Word, he immediately plants *doubts* to leave you with **his** religious rubbish.

Matthew 13:22 He also that received seed **among the thorns** is he that heareth the word; and the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word, and he becometh **unfruitful**.

Do we have Love in us? Corinthians love working through us. Do we have **fruit**?
At **least** thirty fold? Hopefully one hundred fold!

Mark 4:20 But these **are the ones** sown on good ground, those who **hear the word, accept it, and bear fruit:** some thirtyfold, some sixty, and some a hundred.”

Matthew 21:19 And when he saw a fig tree in the way, he came to it, and **found nothing** thereon, but leaves only, and said unto it, Let **no fruit** grow on thee henceforward for ever. And presently **the fig tree withered away.**

Have we managed to transform to bear the **fruit** of **Jesus** love? Corinthians **type** love.

Revelation 2:5 Remember therefore from **whence thou art fallen, and repent, and do the first works;** or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will **remove thy candlestick** out of his place, **except thou repent.**

First works? Love. Jesus.

The religious *demons* gather **the tares with no fruit** to be burned, mostly I believe, in the church buildings. Those that love **similar** lies, gather together with like minded people, in whichever church preaches their brand of chosen deception. This happens in those churches that like lies, more than Truth. Lies are easy. They all have some Truth, but deny other Truth. They are all right in their own eyes, but not necessarily God's eyes. They are not in **One** mind, in Christ. Or One Body. They are **divided** one from another, each with a different brand of their version of what they believe is Truth. *The Spirit* is in some of these, and not in others at all. We can grow and mature in the denominations, but they are not One, they all(?) have pieces of Truth, but are each separated and divided, by different doctrines. If The Truth is adhered to, so will *The Holy Spirit* be **in that** Truth, especially if some in there are seeking **Him**, seeking His face. The Truth **crucifies** the carnal man. The Truth **crucifies** the flesh life. So don't look for easy church, **because** it will bring death, but an **easy** flesh life *perhaps*. If *The Spirit* is working in **your** life, **He will see to it** that your **old nature** is put off, and your **new nature** is put on! This is **painful** for the flesh natured man. So **expect** this, so you know *what's happening*. That's how you know He's your Head, rather than a man, who **cannot** do this. Putting **off** the **sin** nature. It's not pleasant for your flesh nature, but it's pleasant **eternally** for your **soul**. Believe this, and it **could** save your **soul**. If we begin to obey *The Holy Spirit*, and **use our faith to overcome** the flesh nature, and **we walk out a transformation, learning** to love one another, **by** our **faith, calling** to God for the help we **need** in our weakness, then we **are changing**. **Transforming for our Heavenly** eternal home. Our **soul** shouldn't feel at home in the flesh anymore—at least less and less. Our **soul** will then be **prepared** to be **at home** in our **Heavenly glorified body** which we are to receive at the end. Our **soul** is being fitted for Heavenly places (*our glorified body—we have by faith-not by sight*). So our **faith** is then **proven with works** of God's love **working in us**. Into the **likeness** of God. We are **becoming, manifesting** our **faith** (*our faith is alive*), **becoming** sons and daughters of God.

1 John 3 **2**Beloved, **now** are we the **sons** of God, and it doth **not yet appear** what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, **we shall be like** him; for we shall see him as he is. **3**And **every man** that hath this hope in him **purifieth himself**, even as he is pure.

As we **learn** to love one another, we **are changing, transforming**. *The Spirit* in us, is doing this **with** us, **as we obey** Him. Into the **likeness** of Jesus, in whom we “proclaim” we believe, and so **in truth**—we **change**—as we **do** our walk, we **manifest** it, **by** our **faith**, yes we **are** sons and daughters of God. Not beasts. **So our walk**, whilst we are still down here, **actually proves who** we **are**. **In our mortal flesh**. We don't wait to fly away before this happens!

2 Corinthians 4:11 For **we which live** are always **delivered unto death** for Jesus' sake, that **the life also of Jesus** might be **made manifest** in our **mortal flesh**.

1 John 3 **18**My little children, let us not love in word, **neither in tongue; but in deed and in truth.** **19**And **hereby** we know that we are of the truth, and shall assure our hearts before him. **20**For if our heart condemn us, God is greater than our heart, and knoweth all

things. **21** Beloved, **if our heart condemn us not, then** have we confidence toward God. **22** And whatsoever we ask, we receive of him, **because we keep his commandments**, and **do** those things **that are pleasing** in his sight.

Mark 12:31 And the second is like, *namely* this, Thou shalt **love thy neighbour as thyself**. There is **none other commandment greater** than these.

Our *faith through* love, proves it. Proves we **have The Spirit in us transforming us**. We **manifest** more and more, Jesus likeness, and in this, **our faith is proven genuine faith**, and not to be fake faith. Our *faith* is bringing us closer to Jesus image, nature and character, **every** day. It's a **daily** walk. So we are **becoming** part of Jesus Body, **servicing** that Body. After all, that's **our Body**. Let us look after **our** Body. The **Body** of Christ. As we *learn* to love. We are **departing from the beast nature, no longer servicing** the fleshly lusts **of demons or evil spirits**. Servicing **ourselves**. **Pleasing** ourselves. **Pleasing the demonic multitude** which **rules** over flesh. Can we call ourselves Gods children and continue to obey Satan's nature? That would **prove** we do not *believe* we **are** sons of God! Are we to remain—Part of the **Body** of **The Beast**? A beast? Sons of the Devil (because we **continually agree** to **obey** him). Or **are we transforming**, through our *faith* in believing, **into manifest** sons and daughters of God (because we *learn* to continually obey Him (*The Spirit*)—**through** love). There is a big, **very big** difference between **fake faith proclamations**, and actually **manifesting** those proclamations as we walk in *The Spirit*. One is fake comfort religion. The other is *transformation*. This *transformation*—: It **doesn't happen later** in Heaven! It is **happening** here! Sitting in Satan's churches listening to sermons about love doesn't **do** this!!!!!! **Multitudes** in the valley of decision!

2 Corinthians 4 **10** Always bearing about in the body **the dying** of the Lord Jesus, that the life also of Jesus might be **made manifest** in **our** body. **11** For we which live are always delivered unto death for Jesus' sake, that **the life also of Jesus might be made manifest** in our **mortal** flesh.

How do *we hear* The Voice of The Spirit? He's **The Voice encouraging** love and forgiveness.

How do we hear demons spirit voices? They are the *voices* judging and **accusing** others.

Be a believer of Jesus Christ & cast them **out** of Jesus Body. Get those *demons out* of **our** Body!

Revelation 12:10 And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for **the accuser of our brethren** is **cast** down, which **accused** them before our God day and night.

We need very much to pull the **accusers**, and the *religious strongholds* of **angry spirits** down.

The *religious spirits* will always begin to **accuse**, and **scorn and scoff** at the True Brethren.

They want to use **you(me)us** to do this **for** them.

They work *in our minds* & **place accusations** in our mind (*we need to take every thought captive*).

Resist!

2 Corinthians 10 **4** (For **the weapons** of our warfare **are not carnal**, but **mighty through** God to the **pulling down** of strong holds;) **5** **Casting down** imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth **itself against** the *knowledge* of God, and **bringing into captivity every thought** to the **obedience** of Christ;

In Christ we *learn* to not **scorn and scoff, belittle, accuse**, because we do not want to attempt to **manipulate people** like Satan does. How can we? If we are following 1 Corinthians 13:4-7 (look at these things again)—it's **extremely key important** as a defence—to **obey these** things. We can't obey love, and Satan, **at the same time can we?** Those *religious spirits (in you)* will have you **doing** this (**accusing others in the mind**) (*if you love religion*). Religious rules, laws, and traditions, and rituals will just bring bondage.....not freedom to love. Self-righteous religion is an awful bondage. So **if we recognise this behaviour in ourself**, and are **honest** about it, we can **save our very precious soul by** repenting. By taking those

thoughts captive to the **obedience** of Love. Because love, does not accuse, scorn, scoff, and cause division or strife, argue, nor **force its will** upon others. We *learn*, to keep our peace.

The two **greatest** commandments are-: to Love God. -: And love our neighbour **as** ourselves.

Romans 13:10 Love worketh no ill to his neighbour: therefore **love** *is* the **fulfilling** of the law.

Mark 7:8 For laying aside **the commandment** of God, ye hold the **tradition of men**, as the washing of pots and cups: and many other **such like** things ye do.

Satan loves **us to force one another to obey** his awful traditions and rituals and believe in **satanic doctrines of Eternal Hell Fire**. Vain religion will just **cause you to judge and be angry at anyone** that doesn't follow Satan's brand of rubbish religion, in your particular denomination. The *demon nations*, in the denom-inations are dangerous! They have Truth, but **mixed** with lies. Enough lies to lead to Hell even. Is The *Spirit* your Head and guide? Or has that role and responsibility, been **taken** over or stolen, by a religious man! Satan works through religious men. Just like he worked through the Pharisees and Sadducees **against** Jesus Himself and those that **actually** followed Him, the disciples of that time. *Anger is a spirit*. The *influence* or **power** of an *evil spirit*—>“*They*” become very *angry* —> **in** those religious people! “*They*” even wanted to kill Jesus. There is not *anger* nor *manipulation*, in Love. So we know **how** to *discern* religion from Truth. **Religious people can't help getting angry and argumentative. (Take a look at 1 Corinthians 13:4-7)**. We can't obey these things, and be *angry* and *offended* can we? Watch out for religion! Love does not *manipulate* others. **Nor does love decide to disown** family and relatives because of The Truth. That's Satan—and he leads his **followers** to the lake of fire. **He wants to intimidate people**, even threaten them! - *if they try to flee from his religious junk!* He will **use you** to **intimidate** others, **if** you love religion. If you love *demons doctrines*, you will rail and scorn **against** True Doctrine. If you love religious false doctrines, Satan will want to **use you** to stop other people coming to Jesus **True** Doctrine, to save their *soul*. Satan's awful religious **bondage**. That's religious stuff. We don't have to be *angry* if others don't agree with us. Even if we were to preach pure Truth. We can keep our peace. But religious *spirits* will bring up *anger* **at** Truth. Watch **within yourself** for this *anger*. Resist it, diligently, this will be your **own defence against** religious *spirits* **in you!** That's **those awful, evil angry religious spirits** that want to **stop** The Truth. They are **in** us. **All** of us! Wherever there may still be some *deception* in us. We are **all learning** what is—The Real Truth. **Until we repent** of religious rubbish, and begin loving The Truth, we are in great danger. Religiousness simply *doesn't save*. So **if we get angry** and start *scoffing* and *accusing*, and **disowning** family, even **threatening** them, we should begin to **discern something is terribly wrong!!!!** **We should fear(in the fear of God)** *what* is going on!? It's not Love. The fear **of God** is the beginning of wisdom. God hates religion. He hates religious *spirits*. They *deceive* **His children**. We don't want them *in us*—**accusing** The Brethren. The **thorns** among the wheat- Wolves **devour** the sheep. Religious *spirits* *in us*, will **always argue against** The Truth, *using* denominational *demon* doctrines. Us **believers** love peace and unity, not *contention*, surely?

1 John 3:2 Beloved, **now** are we the sons of God, and it **doth not yet** appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, **we shall be like** him; for we shall see him as he is.

2 Corinthians 3:18 But **we** all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are **changed into** the **same** image **from** glory **to** glory, *even as* **by** **the Spirit** of the Lord.

Our bodies haven't changed yet, and for the moment, we, our *souls'* are still **housed** in the flesh. But our *soul's* nature is **changing**, **we** are changing, **as** we **learn to love** one another. Our new changing behaviour therefore, openly shows our true *faith*, and our true *faith*, will **transform** our nature and character. And this is what God is transforming. Our *soul*. From beast, to the *divine* nature of God. It can only happen **as we learn** to love, as God also loves.

Surely **The True Seed** of God will **produce** sons and daughters that grow up just **like** Him?

So no matter how many **fake faith proclamations** we might make in religiosity, they won't fool God, they'll just fool ourself. **Our way of life**, our nature and character, our very behaviour, thoughts, attitudes, and **intents of the heart**, and the love we have for others, will shine the light and make it plain—(**whom we love and obey**). **If we truly** believe, we **will be changing** into Jesus likeness. Our **new** nature **which is forming** in us, will not allow that old **selfish Satan beast** nature **to continue** to thrive. Do we believe we are born again? That we've been given a **new spirit**, born **from above?** That we **are**, a **New Creation** or **Creature?**

John 3:3 Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, **Except** a man be **born again**, **he cannot see** the kingdom of God.

Remember we **see by faith**, not by sight. We **see** by the **faith** of our **spiritual** eyes, because we **believe**. **This faith** will **manifest** the **reality** as we **obey** **The Holy Spirit** in love.

The gospel is fairly simple **once we throw all of Satan's religion away**. Be warned—**Again**—Satan wants to **stop** the **transformation**. He wants you to **“think”** the **transformation** happens later, when you go to Heaven. **Without** a **transformation**, (*that is*) if we **wilfully refuse to learn** to love, we will **not likely -go** to Heaven at all. Because Jesus **won't** be in us! Love **won't** be in you. No fruit? You will have believed—**out of** Christ. Not **in** Him. So we **transform to love** one another—and **that happens**—down here! As we love, we **manifest** Christ in us. Fruit. Yes, we receive a glorified body later, but no, the **transformation** of our **soul** happens down here, by a **faith walk**. **With** God **helping** us. The Gospel is simple enough. We have grace. **Grace gives us time and opportunity**, to take on, put on, the image of God, of Jesus, of love. Religion is easy, **learning to love** is not. The Gospel is simple. When we **believe**, we **then** have access to **fellowship** with God, through grace, and have **His** help, and power, and **authority**, and guidance, and chastisement—to keep us **on the narrow** road. **Forgiving others** can be a large obstacle, so we need God's help with this quiet often, and we need healing, **as** we learn. We have all the promises, and we **apply** them by **faith**. We have Almighty God, **Creator of Heaven and Earth helping us**(*that's what Satan wants to block*). We've been **given** the **chance to be transformed** and **learn to behave- and walk— like** the **offspring** of God. Surely, if God has a son, it doesn't turn out to be a beast! So we **learn** to love, **proving who** we **belong to**, and **what Seed we received** and so, as Jesus has loved us—we **learn** to love others. (*Rather than continue as a fallen human beast, after Satan's image*)-selfish. So we don't **just talk** about love, and **hear** about love, in deceitful religious gatherings. We learn to actually **do** this **transformation from beast to divine** nature—it can only be done by God—through **faith**.

Ephesians 3:12 In whom we have boldness and access **with confidence** by the faith of him.

We are **changed** into beings that love. Through our **learning to do it** as we **walk with** God. **Without any condemnation as we learn to do** it. Yes, we have **grace** for **this**. Learning to love one another. We are racing for a completion of this, **to fully manifest Gods nature, the divine nature**, before our time here is finished. It's impossible apart from Jesus, He is **The Way**. If we try **apart** from Him, to fix ourself, it's **vain** religion—Satan's garbage. **Satan wants us apart from** The **Spirit**, doing it in our **own way**, and in our **own effort**—know this for certainty. Religious ways are **deceiving**. Oh how Satan loves the **traditions of the fathers mixed with “smooth speech” about love**. The **rules of religion**. The **ritual of vanity**. The doctrines of **fake son of god** and **fake “mother of God”**. The **repetition of fake faith prayers** to demons who **pretend to be Jesus** or God. The worship of Satan. Or **demons** that call themselves Mary, so that **you worship them**. Or **demons** that name themselves after saints, so you worship **them**. A **twisted mess of curses** he can bring upon the unsuspecting soul. **Following demons doctrines** curses ones life. There is destruction and misery, not blessing or transformation. Oh how The Devil loves vain religion. **He deceived Cain** with the works of his flesh. **He hasn't changed** tactics. **In** Jesus Christ—:We **are** a **new creation**, born of God, a citizen of not only **Heaven**, but also a member of God's Family. Our **faith is bringing** this to pass.

We are **being** created **as** we walk out our *faith*. We are **putting** Christ on. It is **happening** now, don't wait! We are **being created** in Christ Jesus. We are **being created** in Love.

Ephesians 2:10 For we are his **workmanship**, **created** in Christ Jesus **unto** good works, which God hath before ordained that we **should walk in** them.

As we learn love, **throughout** our remaining life we **put on** Christ Love. We were born flesh, **separated from God** by sin. We start out a beast, of this world, under Satan, then we believe, **we are born again and have New Life**, a *new spirit*, we are a **new** creation, and so then **our faith works with** God, a **transformation of** our **soul**. **Through our relationship** with God **through our born again spirit**. **If there is no transformation** our *faith* is **proven** to be fake — Usually, because of religion (**especially** -because people are being led to believe this all happens later on). **Deception!!!!!!** So **those that believe Satan's teachings**, are **not motivated** to transform here! **They miss the one chance** they have to **enter** God's Kingdom.

No, we transform **now**. Or not at all. **Thinking** it happens later — puts people at false ease. False ease is **easy** and many **love the ease** of fake religious garbage. But it doesn't save. **Following a demon** of ease **leads to** the lake of fire.

Romans 12:2 And be **not conformed** to this world: **but** be **ye** transformed **by** the **renewing of** your mind, that ye may **prove** what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, **will of** God.

Let it be known, the **transformation of our soul**, of our mind, our will, our *emotions*, and even the cleansing of our conscience, and motives of our heart, and of our very will, **happens** down here, **as** we **deny** that beast nature, having its way.

Who wants to deny themselves? We prefer religious rubbish!!!!!! But that's The Truth—deny self! We believe we are not a beast don't we? Then we should **learn** to be, **as** the **offspring** of God! This will **prove** what we truly **do** believe, God will not be mocked.

The Truth is **so much better than Satan's** religion. It saves.

Galatians 6 7Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for **whatsoever** a man soweth, that shall he also reap. 8For **he that soweth to his flesh** shall **of the flesh reap corruption**; but he that soweth **to the Spirit** shall **of the Spirit reap life everlasting**. 9And **let us** not be weary in **well doing**:

1 Peter 2:11 Dearly beloved, I beseech *you* as strangers and pilgrims, **abstain** from fleshly lusts, which **war** against the **soul**;

But the heavens and the earth, which are now, by the same word are kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men. (2 Peter 3:7)

Our *soul* is eternal and precious. **Our flesh** is temporal and profits nothing **in the end**. This present world is the same. Our flesh body, presently is a **temporal** vehicle(*house*)(*tabernacle*) for our eternal *soul*. We(*our souls*) need to **switch dwelling places**. Obeying the flesh leads to corruption, and so in this we are **dwelling** in flesh—obeying Satan(*and the desires of the flesh*), so this makes our lord, our father in this, Satan. He **rules and reigns over this world** of flesh people. But we are **new creations** in Christ aren't we? Do we **believe** or not?

2 Corinthians 4:4 In whom the god of **this world** hath **blinded the minds of them** which **believe not**, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, **who is the image of** God, should shine unto them.

Living **for** the flesh, and **this** world, will guide you to Hell(*loving to continually obey Satan and the carnal fallen nature*). It proves you love and worship Satan's *kingdom*, more than God.

Satan is the prince of the power of the air, and of this **present** world — Which is to be burned with fire. Do we love this world so, so much? A beast **needs divine help** to transform into a Godly *spiritual* being. Jesus has offered, even **given**, even **sent**, that *Help*. He **sent** The *Comforter*. That's what our *faith* should tell us. So of course, if this is true, Satan's *lies* that things have passed away are just that, *lies*!!!!!! Because **our God, The Spirit of The Father is All Powerful still!!!** He hasn't lost the ability to save!!! Un-belief is a terrible thing. Abraham passed the test. As Joshua and Caleb did. As Joseph did. As many have done. But many more have not.

Romans 4:20 He staggered not at the promise of God through **unbelief**; but was **strong in faith**, giving glory to God;

Isaiah 59:1 Behold, **the LORD'S hand is not shortened**, that it cannot save; neither his ear heavy, that it cannot hear:

Numbers 11:23 And the LORD said unto Moses, **Is the LORD'S hand waxed short?** thou shalt **see now whether my word shall come to pass unto thee or not.**

Micah 2:7 O *thou that art* named the house of Jacob, is the spirit of the LORD straitened? *are* these his doings? do not my words **do good to him that walketh uprightly?**

Those **“good for nothing “jesus”” that gather** in the church buildings, that Satan sends to *deceive*, **are useless**. Useless **fake jesus demons** don't save. They are not deny yourself, pick up your cross, **follow Me Jesus**. They are sit in the pew and **listen to stuff** about love “jesus”. Wonderful angels of fake light for **those** that often, **don't even really want to hear** The Truth. If we **don't want to hear** The Truth, **how can we know** Jesus??????(He **is** The Truth)! **All we know then is a demon** that **pretends** to be God's Son, and **pretends** to preach salvation! **“Don't put off the old nature, just listen** to great and wonderful sermons about love and faith and grace and salvation” and **“talk”** about being led by The Spirit — is the cup of these Devils. How wonderfully easy is Satan's teachings!!!!!! Satan loves his **fake “jesus” demon evil spirits**. **They love to gather in churches** and **gather the tares that love easy stuff**. Good for nothing **but curses** upon your life and that of your family. Following *demons* brings *curses*. **The god of the un-believers is not The Father** of Jesus Christ Son of God. Those **fake jesus demons** that **inhabit “many” of the church buildings**, are **good for nothing** but fake signs, and fake wonders, fake healings, and fake manifestations of deliverance(*even if, they even bother with these at all!*) And fake salvation! If we, as a **True** Believer **dare attempt** to bring Truth into these, they'll *scorn* and *scoff* you **out** quick smart. Those **religious spirits** — **in>those religious people** will *cause* **those religious people to swarm around —and drive you out**. No they hate The Truth in there, it's **too hard**. They like **that broad way** Satan has **enticed**/offered them in *deception*. They hate The Truth, but love **easy** religious stuff. **They rely on flesh, and the carnal reasonings of the mind**, and **attempt to climb up through religion** in there. That's *why we needed* a Saviour **from Above**. Jesus **came, to make that Way!** That's why Jesus **sent us** The Holy *Spirit*. We needed God to **reach down**, even **come** down, even to **dwel** inside us, and give us the **opportunity**(*a calling from above*) -to **become** His *offspring*. We need Him now, to help us **through** this *transformation*. Even to **keep** us in The Truth, The Way.

Matthew 22:14 For **many** are called, but **few** are **chosen**.

Revelation 17:14 These shall make war with the Lamb, and **the Lamb shall overcome** them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and **they that are with him are called**, and **chosen**, and **faithful**.

Many are called, but **few** are chosen, because **few** are **faithful**. To Truth. Or few are **full of faith, to learn** to love, as Jesus loves. The way we treat others judges ourself, to the degree we forgive, we are forgiven, as we show mercy, we receive mercy, even The Word is our Judge—As we judge others, we are judged, **there** is The Fear of God. So **as we set others** free, we **become** free—ourself. We judge ourselves in many ways, **by the grace we are willing**

to give others. If we show/give no grace to others(*as in fake religiousness*) we then **have** no **grace** from God—therefore, we are on **the way** to eternal damnation. Not **The Way** to Eternal Life. There was **no hope if God did not send** Jesus to save us, but Jesus has given us a sure hope. So, Upon **believing** The Gospel—*by our faith*—**We are not** of this world anymore. We **are** a **new** creation. A new **spirit**, which is *alive* to God has been **given** us. We are not dead to God anymore. We have **relationship** with God through Jesus atonement, His blood sacrifice. If we **actually do believe** this, we would also act like we *believe* it, surely? It's so dangerous, to sit in church **listening** to messages and sermons. With all those wonderful *faith proclamations*.

But to remain **the same** inside? —those **proclamations** are then useless!!!!!! Fake faith!
Love? **facades**, are easy! (*What's going inside though*)-God sees and **knows!**

Psalm 55:19 God shall hear, and **afflict** them, even he that abideth of old. Selah. **Because they have no changes**, therefore **they fear not** God.

Know this! Satan wants us seated in a pew, a seat, listening to men, all of our remaining lives. Doing nothing, but waiting for the “magic moment”-flying off to Heaven. In this we are being **blocked** by religion, from **servicing** God, or **becoming a member** of Jesus Body, in any useful sense. In Satan's religions, we become *hearers* and *talkers* and **excellent knowers** even. Knowledge puffs up. But love edifies. We never learn to walk in the gifts of The *Spirit*, or power, or even be directed/led- **by** The Holy *Spirit* at all in some/many cases/churches. **If all we do is sit in a seat** and listen to others(*so very often -Satan's religious fake jesus spirits*)—**we are deceived**. Where are the *gifts* of The *Spirit* operating in this—in you? Stolen from you? Can't we **all be used** by The Holy *Spirit*? **Men that won't enter in themselves**, block the door, and **prevent** others also, from entering in. They are led by a fake useless “jesus” *demon*. There are **so many degrees of this deception** that our carnal nature and natural man has **no chance without** The *Spirit* —to lead us out of fake congregations. Sometimes we can grow to a certain point —then God will lead us out —to more Truth. **Only God can lead** us further. We become **stagnant in doctrine**(*we can't grow anymore*) if we rely on denominations alone. (*According to Satan*)—We are meant to sit in a seat and **listen**(*that's religion*). **God wants you/me to grow continually**. A denomination may be able to bring us so far, but **then God will move us into a closer relationship with Him**. Not relying only on our *mother*(The Church) —**if indeed where we are actually has** The *Spirit* at all. So **knowing this**: —**true faith** would **bring us to transform into** who we declare(*proclaim*) **we believe we are** now, and the **change** in our lives **would begin!** And we would **continue this transformation** for the rest of our lives. Not getting bogged down in religion. Always *following* Jesus. Outgrowing denominations even. Our Mother(The church) brings us up, but as we mature and grow up, we can follow our Father around. **Our mother — The True Church** is where we form in the womb as baby born from above *spirits*. Forming into *spiritual beings*(sons/daughters of God)through love. But eventually we come out. We are **birthed** and **come out**. And we would have an **actual** interaction **with** God **our Father — now**. We are free to follow our Father directly. It doesn't mean we hate our mother. It means **we've matured and are ready** for bigger things. As we grow in our **spiritual** life. We follow Dad-God.

Satan wants us seated, listening, ever learning, never coming to the knowledge of Truth.

Matthew 23:13 But woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for **ye shut up the kingdom of heaven against men**: for ye neither go in *yourselves*, **neither suffer ye them that are entering to go in**.

Our flesh is a vehicle which **we must bring under our** subjection, so that **we can force it-** to serve God. **The flesh wants to force us** to obey its desires though! It/flesh (*through Satan's demonic influence*) wants to **have us under its** subjection. That old nature is an enemy to our soul. Us obeying its *lusts*/being subservient to it—**instead of it serving our purpose, or God's Purpose**. Obeying the flesh, ultimately is obeying Satan. We must **force our flesh** to obey **us!** Not the other way around! If we sow to the flesh, we reap corruption. This is why the first thing Jesus said to those who wish to be a **disciple** was—“**deny** yourself”. Yes, we **deny** Satan. And if we are **denying this world**, and ourself, the world will hate us.

Because the world **loves obeying Satan, and the nature** of the beast. Walking in love **is**, denying self. Obeying love(1 Corinthians 13:4-7), **does the denying for** you!!! Obeying the flesh, will **serve** yourself(the fallen beast). **Without God** that's what we are—a beast—even as we sit in a pew listening to messages and sermons about a god and love and faith and grace. It's only the diligent **practicing** or **doing** that can **transform** though. Our God. Is. Love. **That's Him!**

Obeying love(1 Corinthians 13:4-7), **does the denying for** you!!!

Ecclesiastes 3:18 I said in mine heart **concerning the estate of the sons of men**, that God might manifest them, and **that they might see** that **they themselves** are **beasts**.

If we admit this to ourself, we know what this war is all about—OUR SOUL. Those without Jesus, are of this world. As a beast. But, we **are not**. We were, but we **have been reborn**, we are **born again**. A new **creation**. A new hope. A new *spirit*. But, we are **proving which kingdom or Kingdom** we belong to, right now, right here. So therefore, **Without** works. Faith. Is dead. Our *faith*(what we **actually believe**—not just what we say)—is made **alive**, by our actions. Please understand how dangerous religion can be. How dangerous **dead faith** is. Sitting in a pew is very dangerous. But don't we **serve our Lord** Jesus now? All the good things promised are to His **servants!**

James 2:26 For as the body without the spirit is dead, so **faith** without works is **dead** also.

1 Corinthians 11:29 For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, **not discerning** the Lord's body.

How do we truly serve Jesus? Serving The **Body** of Jesus Christ—**your Body(isn't that your faith? -that you are part of Christ's Body?)** Every part of our own physical bodies, serves the other parts—that's how our body can survive—**all the parts** have a function to perform. Therefore: By our *faith*, **our** body now, **is** The Body of Christ, we are all One. Once we truly get **this revelation into our hearts** we can truly **begin to bless Jesus**. We can't bless Jesus by listening to messages in church buildings. There is **action**, yes our *faith* - needs **life**, and God has a part for each of us to perform—in His Body. We don't just serve our body, we serve The Body. **Discern Jesus**, in His Body! Our self body is short lived and corrupted. **The** Body is *Eternal*, & we **each** have a function to perform being a member. That is serving/*discerning*/**Jesus**.

1 Corinthians 11:29 For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, **not discerning** the **Lord's** body.

1 Corinthians 12 18But now hath God set the members **every** one of them **in the** body, as it hath pleased him. 19And if they were all one member, **where** were the body? 20But now *are they* many members, **yet but one** body.

John 10:17 Therefore doth my Father love me, because I lay down my life, that I might **take it again**.

That's **where** we **find** Jesus, that's how we can **serve** Jesus. That's how we can **bless** our Lord and Saviour. He died for His Body. His Life, is **taken up again** in us, through our life. It is **His Body** we **serve**. Him. **Communion** with **Jesus** Body. So we are not *scorners* and *scoffers*, or the *accusers*, or *contentious*-(*in, or part of* -Satan's body). We are **the ones that walk in love and peace and unity**, as One. **That's** The Body of Christ. **Those** people. **They** are **God's people**. Therefore. We are **learning**—to be God's people. **That's** The Walk. And **the way we walk proves whose people we are**. God's or Satan's. We can **bless** Jesus. We are part of **His** Body. We can **bless Jesus** Body. **Our soul** can force that flesh to serve.

Psalms 103 1{A Psalm of David.} **Bless the LORD**, O my soul: and all that is within me, **bless** his holy name.

2Bless the LORD, **O my soul**, and forget not all his benefits:

3Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases;

4Who redeemeth thy life from destruction; who crowneth thee with lovingkindness and tender mercies;

Jesus can show you His loving kindness & tender mercies, **through** another member of His Body.

How does Jesus help those that are still in the world?

He does it **through us**, **those** that **serve Him**—His Body.

John 17:11 And now I am no more in the world, **but these** are in the world, and I come to thee. Holy Father, keep through thine own name **those** whom thou hast given me, that **they** may be **one**, as we are.

In Christ, we can be One(in Him). As self and flesh, we are separate, & divided. We **die** to that flesh. We **become** One in Christ. This **unity in spirit(in The Spirit)** takes **a lot of transforming of the carnal mind**, and a lot of trial and tribulation, testing and chastisement, for our **soul to actually begin** to change, and **put** that **divine** nature on. The works **give life to our faith**. There are many preachers, many churches, many doctrines. Talk is easy. Hear is easy. **Knowing** scripture is satisfying. Sitting in a pew, **hearing** all about Jesus and love, **feeling** all religious, is perhaps the easiest of all. Yes **religion** is easy—but we can **use our life** to **serve** Jesus though. How? By serving His Body—each other. Satan **relies** on this **fake sit in a church building** stuff to destroy souls. To keep you(*personally*) from **relationship** with The Spirit of God—but, and, without that **relationship** — **we** are nothing. **That relationship is formed** through the **doing-making faith alive**/blessing Jesus. **Faith works through** love! Satan's form of worship is fake—he gathers multitudes in buildings. He loves gathering his religious **spirits** in the church buildings. These **religious spirits gather tares** to themselves, whomever loves religious stuff. So the tares are **amongst** the wheat **if** The Spirit is in that church at all. **If The Spirit has departed** because He is not wanted, then all are possibly tares—*But we can leave if we discern this*. **Without The Spirit—religious false comfort garbage will be preached freely in these buildings and gatherings.**

Galatians 5:18 But if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not under the law.

If a congregation is not led by The Spirit of God, if He is not made The Head, then it is all Satan's religious rubbish. Or mans striving that will produce no, or little fruit. The Tower of Babel all over again. Climbing up another way. All under law, and so still under condemnation of the law. We should look for our **own** fruit(love) to discern. The Spirit will see to it that we produce good fruit. The Spirit **might** be in that church, but not all in there, may **be led by Him**. Some may be, and some may be just being led by the pastor or preacher. There is a **big** difference. It is crucial to salvation. Each of us, must learn to hear and follow The Spirit individually. Are we wheat among the tares? Or tares among the wheat? The Spirit will make sure we learn to love with Corinthians 13 love, **even chasten us sorely**, that we **not leave** The Narrow Way. **He will help us escape** religious garbage and walk in Truth. Not all are deceived. Some, a few, don't put their trust in men. They learn to **trust** The Comforter and **follow** Him **through all the trials and tribulation that obeying love brings**. But Satan deceives **many**, in **many** congregations, to sit and listen, and **think** that's pleasing God. It's in vain, and if there's **no change** to the action of one's life, **then** faith is dead. Why are so many Christians across the world afflicted?

Psalms 55:19 God shall hear, **and afflict them**, even he that abideth of old. Selah. Because **they have no changes**, therefore **they fear not** God.

Therefore, please hear this!!! **If** there's **no transformation** of our soul down here, will there be one later? **Our walk will prove** we did not believe at all, won't it? —if we keep walking as a religious person? —as a beast? -for self? This **self** walk is then walking **-Out** of love, **-out** of Jesus, **-without** The Spirit, and we will not be **able** to walk in **unity** or peace **that way**. A very big challenge for us, and something that can help assure us of a true transformation, is our ability

to learn to **keep** our peace with others. Even if we disagree with others about many things. Unity and peace (if peace and unity is possible). Peace should be possible with men of peace. It can be impossible if people are filled with religious *spirits* though. So we should **acknowledge** this religiousness, concerning ourself also, so that we may **depart from** religion and walk in peace. Religious **spirits** love to *argue* about doctrine and religious differences. They love it. They so love that *contention* and *strife*, and any religious *spirits* that **may still be in** you, will especially love it, if they can **entice** you to join in with it. Resist the Devil.

Ephesians 5:11 And **have no fellowship with the unfruitful** works of darkness, but rather reprove *them*.

2 Corinthians 6:14 Be ye not **unequally yoked together with** unbelievers: for **what fellowship** hath righteousness **with unrighteousness?** and **what communion hath light with darkness?**

Revelation 18 **3**For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath **of her fornication**, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with **her, and** the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies.
4And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **Come out of her**, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.

John 6:63 It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: **the words** that I speak unto you, **they are spirit**, and **they** are life.

To love religion above The Truth, is to **fornicate** with **evil religious spirits**. That unfaithful and unfruitful church, where *other* "seed" and where other words, are **planted** in the people—producing very **"strange"** children. The religious seed of Babylon. Climbing up to Heaven another way! If an evil pretend "jesus" *spirit*, **uses a man** (a false or *perhaps just deceived preacher/prophet*), to **plant other words** in the people, then that woman, that church, that fellowship, is receiving seed from **another spirit** and therefore is spiritually **fornicating**. A harlot! With **other spirits**, religious ones, and **not faithful** to Our Fathers *Spirit*. Religious *spirits* preach easy stuff for your carnal nature to be pampered and tickled with false comforts. But **if** The *Spirit* of God **is there**, He will make sure to chasten every son and daughter He has in His Church. There will be a lack of chastening in fake church. This is a good sign for you personally, to discern if you are just religious, or following The *Spirit*. Allow your carnal nature to die, walk in love, watch and see if God does not help you, by chastening you as well. To keep you **in** The Way of Love. The crucifixion of self.

Hebrews 12:8 But if ye be **without** chastisement, whereof **all** are partakers, then are ye bastards, and not sons.

Planting bad seed in the woman, the church, will produce bastards, not sons. It is foolishness to plant bad seed of religion in our heart. **Receiving** bad seed is to be a harlot, concerning your faithfulness to God. God is *Spirit*. Religious *spirits* want to **entice** you away from God. If a **church** is listening to these **religious spirits**, doctrines of *demons* — "she" is an **harlot**. Should we therefore, remain? In fornication? Words are *spirit*, and Jesus Words are *Life*. Satan's words are death. And so **Satan loves his fake harlot churches** where **his believers** (of his religious words) receive **his seed**, his religious words of garbage and death.

Romans 16:18 For they that are such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly; and by good words and fair speeches deceive the hearts of the simple.

Romans 16:18 Such people are not serving Christ our Lord; they are serving their own personal interests. By smooth talk and glowing words they deceive innocent people. (NLT)

Proverbs 5 **3**For **the lips** of a **strange woman** drop as an honeycomb, and **her mouth is smoother** than oil:

4But her end is bitter as wormwood, sharp as a twoedged sword.

5 Her feet go down to death; her steps take hold on hell.

6 Lest thou shouldst ponder the path of life, her ways are **moveable**, *that* thou canst not know *them*.

7 Hear me now therefore, O ye children, and depart not from the words of my mouth.

8 Remove thy way far from her, and **come not nigh the door** of her house:

9 Lest thou give thine honour unto others, and thy years unto the cruel:

10 **Lest strangers be filled with thy wealth**; and thy labours *be* in the house of a stranger;

11 And thou mourn at the last, when thy flesh and thy body are consumed,

12 And say, How have I hated instruction, and my heart despised reproof;

13 And have not obeyed the voice of my teachers, nor inclined mine ear to them that instructed me!

14 I was almost in all evil in the midst of **the congregation and assembly**.

Proverbs 7:21 With **her much fair speech** she **caused him to yield**, with the flattering of her lips she forced him.

Satan's religious *spirits*, in the harlot churches(*strange women*), of much fair and smooth speech, will entice your soul to destruction. And God will certainly know, because the children in there, will have someone else's image. Not Jesus image. It is a matter of life and death. Eternal life, or eternal separation from God — death. The words we receive are *spirit*. If we love **other** words, other seed, then we love **another spirit** and that, is not Jesus at all. Because Jesus is The Word, yes, that's how we **know** Him. How Satan loves to plant his words of religion!!!!!! We should be extremely careful about **receiving** Jesus Word. And careful **not to accept** Satan's words. Nor fellowship with unbelievers, whom prefer Satan's words - **taken out of context** and used lasciviously(*with fake proclamations*)-*for destructive false comfort*. It's dangerous to be yoked to religion, yes, dangerous to be yoked together with **unbelievers**. We must understand, Satan's doctrines are dangerous, he so loves twisted religion.

2 Corinthians 6:14 Be ye **not unequally yoked together with unbelievers**: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness?

We can **learn that we need not force our opinion**, but be gentle and kind, if someone prefers religion to Truth. **But to remain listening ???** —to religious stuff, and fellowshiping with unbelievers, is dangerous! There is a wrong spirit at work there! **Run for your lives!!!** Jesus never tried to force people, so we can learn to be like Him in this. If there is not unity **in Truth**, **Run For Your Life!!!** —better to not be there. Better to be where The *Spirit* leads you to be. Peace **in Truth**, this is a good sign to **discern** concerning our own walk. If they are not preaching The Truth, **nor want to accept** it, better to **Run!!!** If we can have unity with the brethren, **in agreement with** The Word— This is good. If we make sure to have dominion over our own soul, **enough dominion to** walk in unity, this will keep us safe from *anger* and *offence*— concerning *being able* to **receive** Truth words. Remember, we are all escaping religion, and we are all in different places and maturity in this. We need peace and edifying, not religious *arguments*. Peace allows information in. *Contention* will block Truth, every time. Don't be religious therefore. **Does the enemy control us**, or have we overcome? Even where there are disagreements, we can still **refuse to be contentious**. That's love. *Contention separates us* from Jesus Body —**understand** the importance! If others don't agree, we need not **force** our will upon them. We **can** remain at peace. We **learn** this. That is love.

Romans 2:8 but unto them **that are factious**, and obey **not the truth**, but obey unrighteousness,'shall be wrath and indignation, (ASV)

Romans 2:8 But for those who are **self-seeking** and who **reject** the truth and **follow** evil, there will be wrath and anger. (NIV)

Romans 2:8 But he will pour out his anger and wrath on those **who live for themselves**, who refuse to obey the truth and instead live lives of wickedness. (NLT)

Contention is not of Jesus—it is of *religiousness*. So watch for it, and avoid it. It shows who, we serve. It shows where evil religious **spirits dwell**. Ask yourself—“are they in me”? We should **ask ourself** —for our own safety, “am I factious”? Do I **cause** contention? Do I have religious **spirits** in me? Am I able to discuss things in peace, or am I not able to do this? Religious *spirits*(if they are in you) love to *argue*—they love it. “**Am I fornicating with evil spirits of “other” words**”? —we can question ourself like this. So we can take an honest look at ourself. If we continue to walk in *contention*, we will prove perhaps that **we loved to hear and talk** about Jesus and love. But not **do** it. There is **no change then**, is there? If we are in **The Way** —We **Will Be** Chastened. Doubt it not. Well wouldn't your *Heavenly* Father chasten you? If you have gone astray like this? No changes? Many go the broad way.

Hebrews 12:6 For **whom** the Lord **loveth he chasteneth**, and scourgeth **every** son whom **he receiveth**.

1 Timothy 5:24 Some men's sins are open beforehand, going **before** to judgment; and some *men* **they follow after**.

To remain listening to the words of fornication, is not a new mistake. Even in Jesus day, the Pharisees and Sadducees and Sanhedrin led **multitudes** to destruction. They weren't chastened at that time, but God's **wrath** came upon them later on. I'd rather be chastened and go to **Heaven, having allowed God to transform my soul -as I lose or lay down my life down here**. Than not be chastened, and walk a vain religious lie. With God's wrath following later, because I'm not found in Jesus Body/in Love. Satan's religion is still just as dangerous now as it was then, there is no new thing under the sun. Religion, is **extremely** dangerous.

Joel 3 **13**Put ye in the sickle, for the harvest is ripe: come, get you down; for the press is full, the fats overflow; for their wickedness *is* great.

14Multitudes, **multitudes** in the valley of **decision**: for the day of **the LORD is near** in the valley of **decision**.

Ephesians 4 **20**But ye have **not so learned Christ**; **21**If so be that ye have heard him, and have been **taught by him**, as the truth is in Jesus: **22**That ye **put off** concerning the former conversation the old man, which is corrupt according to the deceitful lusts; **23**And **be renewed in the spirit of your mind**; **24**And that ye **put on** the new man, which after God is **created in** righteousness and true holiness.

Religious **spirits** love arguments about doctrine. Please note: If they are still within us, we will feel a **compulsion** to *argue*, and be **contentious** and **factious**. We should **discern this about ourself** therefore, so we can **resist them** and cast them out. They, *demon spirits*, love *contention*. Satan also wants to use us, ourself, to **draw others also**, into this *contentious* behaviour. He uses **whoever gives in** to his *contentious spirits*. Whoever is not practised and mature in obeying Corinthians love—that's who he snares —**until we become stronger** in *spirit*. Stronger at holding our peace and refraining from opening our mouths in contention. They want to **compel our behaviour(from within)** to the character of Satan —his image.

James 3:6 And **the tongue is a fire**, a world of iniquity: so is the tongue among our members, that it defileth the whole body, and setteth on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire of hell.

Avoid arguments therefore. We don't need to force others. We can share Truth, but not force it. Religious **evil spirits** love to **force belief**, in their evil religious stuff. If you have them in you and The Truth is preached, they will attempt to **compel you** to *anger* and *offence* and *argument* and *contention*. So **IF WE PAY ATTENTION** AND DISCERN. **That's how we can detect demons** trying to *manipulate* or *intimidate* us, in Satan's fake churches. The *evil spirits* **use people** to do this. They will **use our self** if we let them. And **they will use others** if they let them. **Take note**, if you are **able** to keep your peace, even when you do not necessarily agree with some things —This is **a good sign that you are not being controlled** by these *evil spirits* **from within**. **This** is extremely important—We must **acknowledge what is true before we can**

truly fight effectively. *The* enemy works from **within** people, **ourselves included** in any place we still **allow** it, or have not yet overcome — *in our walk* of sanctification. Religious *contention*. We can repent of behaving this way, and so **then** cast them **out** of course. Then resist them using us. **Contention.** It **separates** us from Christ. Deadly. It is Not love! **Manipulation** is as witchcraft. This is The Truth that **can** save you from **being used** by Satan. If we **stop doing** these things, it **keeps us IN** Christ. And **religious spirits will find no place to hide** in religion anymore, as **more and more Truth is received** by the brethren. Do you know how “they” hide? They hide **in religion**, behind *arguments, contention, strife, division and offence* and all such *confusion*. **This keeps them hidden** from Truth **coming in** to you, your heart. Peace and unity —exposes them. **It allows you to listen and receive** Truth from others, if indeed it is Truth you are hearing. The Light of Love, The Word, shines, and they can’t hide **in the darkness and shadow of religious confusion** any more. Nor stop Truth entering. **If** we **keep** our peace.

Psalm 34:14 **Depart** from evil, and do good; **seek peace**, and **pursue** it.

Hebrews 12:14 **Follow peace** with all *men*, and **holiness**, without which no man shall see the Lord:

Romans 14:19 Let **us** therefore **follow after** the things which make for peace, and things wherewith one may **edify another**.

The Fight, the War, is to Remain at peace, *in* Love. It’s the **doing** that transforms. It can take time for these changes to *transform* us. Think about this. If we continue in **practising 1 Corinthians 13:4-7** constantly, it **becomes** more and more easy and normal for us. It becomes our nature and character more and more. We are **putting** Christ on. The **doing love, and keeping our peace**, in unity(when possible), is **slowly transforming** us—even **as** we **battle against** the old selfish ways, and *thoughts, feelings, emotions, attitudes, pride—& reasonings* of the carnal mind(*and demonic kingdom*). **It can be very comfortably easy to keep peace -in agreement with fake religion.** But wait and **watch if you introduce Truth** into that religious stuff. Watch those *spirits* raise up the *arguments and contention lightning fast*, very quickly, if you **add Truth to** that useless religious stuff. Then you will **discern those spirits** in that church!!!!!! When we preach The Truth, watch for it! You won’t be popular if you preach Truth in a place of **vain religion**, where **that’s all they really want**.

3 John 1 **9**I wrote unto the church: but Diotrephes, who loveth to have the preeminence among them, receiveth us not. **10**Wherefore, if I come, I will remember his deeds which he doeth, **prating against us** with **malicious words**: and not content therewith, neither doth he himself receive the brethren, and forbiddeth them that would, and **casteth them out** of the church.

It should *become* normal for us(*as we transform our minds*) **to remain at peace**, when religious people **want to argue**-(*those (spirits in them) want division and strife*)—and they want to **use you to cause it or participate in it as well!!!** We are even —*Fighting an inner war— for peace and unity in Truth(within ourself firstly)*. **It’s like a personal spiritual war, upon the flesh nature.** Upon Satan’s *kingdom within* us. Remembering, the flesh nature **is no longer ours-(by faith)**. We resist it therefore. Resist Satan and he will flee. The old man **was crucified** with Christ. We believe he’s dead and buried. We are **new**. We are **putting on** the *new*, by *faith with works of love(with The Spirit empowering this)*. Love is really **a sacrifice** of self. We would be well advised to understand this, even meditate upon it, **until** we can receive it, and it be firmly **established** in our hearts — what love actually is. It’s a sacrifice, more than a work. Love is a sacrifice of self —look at The Cross. The worldly people put Jesus on His cross, He could not put Himself on The Cross. The worldly people put us on our cross too. We can’t do it ourself either. Love **is** the cross. If we understand this properly, we will **begin to understand the war** we are truly in, with the old nature. Especially watch out for **worldly Christians**.

Philippians 3:8 Yet indeed I also count **all things** loss for the excellence of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord, for whom **I have suffered the loss of all things**, and count them as rubbish, that **I may gain** Christ

Proverbs 2 10When wisdom **entereth into** thine heart, and knowledge is **pleasant** unto thy soul;
11Discretion shall preserve thee, **understanding** shall keep thee:
12**To deliver thee from** the way of the evil *man*, **from the man that speaketh froward** things;

Yes, we are a **new** creature, or creation. We are **putting** that **new** nature on—by our *faith*, added to our love/walk. How do we put it on? Walk in, obey love. Love **is** denying self. We deny self. We deny the flesh. Deny religious rubbish. Walk in Love. We leave Satan **gagging** in the dust of the flesh nature, **starving** to be served, **choking in the dust** of that flesh, which, **we don't serve** anymore, nor water. We turn off the tap, of Satan's religious **dirty contaminated water —his disgusting** religion. We serve **Jesus-in our serving others** —whom Jesus **is in**. We deny our**self carnal** life, so Satan is thereby **denied access to control** us *through* it. The **transformation** down here, is what **proves** our *faith*. It proves and makes manifest what we actually believe. Satan is desperate to stop the transformation, that's why he loves religion so very, very much. We are raising our *spirit* man up. This —Proves we **are** God's child. Our *spirit* man **overcomes** the old flesh man. Our *soul and spirit* work **together(in fellowship with The Spirit)** and depart from the old. Our *born again spirit* has *fellowship* with God, and our *soul* through that. We manifest it here, in the flesh, more and more. **God's** children **grow up** to look **just like** their ABBA Father. I imagine JESUS **looks down HERE**, and says to Himself—“hey there's one of my sons—he's just like Me.” “HES DOING THOSE SAME THINGS THAT I DID WHEN I WAS DOWN THERE.” You can tell they are His CHILDREN, because **they're just like** Him. They love others, **more than** pleasing themselves. Oh how **dangerous** it is. To keep **loving and attempting to be part** of this world. The World. The love of this world. A **huge trap** for our eternal soul. That. Is. Religion. Satan, is the “god” of **this** world. We are of another *Kingdom*. Our world, God's *Kingdom*, is far, far, exceedingly better. JESUS HAS SAVED US :)

Zachariah 3:2 And the **LORD** said unto Satan, **The LORD rebuke thee, O Satan**; even the LORD that hath chosen Jerusalem rebuke thee: **is not this a brand plucked out** of the fire?

2 Corinthians 4:4 In whom the god of **this** world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.

Proverbs 15:5 A fool **despiseth his father's instruction**: but he that regardeth reproof is prudent.

1 John 2:15 Love **not the world**, neither the things *that are* in the world. If any man love the world, **the love of the Father** is not in him.

1 John 3:14 We know that we have passed from death unto life, **because we love the brethren**. He that loveth not *his* brother abideth in death.

1 John 1:3 That which we have seen and heard declare we unto you, that ye also may have **fellowship** with us: and truly **our fellowship is with the Father**, and **with his Son Jesus Christ**.

We cannot do this walk by our good deeds either, that's fake as well. **We NEED** THE HOLY SPIRIT. A beast cannot make itself into the *divine* image, by being a nicer beast. It simply cannot. That's why it's **all by faith** and **with** God. God is teaching us to love. **EACH OF US. That's —the part that is hardest** —for a beast! We(as selfish beasts) would rather enjoy the world, and enjoy the pleasures and comforts of the flesh, than sacrifice our life here, to see others also be set free, and make it to *Heaven*. The carnal nature, trained up in Satan's ways, is corrupt and **extremely** selfish. Satan *uses religion* to **allow that selfishness to thrive without any shame or guilt**. I'm saved, and others can go to Hell, is the *attitude(even though*

victims of religious worldliness may not admit nor realise this). **That's** the *old nature* and we **were** bound to it. But Jesus made The Way. We cannot make another, by simply trying to be nice(*that's self works*). Our very motives and thoughts are the issue, and we cannot change these ourself, to purify ourself. It cannot be done apart from The Comforter. Much chastening is required, for our inner thoughts and motives to be changed and transformed. It is **Impossible without** God in fact! An inner *transformation* is needed. Not a useless religious facade - Satan loves the facade. He will set you up in that vain religion with such a wonderful facade, that you'll even fool your-**self** with it. Not an outer good deeds show for others, to make us **feel** good about ourself. Our very **motives** inside, need to be pure. Our very thoughts need to be made clean. **As He is, so are we in this world!** Now **there** is something to aim at! To **put your faith in!** To simply be **as** Jesus, down here, now. No striving, just being. Don't let Satan's religion **steal** this hope! We cannot achieve this on our own—that's for sure. It's by **faith** not **by sight**. So we believe first, and then we walk out the *manifestation* of what we believe. Be it unto you as you have **believed!** It takes time for these things to happen, we *transform* gradually to bring that *faith* to pass, The *Spirit* brings it to pass. It's a walk with God. If you diligently obey Corinthians love—this allows God to do what is needed. It crucifies that old nature—**watch & see when** you obey. It *transforms* us into Jesus image. **The heart** is deceitfully wicked, and who can know it, but God.

1 John 4:17 Herein is our love made perfect, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment: because **as he is, so are we in this world.**

Romans 8:25 But if we hope **for that we see not, then do we with patience wait for it.**

Matthew 9:29 Then touched he their eyes, saying, **According to your faith be it unto you.**

Jeremiah 17:9 The heart *is* deceitful above all *things*, and desperately wicked: who can know it?

Certainly, a man behind the pulpit **cannot** know your heart. Certainly I cannot know your motives of heart, or reasonings, or inner strivings, or corruptions and secret sin, or **fear and vulnerability** in obeying Godly Corinthians love. Yes, **only God** can work this **in** us. **Only** God. Forgiveness is crucial, that **we also can** be set free. We are learning, **To will to do** -His will. And we are **learning** from God. To **will** to love others. Not to **try** to. Or work to. But, to **will** to. To have the salvation of others in our heart as Jesus did, and does. **That's The** miracle work of God!!! It's an inner change. Only God can work this change. And know this also-: He can only do this work in you, if firstly, and also **when(at times)**, that you diligently, very **diligently** obey such things as found in Corinthians 13:4-7. And you **believe** and **trust** in Him, not men and not the world, and not your own abilities to bring things to pass, but Him. You believe His Word and **trust He can** do what it says about you. Also remember Ephesians, resisting Satan and *demonic emotions* and *feelings*, and using our tongue to edify, rather than put others down or belittle. There is an obeying of **good**, and a resisting of **evil** involved. There are two kingdoms at work. **Both** want to work **through** you. Therefore, **be careful which you choose** to serve. And flee far from Satan's religion.

Joshua 24:15 And if it seem evil unto you to serve the LORD, **choose** you **this** day **whom** ye will serve; whether the gods which your fathers served that *were* on the other side of the flood, or the gods of the Amorites, in whose land ye dwell: but as for me and my house, **we will serve** the LORD.

Love **resists** the devil and demon spirits.

Ephesians 4 30And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption. 31Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be **put away** from you, with **all** malice: 32And be ye **kind** one to another, **tenderhearted, forgiving** one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you.

Philippians 2:13 For it is God which worketh in you **both** to **will** and to **do** of **his** good pleasure.

On our part, we can **learn to** love, and we need faith, and we **need** God, **to** love. Remember it's not the emotional love, it's our God's Love, Corinthians love.

That's the love we, as a beast, find hard to **do**.

That's the transformation(*from within the heart*)(*motive from the heart*)
Otherwise it's self-works-(a cheap facade).

And our carnal nature rebels, and rebels, and rebels, so we must **overcome** Satan, & his nature. (See the messages to the seven churches in Revelation chapters 2 and 3) -**those** that **overcome**.

1 Corinthians 10:5 But with **many** of them God was not well pleased: for they were **overthrown** in the wilderness.

This wilderness is **a place where we learn to love** with Corinthians love(even as our *feelings* and *emotions* scream and fight and kick against it) — whilst many of the religious people, and the worldly people do not **do**, nor do they **recognise** this kind of love, of God. This you will soon find, if you diligently **endure and follow** Love, it “feels” like a wilderness(*Corinthians Love— that love*). But we **remain faithful** to Jesus. To Love. We **endure** to the end. Or else we can be religious, and **not need to endure anything at all**. Choose this day. **Who do** we serve? We come out of the religious “just sit” in a pew camp, bearing the reproach of the religious and the worldly. That's where we **find** our God. In the wilderness, without the camp.

Hebrews 13 11For the bodies of those **beasts**, whose blood is brought into the sanctuary by the high priest for sin, are burned without the camp. **12**Wherefore Jesus also, that he might sanctify the people with his own blood, suffered without the gate. **13**Let us go forth therefore **unto him** without the camp, **bearing his reproach**. **14**For **here** have we no continuing city, but **we seek** **one to come**.

Ezekiel 33 3when he **sees the sword coming** upon the land, if he blows the trumpet and **warns the people**, **4**then whoever hears the sound of the trumpet **and does not take warning**, if the sword comes and takes him away, his blood shall be on his *own* head.

God's *Kingdom* has not taken dominion over this world yet, but it will. When the age of grace draws to its end. **Very soon!!!** The question is **will we be part** of God's *Kingdom*? Are we really God's sons and daughters? **God's people?** We might say we are, and that's good, as *faith* goes, but are we **manifesting** this, in Truth? **Who do** we serve? This world or God? If we truly see **who we are**, would we not live **now** *for that which matters* forever? We would not be happy serving the carnal man anymore, or this world, or vain religion, because **we see** we have **New Life— in a Better Kingdom**. Even an **eternal Kingdom**. Do we see this? Do our *spiritual* eyes, of our *born again spirit*, **see** this? How big the future is, and how small **this present** life is? We can **sacrifice this life** for those we love, that they may see Jesus. Even though they may *despise* us for it. Just like Jesus gave up His Life, so do we, for those we love. Understand, Satan wants you to **think that** all this **transformation** happens after, when we die and go to *Heaven*. No. That's a lie. A very **dangerous** lie. Because if we believe that, we can just sit in church, listen to messages about love, know lots of scripture, and **“think”** we are *going to be changed later*, after we die. So we do **nothing(or little)** to *transform our soul(except pretend)*. And we **proclaim** fake faith proclamations at the same time. Or we even **work** to be “nicer” people, but don't change within—Self-righteousness doesn't save! No, **this doesn't lead to Heaven**. That's the broad way *many* follow! The *transformation* happens to **our soul** here, **in** these **earthen** vessels. We sacrifice our life for others, **for Jesus to work through** that same sacrifice. The **battle to love** is now. That battle **against** **Against what? against all those demonic** [negative] *feelings & emotions & thoughts & reasonings & attitudes*. Against the *demonic influences* over the carnal man. These *influences* are used by the *enemy* to **control** and

manipulate our actions, to lead us away from whatever ministry The Lord wants us to **do**. Our **walk, here and now**, proves who we are. A vessel of honour. Or a vessel of dishonour. Depending upon— **What** we **decide** is the more important. Our soul must choose to either serve the flesh, or serve our *spirit*, which has fellowship with *The Spirit*. And **grace for time to change** and learn love. Our **stubborn** ass flesh can be harnessed, by our *soul*, with *The Spirit* at the reigns, and our will and choices then **serve** Love. Our *soul* is in the middle of this war between the kingdom of darkness/selfishness, and *The Kingdom of Heaven/Light*. Love never fails —by **which** -we **actually do** serve Jesus. So our walk is a series of **ongoing** choices as we **daily transform nature and character**. Who do we choose to serve?

The flesh/self? Satan? Or Others/Jesus/Body/The Spirit.

Fake faith proclamations won't help in this—**Our choices will reveal** our true dead faith or/faith.

Religion or *The Spirit*. This world or Our God. Our **self** or The **Body** of Christ. Our physical life which is so short. Or our *eternal life* which is *forever and ever and ever*.

Romans 9:21 Hath not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make **one vessel unto honour**, and **another unto dishonour**?

We need to be malleable, workable clay, for God to mould. It's our faith and walk with God that **transforms** us. Try obeying Corinthians love very diligently, watch and **see!!!** We are **formed** by God, **as** we walk in love. With God. With God. With God. The **denial of self**, the picking up of **our own** cross, and **following** Jesus. We cannot do it by religious stuff. Or self improvement. It is with God. Through love, by faith. For us, perhaps, learning to love with **agape** love, is the **hardest** part. That's the part that **drives us to call out** to God in distress. **Because it's impossible for the beast** to do, apart from God. Because we have a spiritual enemy that is withstanding against us. Satan rules and reigns over flesh. He rules through emotions and feelings, which are given over to him through sin, and through **especially unforgiveness**. **Resist judging others therefore**, because **this releases you from judgment** and Satan's reign over your *feelings* and *emotions*—by which we can be tormented very much. If we allow our flesh, to "tell our *soul*" what we want, we are so easily led to destruction by Satan. He uses the flesh nature to **reign** over our *soul*. He **uses** its *lusts* and *needs* and *desires* and **feelings and emotions** and **vulnerabilities** of wanting and needing to be loved. God loves us.

So as we seek to be loved, **these spirits sabotage our relationships so easily if** we listen and **accept** negative things about other people's **character**. Demons will sabotage your very own marriage using you yourself to **do** it. **If you simply refuse** to obey Corinthians love. God has not made it hard for us to understand. Simply obey, it **will** protect you and **your family, from you**. **We can't control** what other people will obey, but we can protect others from **ourselves** at the very least! You will see why, only, **once** you obey! So these very evil *spirits*, **use our inner need** to be loved against us. Then work to **convince** us(of their lies), that the people that **actually do** love us, don't love us. They find small daily faults, have you focus on them, and turn them into something huge, into **character assassination**. It is dreadfully nasty. And dreadfully deceiving! So using our need for love—they use the power they've **been given by us** through sin, and **un-forgiveness** and such things, to **torment** our *emotions*, and *feelings* and bring low self esteem, or perhaps the other way around, arrogance, upon us, — they **use evil spirits of rejection** and *hurt* and *pain* and such things, **wherever we are vulnerable**, and wherever we **feel un-loved**(*corruptions they have within us already*)—they want us to feel like we are not loved by those that truly love us! Different people react to these things in different ways, but we all react in some negative fashion, if we simply do not obey Corinthians love. Obeying Corinthians love **blocks** the negativity of demons. It **protects** those around you-**from** you.

Psalms 94:21 They gather themselves together **against the soul** of the righteous, and **condemn the innocent blood**.

“They” will have you attack the ones that truly love you first, if they can. We “**feel**” un-loved because “they” make us “**feel**” that way! **But and so, they want us to blame and destroy our own loved ones for it.** For the *torments of the tormentors*, that have **so often been sent by our Heavenly Father** —because we have refused to forgive others. So the *torment* is completely **our own fault**, we give others no grace, so we have none ourself, because we are under judgment and have no grace from God. Until we repent, and pay all that is due - forgive. **See Matthew 18:21 onwards—IMPORTANT!!!**(often there are things from our past that need to be forgiven and healed—such as traumas, painful experiences, deep emotional hurt, rejections, abuse, abandonment, and betrayals can be particularly nasty)(these things are like the *foundation of the enemies kingdom, the roots of their demonic tree, of control and manipulation over our emotions—deeply rooted—this is why we can find forgiving some things in the past difficult*)(dads, mums, brothers, sisters, and others). I cannot urge enough the need to forgive and have peace in these things—it cuts the enemies **power to influence** our emotions and feelings, once we’ve dealt with these things. If we do not forgive, and keep avoiding it, our reward is *torment*. Both *spiritual torments* and **many forms of physical torment**. Our peace is stolen. So why blame those close to you, for **your** tormentors? That’s what they will(*the evil spirits*) have **you** do, *if you believe* their tricks! If you do not forgive past people and present people! The healing comes **with** the forgiving. So does the **peace**. Don’t fall for that evil *spirit of depression*, or **self-pity** either! The *demons* love this *deception*, they have great joy in their evil deceptions.

2 Corinthians 7:10 For godly sorrow **worketh repentance** to salvation not to be repented of: **but the sorrow of the world worketh death.**

1 Thessalonians 2:10 And **with all deceivableness** of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved.

The demons torment us — — — — — **for our own** sin, iniquity, fears, and unforgiveness and because we don’t know this, we tend to **blame** others. That’s the fallen selfish nature. We’ve been trained by the *demons* to behave like this all of our lives, by the world and the **mass media** which is used **to conform us** to whatever their current agenda is. To behave and react how Satan wants us to behave and react. In selfish ways/the *world’s type* of love. There’s no room for selfishness in **Corinthians 13 love**. **It** crucifies the selfish nature.

Therefore as *believers*, **we now** learn love. We forgive. We no longer **accept** *nasty thoughts* about others in our mind(they come from the *demons*). We no longer **blame** others. Or **allow accusing** thoughts. We no longer put others down, nor judge others(*we have no idea of the battle going on within them/others, as well*)—they need grace like we **ourself** do. We can **help** each other. We can **block** the *demons*! Love! The *torment we feel*, and the *hurt feelings* and such, if you can receive this, is the *demon influences(power)* over our flesh! And “*their*” evil *suggestions* of who is to **blame** and **why**—are **placed** in our mind **by the demons**(*take that thought captive*). If you can accept this—you will **know how to defend** yourself(and others). Lift others. Never put them down! Don’t *listen* to those *demonic voices* in the carnal mind—don’t allow them to *manipulate* your relationships in negative ways. I must say it again. **Do** Corinthians love—all of it!!! If you **do** these things —**watch** and see! **Don’t just hear and agree**—put them into practise—watch and see!!! The war **then begins** in earnest for your eternal *soul*. You will see the *enemy*, that you could never see before! I have one word to describe for you, to help you understand. **OVERCOME**. And I have more words— DON’T BLAME! Don’t judge. Nor find fault in others. Have *grace* in the heart. Keep even the **inner** thoughts **in** Corinthians love. Forgive. Then watch! The war will be **now seen** by you. It’s a battle **within** us! It is war and it is intense. You will find you **need** God **to stand** in this!!! You will *discern* “them”. The *enemy within us*(ourself). And within others around us.

“They” **shift the blame from them**(*the demons who are causing the torment within*) **to the person they want to destroy**. “They”(the *demons in your mind*) won’t direct any responsibility of what’s happening **within** you, toward you yourself-(**unless** they are working on *self pity-suicidal thoughts* within you). They want you to “**think**” it’s the other person’s fault, not yours. Usually,

nearly always, they'll **first target** a spouse, if they think it will work (if they think they can get **you to blame** your spouse). They **use the one that does not obey** Corinthians **type** love -because "**that one**"-has **no defence** against *these wiles* of the Devil. Then they add in **thoughts-demonic reasoning** voices, and **suggestions of bad character** about those you love—**placing these thoughts and reasonings in your mind** as they add **awful grief or terrible anger or pain and hurt feelings, and tormented emotions** (demonic oppressions), to **convince you of that other persons** "apparent" bad character. "It's his fault" the *demons* whisper. "That's why you feel so bad". But what you **feel** is the **demonic influence** or **power** over your soul. "It's him". "It's her". "Let's reject him, and go and cry" (they whisper) *for the poor treatment of me*. "Let's ignore her and go elsewhere". These are the **demon trained "reactions"** we've been taught by the world—and underneath that—by the *demonic spirits!* The Truth is though, the **demons are doing this inside** us—it's not the other person. They may be **innocent** of all that's happening inside you. If you do not obey Corinthians love, you **will** be used. You have **no** defence **against that deception**, if you do not. (We are instructed, to **take these thoughts captive** to the obedience of Christ—(of love) — **this will protect your family** from you)—because otherwise **you will believe the demon thoughts** and **then attack** the people being *blamed*. The demons. They pick **small** faults, then have you keep a record in your mind, and make a list, then **label** those *thoughts* with **bad character** traits in others—then—**join this to emotions** (making you think it's the other person who has caused this hurt, pain, grief, anger, anxiety, worry, fear and whatever else **they can** have you **feel**). So a small fault might be **labelled** by the demons to be **dismissive**—he's dismissive—he doesn't care. Or she's —**inconsiderate** of my feelings! Remembering that negative emotions and feelings **are demonic influence!** —upon your **soul**.

So the feelings are then attached to these **labels of character assassination**. More and more **separation and division occurs** between the two people, based on *demonic lies* in the mind. So we **blame** and **assassinate** our loved ones **whole character and personality**, through **complete demonic deception**. It's of small lies, compounding, adding up to big, even huge **character assassination**. Who's perfect though? If we agree with the *demons* and don't resist this evil, with **CORINTHIANS** type love, "*they*" gain more and more power to **torment** us. Then **our torment is used**, that we **then torment those** around us. Then where is our peace? In the world?—we run to worldly comforts. Because we **give** it to them—continually. We tend to avoid Love/and the torment therefore, and go look for idols, of the world, for false comfort. So we are driven from our loved ones, and **we seek idols for comfort to avoid them (our loved ones)** in the **character assassination of demons**. So the *tormentors* **torment** those *emotions*, and **if we agree** with their *accusations* (we become—**the accusers of the brethren—for the demons**) and so "*they*" are given **power to torment even more** again (ourselves **and** our loved ones)—**we are used to destroy one another**. Obey Corinthians Love! Then **at least you will not** be used! Overcome! The more they have you in this predicament, the more you may look for that **other person to blame**, yes, "*they*" **have you blame** and attack the **innocent** victim of "**their**" attack upon you, **through** you. Someone who probably loves you deeply (or wants to). And you then become—**THE ACCUSER OF THE BRETHREN**. **Used** by Satan. God is **in** the brethren, never forget. So it's Satan in us. **Or** Jesus in us. And **it is a walk** to overcome. Overcome what? Satan **and** self.

Revelation 12:10 And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: **for the accuser of our brethren** is cast down, **which accused them before our** God day and night.

Satan **perverts** the **meaning** of love, then entraps and enthrals us in his mass media fake love. Movie type love is dangerous & most often fake love. But it sounds wonderful as an angel of light. The world's love is fake, and Satan uses its fake concepts, so that we find **fault** in others for not living up to those fake concepts. *Feelings and emotions* are used by Satan **to deceive** us. **Read Corinthians 13:4-7— see if you can live up to God's concept of love. Then you will see these demons** fight back **against you obeying** this. We **blame** others for our *tormented feelings* (which demons are controlling). We **blame** others for the *demons* we've let into ourselves. Better to **forgive and not judge**—Satan really, really, very really really hates it, if we **do** this. He

hates it when we **do** The Truth, and **escape** his *demons* and *torments*. He hates our *emotions* and *feelings* being set free of torment. He wants us *depressed* and *miserable*. Or *angry* and *offended*. Whichever way “they” find they can push us—they really really hate us to forgive others.
Depression is a demonic influence.

The world’s concept of love is a trap, which leads to such things as *depression* & *hurt feelings*.

Read Corinthians 13:4-7 — see if you can live up to God’s concept of love.

Accusation’s we cast upon, or speak against loved ones — are actually **used by** the *enemy*. They are the **fiery darts of the enemy**. Remember the *enemy* uses us to do their dirty work.

Read the following verse, and work out for yourself. Are you the wicked?

Are you **destroying** someone you are meant to love? With the **fiery darts** of the *enemy*? (words)

Ephesians 6:16 Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all **the fiery darts** of the wicked.

Isaiah 50:11 Behold, **all ye that kindle a fire**, that **compass yourselves about with sparks**: walk in the light of your fire, and in the sparks that ye have kindled. **This shall ye have of mine hand**; ye shall lie down in sorrow.

We destroy **the innocent** if we refuse to obey Corinthians love. And we destroy ourselves.

Through deception. Of *demons*.

I admonish, even if you do not understand yet, simply obey & then you will, even in the *pain* of it.

Obeying Corinthians love: will **challenge** every *emotion* and *feeling* and *thought*, and *depressive thought*, *reasoning*, *attitude*, or **accusation toward loved ones**, that is being *demonically imposed* upon you, by Satan’s *kingdom*. Yes! **The Tormentors** reside within. Love. It **causes** you to face Satan’s bondages, **instead of hide** from them—yes, to face them —*through* the *forgiveness in* your heart. This can be difficult and **painful**, I warn you in advance! **Ask** God for help! You are in fact **set free through** Corinthians love. The Holy Spirit **WORKS THROUGH that** love. Obeying the things in Corinthians 13:4-7: This will **cause you to fight against** the *demons* attempting to *torment* your life continually. It will **stop you agreeing** with “them”. *Your agreement with “them” allows* those same *demons* to destroy your own family, **using you to do it for “them”**. But obey love and *not their filthy emotions and thoughts* and you will then see *change*—: It brings healing and restoration **as the fight is won**, and the *demons are conquered*, of course **with** The *Comforters* help! Don’t **grieve** The Spirit, **work with** The Spirit. Use Corinthians love, and also add to it -the laying off -of the *demons* stuff. Therefore: forgive and add to this heart, to *forgive* —in the **war** - of — *resisting* of the *demons inside* us. Therefore **we stand for** our loved ones and **protect them**. Don’t allow that *demon of bitterness* anymore—repent and command it to go-cast it out. Don’t allow that *demon of anger* any more—repent and command it to go-cast it out. (*These things cause accusations to come from out of us*)—**to attack others** around us. Don’t **allow** that *demon* that *uses your tongue* for evil speaking, and *accusing* anymore, repent, and command it to go-cast it out! **PROTECT OUR FAMILY**. From you.

WITH CORINTHIANS LOVE. AND EPHESIANS 4:30-32.

(Of course there are **many more** great verses God has **given** to us that we can **apply** as well)

Ephesians 4 **30**And **grieve** not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption. **31**Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, **be put away from you**, with all malice: **32**And **be ye** kind one to another, tenderhearted, **forgiving** one another, **even as God** for Christ’s sake hath forgiven you.

Yes, The Devil uses the way we *feel*, the way **demons make us feel** — To *separate* and *divide*, those he **most** wants to (*separate* and *divide* (that is those that obey Corinthians love)). Remember, **he can only use the people that don’t obey Corinthians love, to destroy the ones that do obey**. So the ones that do obey can be in for a terrible battle, especially if a husband or

wife is the one being used- **because they will not apply** Corinthians love. **They will not protect their own family** from the *demons* in them. So they attack their family instead. It's easy for Satan then, to **accuse** them(*family*) of all sorts of things(firey darts), if people think Love is what the world has taught about it. Based on the way we "*feel*" instead of self-sacrifice(*Jesus Love*). It's easy for him. Very easy. The facade of religion is just as easy(*sit in a pew and listen to religious stuff*). But we **dwell** in Christ. Through love. The **1 Corinthians 13:4-7 type** of love.

Some just **refuse to fight for** these simple things, that is -God's Love.

So Satan **uses these people** to destroy instead.

And they don't even know nor realise this. This is a **GREAT DECEPTION**.

They sit in God's temple. As if **they** are God. Judging others **as if they are** God Himself.

And so **Satan's kingdom** is **dwelling** in that temple(*us*).

AND **THAT** Is. The. **ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION**
IT MEANS WHOMSOEVER IS IN THIS AWFUL CONDITION—IS NOT **IN CHRIST** AT ALL!

Not in The Body of Christ(*who have Love in them-Jesus*)-it's not **God's temple**.

BUT. In the **Body of the sons of perdition**(whoso readeth, **let him understand:**)

Mark 1:3 The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths straight.

Matthew 24:15 When ye therefore **shall see the abomination of desolation**, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, **let him understand:**)

That man of sin, that falling away, is a corporate Body(*many people are in that Body*).

Many people are **currently in danger of falling** -with that Body of Satan's kingdom.

They have Satan and the *ruling and reigning demons* **in** The Holy place-**We are** the temple of God!
Just as The Body of Christ is a corporate body. So is the son of perdition(many).

Who do we obey? **Who dwells** in **The Holy place** of our soul?

God-Love? Or. Satan and *demon spirits*(as a beast)!

Our mind, our will, our emotions, our **heart**, and conscience.

Don't join with Satan(*the accuser of the brethren*) Join with Jesus(The One that lifts and edifies).
The **accuser of the brethren**, people used to accuse *in* the beast, *in* the dragon, please discern.

Matthew 3:2 And saying, **Repent ye:** for the kingdom of heaven **is** at hand.

Don't panic nor fear, if any of this troubles you. **Repent. Acknowledge** to God our faults and **He** will **cleanse us** from all unrighteousness. (1 John 1:9). We are **all** in this battle as One!

To **become** One in Christ.

Pray for the *saints!!!*

1 Corinthians 3:16 Know ye not that **ye are** the temple of God, and *that* the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?

2 Thessalonians 2 **3**Let no man deceive you by any means: for *that day shall not come*, except there come a falling away first, and **that man of sin be revealed**, the son of perdition; **4**Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth **in the temple of God**, shewing **himself** that **he** is God. **5**Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things?

God has not made Love so complicated, that we cannot understand. It's is the **difficulty** of obeying it, that has us turn **away** from it, **to** religion. Or turn away **to** the world. And we then **destroy** those we love instead of protect them. If we turn away **from the fight** with the *demon spirits within* us, and so **agree with their wicked and evil** ways, then we sit in The Temple of God, and show ourself, that we **ourself** are "god"*(abomination of desolation)*. And in fact,

reigning over us in that *deception*, is Satan himself. Sitting **in** us(*his kingdom*). Reigning **as if he also** is god. So we become, are, just **like** him! Unless we repent.

Therefore: **even if you do not understand** why **yet**. **Practise** obeying 1 Corinthians 13:4-7 Love. Fight for it. Forgive and forgive and forgive, until your *emotions* and *feelings* are completely free.

Forgive and judge not, until all of your *thoughts* are your own, or from God.

The Way of Jesus, The Way of Love. **The Way.**

Just obey Love & so God, Jesus, The Comforter, can guide & help **you**(+with your *faith* and *trust*).

Please understand to obey **that** type of love. It will **open your eyes** to the works of the Devil, to **see spiritual things** at play, *evil spirits* who are trying to destroy yourself and also your own family. If **you don't learn** to obey, how can you lead your son to *Heaven*? How can you lead your daughter to *Heaven*? How can you **protect** your husband(*from you*), your wife(*from you*) who you may at the moment hate, *because of* these *demons deceptions*. How can you **protect** your wife(*from you*), your husband(*from you*), who you may at the moment hate, because of these *demons influences*? The *demons* will **use** those that do not understand **this** love, to try, and to destroy those that do. So **be ready** for war. **Be ready** to battle in the wilderness and **loneliness** of love. Because the world will hate you, **because it hated Jesus also**. We are **mis-understood** by the worldly people. They are *deceived* and need light. And we are not greater than our master. Jesus suffered the same reproach. The more we walk in love, the more we are **mis-understood by those that think love is what the world deceitfully teaches** of it. Because *many(not few)* **just refuse to fight** for these simple things, that is God, that **is** Love.

(And if we tell people these *Truths*—even to help them—they are likely to become angry).

1 Corinthians 13 **4Love** is patient and kind. **Love** is not jealous or boastful or proud **5**or rude. It does not demand its own way. It is not irritable, and it keeps no record of being wronged. **6**It does not rejoice about injustice but rejoices whenever the truth wins out. **7Love** never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance. (NLT)

Faith works through Love. **The Spirit** works through Love. The **works** God requires, are **love**.

Because-: the **ability** to walk in these things—comes from God. **Ask. Cry out!** (Psalm 107)

1 Peter 5:6 **Humble yourselves therefore** under the mighty hand of God, that **he may** exalt you **in due time**:

James 2:17 Even so faith, **if it hath not works**, is dead, being alone.

1 Peter 2:8 And a stone of stumbling, and a rock of **offence**, *even to them* which **stumble at** the word, being **disobedient**: whereunto also they were appointed.

When we **actually do** walk in Love. We will certainly be **mis-understood** by the worldly. They stumble at The Word, they will become **offended!** And we will be **just as mis-understood by** the **worldly** Christians, as **Jesus** Himself was *by the religious* of His time on Earth(in flesh around two thousand years ago). **He** is in our flesh now :) The **dis-obedient**—that *don't obey Corinthians love*-:The *demons control* how they *feel* and tell them what to *think*, and who to *blame* for it—and **that person to blame**, will be the person the *demon spirits* most want to pull down—that is, the person obeying love. And **they will use our own** husband or wife, to do this. And **this** is a very **crucifying** experience in that wilderness(*for the obedient*). So love, obeying it, it's a wilderness, yes it is. **That's where** we find our **need** for God :) **There's** the victory!!! Because we find we are not alone. God **is** there. God is in the wilderness **with** us. That's **where** He can **transform** us *without all the other distractions!* God was in the wilderness with Moses, and those that came out of Egypt, **just the same**. God doesn't change. You may be the only one in your family who truly understands. **Their salvation may depend on your obedience and overcoming**. **Even as the demons in them** may *despise* you. And **cause them** to have the **same regard** for you, as those *demons* do. The *demons* hate you. Now in hope, I so truly hope, you can see what the battle for love truly is. Obedience to **Corinthians** love. **It's the best protection we have**, but it's still war. On our carnal nature, and on Satan's *kingdom* of evil

demon spirits within that carnal flesh nature. **That type** love, **protects us** from Satan's variety of fake love. If you follow the world's type of love, you will find yourself **sabotaging** any **Godly relationship** in your life. Anyone God sends to help you, you will despise and destroy, because you do not **recognise** what love really is. That's what **demons inside us want** us to do, they blind us. But. They can only succeed in our destruction, if we do not understand **actual** love. Or if we leave off obeying it. To remain steadfast, is a terrible battle against Satan's nature, even our own nature. Wait and see! We must continually **humble ourselves** before God. So when the battle rages at its worst, as the *demons* attack **through those we love-:That's when** we find we must **cry out** to God(*psalm107*).

Psalm 50:15 And **call upon me in the day of trouble: I will** deliver thee, and **thou shalt glorify me.**

(If we don't forgive, if we judge, if we show others no mercy, if we accuse, if we cast down, then)-:

The tormentors **will be sent** till we pay what is due. Because everything we've ever done is due, and there is no grace **for us**, if we go on in this **sin of disobedience** to not obey Jesus/ Love. The *demon spirits* will **cause** you to **feel anger** and *hurt* and *offence*, and if we refuse to remain steadfast in love, we will **react according to** worldly thinking about love. With *hurt* and *pain* and *offence*, and **these reactions** if we give in to these *demons*, it will cause us to *blame* or **attack** those around us. We have need to **sacrifice** those *feelings* and *emotions*, sacrifice self, to be actually even **able, to walk** in God's love. And **that's** the hard part.

It's a **burnt offering** (*of the flesh-nature*) that is -acceptable and well pleasing to God though.
(Continual)

Isaiah 58:6 Is not this the fast that I have chosen? to **loose the bands of wickedness**, to **undo the heavy burdens**, and to **let the oppressed** go free, and that ye break every yoke?

Have we wrapped **bands of wickedness** around our loved ones? Have we placed **heavy burdens of our fault finding and blame**, and **shot fiery darts of accusation and anger**, at those that are near? Have we **assassinated their character** with false *reasonings* of the carnal mind? Have we **oppressed** our own family and friends? Have we **yoked** them to all our own tormented *soul's* torments, and dragged them down, and wearied them? Have we allowed the army of *demon spirits*, who are intent on our destruction, **to use us** —in this wickedness? Fast from this! This is the fast God Truly Wants us to fast from! This is the sacrifice, **the burning up of that flesh!** **That's The Fast** that **Our** God wants.

The other fake "god" of this world, wants you to keep doing it.

Listening to the *fake demon news* and walking in the fake **worldly variety** of fake "love"
Where love "*feels*" good, but it is **not a sacrifice of** self.

Therefore, we look for peace, it is our guide. Let The Peace of God rule in our hearts(*col 3:15*) **Overcoming feelings and emotions**, so there **can be peace and unity. Overcoming the demonic power** over our *feelings* and *emotions*. *They*, the *demons* in you, want you to be *angry* and *resentful*, to those in your life, and to anyone that **God might send** to help you -in **God's type** of Love. **Obeying** Corinthians 13:4-7 —is a sacrifice. Of self. It's not a "*feel good*" love. **The fruit is good** though. **Flee** religion therefore! Sacrifice of, **death to** self. This **leads** you, and **those you love** to Heaven. It **protects** those who love you, and those you love. It **prevents the demons using you** to destroy people. They love *oppressing* you, and then *having you put the blame* for this on your loved ones and friends. They laugh. They are **terrified that you might obey** Corinthians type love though. It stops them in their tracks. If you **give in** to *demonic influences*, every time they *afflict*, you **will** be **used** by them, to kill, to steal, and to destroy souls, who need Jesus love. Even those you love! Jesus type of love **protects** your own sons and daughters and marriage. It blocks *demons* from **using you**. It **allows** Jesus to work through you, through your life down here, in **this** fallen world.

How can we show our family The Way, **if we do not understand** it ourself first???

Psalm 73:19 How are they *brought* into desolation, **as in a moment!** they are utterly consumed with terrors.

Religion is **easy**, love is **hard**. The beast nature loves religion. And Satan's religion loves to join with the worldly. So, Satan wants **you to be** religious. To **love the world** and **the things** of this world. Because it makes life so easy for you, you need not sacrifice for others, even for those close to you, and so you can have worldly fake love, instead of Corinthians love. So then the *demons* can **use** you whenever they choose to **afflict** you. You can just **give in** to *demons thoughts*, every time they put the *pressure* on your fallen nature. You can *blame* everyone else, and feel quiet justified as you do this, in Satan's religion, and **"his" version** of love. But we cannot do any of this *blaming* and *fault finding* in God's love though, we can't obey Corinthians love, and **get away with Satan's religion** at the same time can we? —all that easy - *sit in a pew and listen* stuff? This ease of religious and worldly comfort is **very** wretched, a **terrible mistake** to make! This religious ease, makes death **an eternal horror**. Therefore we must **acknowledge**, the **transformation** is **here and now**, so we don't waste our one chance to **become** Gods Family member. We are being **created/formed through** our *faith* walk. Our walk(if it is **in** Christ) **manifests** our *faith*. Our *faith* has the result of *producing good fruit* of **Corinthians type** love. And **those around us then find we are no longer hard to get along with(even though they may still be so)**. How awesome for those in our life—in the life of someone who is patient and kind and bears all things and endures all things and suffers all things and lifts and edifies.

But **some never, ever learn** Corinthians love. They don't know Jesus(*who is Love*), it is obvious. So their very own family even, can suffer terribly, the *demonic* attacks—that are **launched** by Satan's *kingdom*—**through** them. So if we understand not to waste the time we have left—**Then we know to begin co-operating** with God, so that **He can work the change** in our lives. The Love. Know this, for the sake of your eternal soul. **The transformation(of your soul)** is down here **in these fallen flesh vessels** —that our *soul* is in—yes **for the moment**, housed in. In a way-imprisoned in, **until** the full manifestation comes. Satan works through the **flesh/self**, and that's why we are instructed to **deny it**. **Obeying** 1 Corinthians 13:4-7 **denies** it. It protects **your** family. If we do not obey Love, we will **lead our own** son, daughter, husband, wife, astray, as we ourself are going astray. Satan wins, if we are just religious. But. **Love** never fails. How Satan and the *demonic army* that are set against us, hate it! They hate us **doing** all those things in Corinthians 13:4-7—because **it never fails to help destroy their plans** to destroy you and also your family. And others. Love is **our** cross.

Matthew 10:38 And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, **is not worthy** of me.

Yes, Christians **can** have *demons*, they operate **through the flesh**. This is certain, and it is true. They operate through the **flesh man**, which God is not interested in saving. That flesh man is dead, buried with Christ through baptism(by *faith*)—**(then we are to manifest this New Life in Christ — through our walk)**. Not talk—*fake proclamations of Satan's religion* do not save. It's no longer us that live, but Christ in us reigns. **As** we obey Corinthians love. God says the flesh profits nothing, and yes, true—The Holy Spirit **does not, dwell** in our flesh **with demons** and *evil spirits*, certainly not, no He doesn't. The flesh is corrupt beyond repair. Satan's *kingdom* dwells there, yes it does. Wherever we **still have** sin, we have a door open for *them*, in our sin *agreement*, **for them to** reign over us, in **that** area of our old life. That's why we are to **deny** the flesh! That's why we are to depart from sin. **It keeps the enemy out!** **As** we are **being sanctified**, we **are agreeing** less and less with the *enemy*! Don't believe rubbish religion, that Christians can't have a *demon*. That's **one of Satan's favourite** deceptions!!!! **Depart from** sin and **then** cast them out! The Holy Spirit **inhabits** or **dwells**, in our **new born** again *spirit*, not our flesh. He is **not going to dwell with the demonic spirits** in our flesh is He? Surely not!!! So, we should understand this, so we cannot be convinced of a bunch of *lies*. Satan so loves his religions. The denial of self, of the flesh, also **denies** *evil spirits*. Satan so hates The

Truth. Our fight is against the whole *kingdom* of darkness. **Firstly**, the fight is against “*them*”, and it **is** within ourself. Then, **as we overcome ourself**, *then*, we can fight **for** others. We surely need get the splinter out of our own eye first. The hosts of darkness are standing, even raging against us. From within(and *through*) us, and attacks also of course — come *by* “*them*”, **from within** others(*and through those others “being used” to attack us*). Our response **must** be love. Corinthians love. But we have *Heaven* on our side, and so the **ministering angels sent forth** to minister for those whom will inherit salvation, spring to action, and our aid **through our prayers and commands**(*that are according to God’s will*), and **through (love. We) are** making war on the *enemy*. And The Almighty *Spirit* of God also springs to our defence, through Love. **Through Jesus** Name and Jesus is Love. In **that** Name only. Love. Not those “other names”- religious fake demon “jesus”—**THAT DO NOT MANIFEST LOVE IN YOU.**

Hebrews 1:14 Are they not all ministering spirits sent forth to minister for those **who will** inherit salvation? (NKJV)

If a family would each protect one another by each obeying Corinthians Love—eyes would open. The *enemy* within each of us would **be discerned**(*discern your thoughts*)—they’re not all our own.

Watch out for those accusing spirits in your mind! (*demonic reasonings*)

They want you to judge those close to you, so that **you come under that judgment** yourself.

They want to keep tormenting you and your family.

Don’t destroy one another — —**Protect** one another— —with all of the parts of Corinthians 13:4-7

Doing this, means **we will not give in** to the way the demonic influences are making us *feel*.

We refuse to react against others, in the way the demons want us to, yes we, **resist** the Devil.

Luke 14:31 Or what king, **going to make war** against another king, sitteth not down first, and consulteth whether he be able with ten thousand to meet him that cometh against him with twenty thousand?

HOW TO **PROTECT** THOSE YOU LOVE

1 Corinthians 13:4-7 **4**Love is patient and kind. **Love** is not jealous or boastful or proud **5**or rude. It does not demand its own way. It is not irritable, and it keeps no record of being wronged. **6**It does not rejoice about injustice but rejoices whenever the truth wins out. **7**Love never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance. (NLT)

4Love is patient, **love** is kind *and* is not jealous; **love** does not brag *and* is not arrogant, **5**does not act unbecomingly; it does not seek its own, is not provoked, does not take into account a wrong *suffered*, **6**does not rejoice in unrighteousness, but rejoices with the truth; **7**bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. (NASB)

IF WE REFUSE TO OBEY THESE THINGS:-WE NOT ONLY, WILL **NOT PROTECT**. WE **WILL BE USED, TO DESTROY** THOSE WE LOVE.

How important it is to have a proper and True understanding of what love Truly is.
Then Jesus can work through your life. **Then you can fight** for those you love.

Did you know that love, **1 Corinthians 13:4-7** —**actually** obeying each part — is going to **cause** you to **deny** yourself? It **protects** loved ones **from you**, from *demonic attacks* which they(*demons*) wish to perform, **through** you, **upon** those you love. Love—Actually **causes** you to **follow** Jesus. Obeying this, **Actually Leads you to relationship** with The *Spirit*. Because The *Spirit* of our Father, works **through** [that] love. **That** love **is a sacrifice to do**. It is not vain, like vain religion love. *Not a sacrifice to hear or talk* about, or **know** about, or agree with, but **to actually do**. Therefore—the **doers receive** the blessing. **It crucifies the old nature**, good and proper. It **burns up the flesh** nature in that **sacrifice**, that Jesus love is. It’s so easy to give in to *demons*, every time they **put the pressure** on us. But to remain steadfast obeying love is not easy. To keep peace, just try, you will soon see yourself, there is an **extremely evil and very active kingdom withstanding against** peace. I ask, with all hope for you, just try, just try. Diligently! Just try!

Give Jesus a chance to *transform* you. To free you of the *emotional torments* and *lies*. To **refuse** to believe the *lies* “*they*” put in our mind about others, this takes **constant vigilance**, it’s a war in the mind against those *evil spirits*, who want to divide & separate, **especially, especially relationships** that have Godly **potential**. Remember, **real believers** are Satan’s prime targets. He **uses** religious people(*the tares that grow up with the wheat*) to destroy the real *believers*. Who are the tares? **They** don’t **learn** to love.

Satan **uses those** that do not obey Corinthians love, **to destroy** the ones that **do** obey it.

So **the ones that do obey** are in total war, in love, forgiving and forgiving, dying to self, and forgiving, and forgiving, **as the demons in the other person(who won’t obey Corinthians love)** *have a wonderful time with their accusations and despising comments* that are spoken *through* that person(*by the demons in them—using their tongue*), and so **the one obeying love** is being battered and hammered, beaten and wearied, persecuted and attacked, by the constant unrelenting attacks, that come **through** the ones that **refuse to obey** — **by the demons in them!!!!!!** Just as in Jesus earthly time. They hated Jesus. **The people** the **demons used** demanded Pilot Crucify Jesus. Nothing has changed at all.

If you also walk in Corinthians love, they, will hate you as well.

It’s the *demons* in people. That’s where so many of the attacks are launched from. “*They*” **use** people to attack. **Once you understand** this, you will understand the **spiritual** war. How awful are the *lies* of Satan’s religions. God’s people haven’t been told The Truth! Our **fight** is with a **spiritual enemy**, that works from **within** people. Our fight is not with the people(they can’t see — **until** they begin to **diligently** obey **Corinthians love**, and **so** obey The Spirit **through this**). The Holy Spirit works **through** Love(*gal5:6*). So **stand for those** that love you(*or should be loving you*), and **learn not to be used** to destroy them-by/through *evil thoughts and imaginations* of the *enemy*—in YOUR MIND!!!!!! **Reasonings** of *demons* in the mind are disgusting. *They* always look to pull a person’s reputation down. To **ruin their character** in your own mind(*whether partly true, or completely untrue*) through *demonic reasonings*. To discredit someone else’s personality. To put them down. Watch for it! The *enemy* will always cast *doubts* about others in **your** mind. The *enemy* will **twist** every thing *they* do, especially those that show real love, *they’ll* twist **everything**, and **put lies** in your mind. *They* **sabotage** families this way. *They’ll* have you keep a list of every *supposed* fault. And then use **that** to make a label such as, “you are un-caring” or “un-thoughtful” or “inconsiderate”. “Look how **you’ve made me feel**”. But **the demons are making you “feel” that way** because you *find fault* and *judge* others!!!!!! But *they* want you to **blame** the other person!!!!!! And *they* will **constantly** add to the list of **character assassination**. It adds up more and more over time, and so can be extremely hard to overcome and restore relationships to truth, **but** we have Jesus. The *hatred* and *hurt* and *pain* that can build up in these *lies* and *deceptions* is so terrible, and so destructive, which is Satan’s nature and his character - of course. “*They*” **sabotage** marriages.

1 Corinthians 1:20 Where *is* the wise? where *is* the scribe? where *is* the disputer of this world? hath not **God made foolish the wisdom of this world?**

All the **worldly wisdom about worldly love will be used** —by the demon **spirits** —to **torment your carnal mind, feelings and emotions** through *that fake kind of selfish love* that all the world knows. Often with a list of ten things to watch out for—to prove a person loves you. But not Corinthians love. The *demonic* **1/ feelings/emotions**, & also *demonic* **2/ thoughts/ reasonings**, —**added together** — with *demonic oppressions*, **work Very Powerfully, together**, to make “*their*” *lies believable*—**for those that do not resist** and **do not stand up against the demons**— for their loved ones. **How** do we resist? **By** obeying Corinthians love, and not compromising away from it. **How simple The Gospel truly is!!!** That’s **how we protect others, from us**. **By peace** we protect. **Others can protect us**, by obeying Corinthians love. It takes **a lot, very, very, very much spiritual strength** —to stand in Corinthians love, make no

mistake about this(*be ready for the war of **doing** it*). **Religion** is so easy. Please understand, **that** food(*religious doctrine*)(*that filthy contaminated water of fake words*) of fake “jesus” **demon knowledge**, just puffs up the carnal man, and **those idols**, demons/fake “gods”, fake “jesus”, fake “un-holy spirit”, religious *spirits*, and **the things we sacrifice in these churches to those demons** in our fake religiosity, is **whoredom**. **Filthy rags** to God. But. **Obeying Corinthians love**, is obeying Jesus, and the **sacrifices** of it, **will crucify** that carnal man, and will certainly **not only protect** others, **but edify** others as well. It will lift them up, and **help** them in their way, **with Jesus in you helping them also** in this. It will also **help immensely**, to **establish** a real *relationship* with **yourself & The Comforter**. Because not strangely, The Holy Spirit works through **that** love. And you will **need** a *Comforter*, **to even be able** to walk through, this *wilderness* of love. A **refining** Fire. And the world won't recognise it, so don't even expect them to. Nor will they like you for it. The more of Jesus there is in you, the less the world will accept you. Pray for them instead. Love them with kindness and patience, and long-suffering, and bear all things with them, and **believe for** them. This you will find —TRULY — IS A **SACRIFICE TO DO**. **Your faith** can save them. Your love can save them, even as the old man **dies** on the cross, of love. Yes. Jesus **in you** can save them. And don't forget to pray for them. Even as they think you a fool. But yes, we are fools—for Christ(1 Corinthians 4:10).

1 Corinthians 8:1 Now concerning things **offered to idols**: We know that we all have knowledge. Knowledge puffs up, but **love edifies**.

Satan does not want, in fact he is scared, **terrified**, that we come to understand. **What Love is**.

Here's why-: **1 Corinthians 13:8** Love never fails. (NKJV)

How the *demons* hate us to obey Corinthians love !!!

The **lies in your** mind, will cause *upset*(*inside you*) toward others. The *demonic feelings and emotions* will make the *lies* extremely believable. But it's **all lies**, built upon *lies*, upon *lies*. This may have been going on for years, it can be hard to overcome. Very hard, and that's why we may prefer religion. Cry out to God in your **forgiving**, this will, this will, this **will** free you. Over time. It will also free your loved ones, from **your attacking them** constantly, all the time(with all the *demonic thoughts*), *ideas*, and *imagination*s, **placed** in your mind. “*They*” want you *upset*, then through **your upset**, “*they*” can **use** you **to cast the blame** for all of this on **those especially**, that are showing you **actual** Godly love. **Recognise** that *thoughts*, even *reasonings*, and *emotions and feelings* that are negative, are **demonic influence and power** over your *soul*. They will persist—**Until** you refuse/resist them. This will help you *discern*. I cannot tell you in mere words, the importance of obeying this following scripture **2 Corinthians 10:5**.

2 Corinthians 10:5 **Casting down** imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and **bringing into captivity every thought** to the *obedience* of Christ;

2 Corinthians 10:5. *Doing* this is truly a war. Watch and see. Attempt to **do** this diligently. You will be surprised at the **resistance** and nasty **persistence**, of the *enemy*. You will **discern** them, if you take note of this. If we do not win this battle over our *thoughts*, the *enemy will use* us. **We will become an enemy to every person** these *deceivers*(*in us*) want to destroy. If we do not cast “*their*” *nasty thoughts* down and take those *evil spirits* **captive**(*send them to Jesus for judgment*). Or just command/cast them out. They are under our authority through Love, remember. Don't forget love. The Corinthians type.

2 Corinthians 10:6 And having in a **readiness to revenge** all disobedience, when **your** *obedience* is fulfilled.

“*Their*” *influence* over us was allowed by us, because we were ignorant to these things. It's firstly because we *believe* **their thoughts**. If we would but stand **against** “*their*” *evil thoughts*, **against things that do not lift and edify** others! Please, **stop and think** what you may be

doing to others in your life! Because **you have refused** in the past, to obey Corinthians love. It may **seem** true, what the **demons** are **doing** to you, with all that **offence** you hold, but **that's** exactly how Satan works his killing, stealing and destroying. That **offence** will be **used**, so the **demons** can **use** you, to **attack** the person **they've caused you to be offended at!** **Please repent and forgive.** **Watch and see** the battle and war that we must wage against the evil, to **overcome** these **foul demons**, that **want to use you(me)** to destroy others. **Corinthians love.** This is how to **protect** your marriage, family and friends, and even strangers. **The Devil hates** Godliness. **Love never fails** to destroy Satan's **kingdom.** How he hates The Truth! How he hates the **doers** of Corinthians love. How **he loves to watch** -the hearers, talkers and knowers, even "agree-ers" of love, and pew sitters, that **do not do.** He and his **religious demon spirits** laugh(*I've heard them laugh at this*). *They* laugh at *their* religious rubbish fooling God's people. How Satan so very much loves his **powerless** religious sects/cults/churches! But we don't need at all, **to believe the rubbish** do we? Because we **have God's Word** to keep us in The Truth!!!

2 Peter 1 **3**seeing that **his divine power** hath **granted unto us all things** that pertain unto life and **godliness**, through the knowledge of him that called us by his own glory and virtue; **4**whereby he hath **granted unto us his precious and exceeding great promises**; that **through these** ye may become **partakers** of the **divine** nature, having **escaped** from the corruption that is in that world by lust. **5**Yea, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply virtue; and in your virtue knowledge; **6**and in your knowledge **self-control**; and in your self-control patience; and in your patience godliness; **7**and in your **godliness brotherly kindness**; and in your **brotherly kindness love.** **8**For **if** these things **are yours** and **abound**, they make you to be not idle **nor unfruitful** unto the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Beware religion! I will not stop saying this, because I know the huge defence Satan has put up concerning the ability of people, **to take these things into their hearts.** And then **actually begin the doing.** It's in the **doing**, not the hearing! We **cannot just agree** with our mind. We need to let it into our heart, **then move on** with The Lord. And **do.** Are we obeying Corinthians love? It is extremely important!!! Know this. Because. **If** you actually **do(not just hear)** **obey** Corinthians love, **THIS will protect those you love, from you.** IF YOU DO NOT, YOU **WILL BE USED** by Satan TO DESTROY OTHERS, EVEN **YOUR OWN FAMILY.** You cannot lead others to *Heaven*, even your own son or daughter, if you don't **even know The Way** yourself. The Way is Love. Jesus did not make it complicated. Obey love. If you do, **you will see the enemy use people to stop you, and you will need to forgive them,** and forgive them, and forgive them, and forgive them, to **overcome** Satan. It crucifies the carnal man, and **raises up** the **new** born again **spiritual** man. In Love. **Everyone that gives into the thoughts and emotional influences of demons,** will be used to **stop** you walking with Jesus, and **cause** you *upset*. So be armoured up with Ephesians armour, grab your sword, and with all the promises in The Word, attack our *true enemy*, in The Power of The *Spirit*. With *faith*, with prayer, with Jesus, with The Holy *Spirit*, with Love. God is Love. He works *through* love. He made us in His Likeness. **Believe** this following verse. And this will rid you of a super, wonderful, **exceedingly awesomely incredible amount** —of Satan's rubbish religion!

1 John 4:17 Herein is our love made perfect, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment: because **as he is,** **so are** **we** **in this world.**

2 Peter 1 **9**For **he that lacketh these things is blind**, seeing only what is near, having forgotten the cleansing from his old sins. **10**Wherefore, brethren, give the **more diligence to make your calling and election sure**: for **if** ye **do** these things, ye shall never stumble: **11**for thus shall be richly **supplied unto you** the **entrance** into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

How can Jesus help you? If every person **He is in** that **attempts** to help you, and show you God's Kind of love, and **tell you** The Truth, and The Only Way, *is attacked by the demons in you*, through you. Because **you believe those demons**(that hate The Truth being **told** to you), **rather than** believe **for** Truth, and Godly things about others. We can believe **for** others. They too, are still fighting against that old nature(even though they may not know it—yet), as we also are fighting against our own selfish nature(blessed are those that **see** what the fight is about). We each **need** grace. Some stand for others and **show** grace. Some give in to demons and **show** no grace. Satan's hates it, when we give one another grace and mercy. We serve demons—**If we believe** the *bad thoughts* they give us—about a person, rather than believe that they too, are fighting in this war alongside Jesus, against evil. **If we don't cast down demonic thoughts** and **take them captive**-then we will therefore agree with the *demons*- we can then be **used** by them- to **attack** instead of **protect**. If the *thoughts* are not of peace and unity - **watch out!!!!!!** Have **spiritual** eyes and **discernment** to see the *enemy* at work **in** your mind!!!

Philippians 4:7 And the **peace** of God, which passeth all understanding, shall **keep your hearts and minds** through Christ Jesus.

Therefore. **Don't believe the bad demon news!** Especially **the bad demon news about** others in your life and family. But neither from behind pulpits, or from *within* your mind concerning other people. We all fail, we **all** need grace at times. **Grace for** mistakes or failures of others, and for our own, and if we cannot manage this, it shows we have no *faith* FOR that other person(if at times the demons get the better of them)—as they also get the better of **ourselves** sometimes(**many times** in my experience) as well..... we **all** need grace! Grace for one another! That's **how to overcome** these *foul demonic assignments* that are sent, set to destroy our families and friends. We are to **love** others as ourselves! We have *faith* for ourselves don't we? Why **believe** the *demons bad thoughts* then? Cannot we believe for others too? Cast down the *demonic suggestions* in the mind, "their" wicked *imaginings* **about** others. Love edifies. Others— Hopefully, **they also, are fighting against evil thoughts** that are **put in their mind** against you, **as you**(are meant to be fighting also for them). But **many** won't fight. Because the *demons* put **more pressure on the ones that fight**(don't seek to "hide" in religion therefore -but *continue to fight*). "They" are **desperate** to stop us fighting **for** love. **For** Jesus. But God wants us to love others regardless of the *pressure* that comes against us. Jesus did this, and He was alone. We have a whole **Body**, & if we **also have** The Spirit(because we believe/have *faith*), then surely we can **fight** also! Therefore-: **Fight** in your mind and heart—for the *good report* about others-and **don't believe** the *bad demon news* about others. **Protect** others this **Way(The Way)**. That's what Jesus would do. That's what He **Did**. That's what He **DOES NOW(through us)**! For us all, whilst we were yet sinners. So we. Deny self. Pick up cross. Follow Jesus.

While we **were yet** sinners Christ died for us. What is it to **follow** Jesus? Partly it is. Whilst those around us are yet **attacking** us —*deriding* —*despising* — *thinking us to be crazy* — *accusing* — *blaming* —ignorant of what they are doing? —we also die to self as Jesus(*dying to self*) — that is — **learn to walk in** *Corinthians* love. **Even as we are completely mis-understood**. This can save their soul as it even **saves our own**. (Because The Holy Spirit **works** through Love)(Not *our* works therefore but His). He **works** through love. Through **that sacrifice**.

He **works through** love. He works **through** you, through love, when Love is working through you.

Romans 5:8 But God commendeth his love toward us, in that, while we were **yet** sinners, Christ died for **us**.

Luke 23:34 Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; **for they know not what they do**. And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.

1 Timothy 6:12 **Fight** the good fight of faith, **lay hold** on eternal life, **whereunto** thou art also called, and hast professed a good profession **before many** witnesses.

1 Timothy 1:18 This charge I commit unto thee, son Timothy, according to the prophecies which went before on thee, that thou by them mightest war a good warfare;

We **have knowledge and understanding** now, we know **how** to fight & **war** & **cast Satan down**.

1 John 4:4 Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because **greater is he that is in you**, than **he that is in the world**.

Luke 10:18 And he said unto them, **I beheld Satan** as lightning **fall from heaven**.

1 Corinthians 13:8 Love never fails.

Colossians 3:15 Let **the peace** of Christ **rule in your hearts**, for to **this** you were **called** as members of **one** body. And **be** thankful.

Do we **say** we are the called? For what purpose are we called? For peace in The **One Body** of Christ. God is not mocked! The peace is what proves if we are in **The Body** or **out** of Jesus Body. Can we fool God? No, of course not. Our walk proves our real *faith*! It proves what we **truly do** believe. In our hearts. **Peace** therefore. Wonderful peace through The Prince of Peace. Peace is such a wonderful guide(*Philippians 4:7*). It will **keep your heart and mind** if you understand *the battle is with demon spirits*. That “*they*” work from *within* us and from within others—that’s *where Satan’s kingdom-dominion* truly lies—in people—in mans **agreement** and co-operation! Satan can no longer walk with us—if we no longer agree with his *divisive thoughts*. He cannot **divide** two people of peace. HE NEEDS AT LEAST ONE OF THE PEOPLE -TO NOT OBEY Corinthians love(for his filthy works **to succeed**)!!!!!! We are **One** in Christ, this **protects** us all, and we can **have faith for** each other, can’t we? Cannot we fight **for** each other **against** these *foul demon spirits*??? We have Jesus, we have Our Heavenly Father, and we have The Holy Spirit, yes **we can win(how can we fail -if we have faith and love and believe)** —*this war* for our own soul, **and the souls** of those we love.

1 Timothy 6:12 Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, whereunto thou art also called, and hast professed a good profession before many witnesses.

2 Timothy 2:3 **Endure suffering along with me, as a good soldier of Christ Jesus**.

Fight with love, for those we love! With Corinthians love. Fight! Don’t **give in**(and **so be used to attack**) to *demons thoughts* and “*their evil*” *assumptions(reasonings)* about those we *should* love —**because** — **THAT’s** HOW THEY DESTROY A PERSONS CHARACTER(*in your own mind—though it be not true*)! **Don’t listen** to the *demon voices*!!!!!! The fight is **within**!!!!!! **Firstly** within!!!!!! Cast the beam out of our own eye first!!! Then we can help others with their splinter. Don’t put “**demonic labels**” of **character assassination** **upon**(*those heavy yokes*) those you are **supposed** to love. Satan loves the labels that don’t lift others up. He loves those **demon labels**!!!!!! This is true —:if you **do not** fight the **battle** of *bitterness*, and *resentful thoughts*, and *accusing thoughts* in the mind, and *demon reasonings* in the mind and heart, you **will become** Jesus enemy. And other people’s enemy. It’s easy to be religious—very, very, very, very, very, very **easy**. But **fight!!! Be part** of Jesus Body. **BE NOT** — part of Satan’s body(ANY LONGER). **LEARN LOVE!!!** Jesus **is** in the people! Understand **what it is to despise a person** Jesus wants to save! The *demons* **will convince you** to **attack those** that **Jesus is in —and that Jesus is able to work through**. Those *demonic spirits* will **sabotage** Godly relationships, and family relationships —Those that might **lead you** to *eternal Life* especially. Watch out! Beware! “*They*”(demon voices in the carnal mind), will attempt to have you assassinate their character and good intentions toward you. They will **encourage** and **allow to prosper**, and even **set you up** with, **un-godly** relationships(*to destroy your soul*), *whilst destroying Godly* relationships. Satan does this. *You won’t realise* this unless you obey Corinthians love. Meaning, you **cannot be helped by** people that would lead you **to** salvation, in **The Way**. Because you **attack** them all.

You will **find comfort with worldly people** because **they** agree with the *lies and deception* of **loving the world** and **fake love**. Satan has then **convinced you to attack** the Godly, but love the worldly. Can two walk together if they do not agree? Jesus tries to reach you **through** His Body, but you drive Him away. Therefore agree with love-walk with Jesus —don't agree with Satan's stuff -don't walk with Satan. Come out of the world and it's ways.

Amos 3:3 Can two walk **together**, except they be agreed?

Romans 6:16 Know ye not, that to whom ye **yield yourselves** **servants to obey, his** servants ye are to **whom** ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience **unto** righteousness?

If **we** ourselves, allow those **foul** *resentful, un-forgiving, judging, angry, offended, accusing, blaming, even violent*, **CONTENTIOUS, evil spirit(s)** to **reign over** the way we **feel** and the thoughts we **believe**, this **agreement with demons will** happen. We ARE **AGREEING**—**WALKING WITH**—AND **SERVING SATAN!!!!!!** I ASK YOU. FOR YOUR **ETERNAL SOUL. IS THIS BEING IN** The Body of Christ? Or is this being **in Satan's body??????** THEREFORE—: Do Not **BE IN**—**The beast** that raises up out of the sea(*peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues*)—*do not* destroy our **own hope** of salvation. **Being** IN THE WRONG BODY.

Proverbs 10:28 **The hope** of the righteous *shall be gladness*: but **the expectation** of the wicked shall perish.

DISCERN PEACE. IT WILL **PROTECT YOU AND THOSE YOU LOVE**, or should love. Jesus **is** Love. The beast is **part** of the dragon's power. Watch out! Not to agree with the dragon! Don't be an **Earth dweller!!!!!!**—**under the prince of the power of the air**. Don't be one of the **stars** thrown down from dwelling in Heavenly places -in Love(*in Christ*) —**by** the Dragon.

Revelation 12:4 And **his tail** drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and **did cast them to the earth**: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.

Genesis 22:17 That in blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying I will multiply thy seed as the **stars of the heaven**, and as the **sand** which *is* upon the **sea** shore; and thy seed shall possess **the gate** of his enemies;

Revelation 13 **1**And I stood upon the **sand of the sea**, and saw **a beast** rise up out of the **sea**, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy. **2**And the **beast** which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as *the feet* of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and **the dragon gave him his power**, and his seat, and great authority.

The **beast** is a corporate Body, made up of **all the people** that Satan can use for his purpose. These do not, nor have learned to love others as them-self. They **still** — **are** but a beast.

Ecclesiastes 3:18 I said in mine heart **concerning the estate of the sons of men**, that God might manifest them, and **that they might see that they themselves are beasts**.

Revelation 17:15 And he saith unto me, The **waters** which thou sawest, where the **whore** sitteth, **are** peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.

Fake church doesn't save. Fake church is a whore.

Hosea 1:2 The beginning of the word of the LORD by Hosea. And the LORD said to Hosea, Go, take unto thee **a wife of whoredoms** and **children of whoredoms**: for the land hath committed great whoredom, **departing from** the LORD.

Jeremiah 4 1 If thou wilt **return**, O Israel, saith the LORD, return unto me: and if thou wilt put away thine abominations out of my sight, then shalt thou not remove.
 2 And thou shalt swear, **The LORD liveth, in truth, in judgment, and in righteousness**; and the nations shall bless themselves in him, and in him shall they glory.
 3 For thus saith the LORD to the men of Judah and Jerusalem, **Break up your fallow ground, and sow not among thorns.**

2 Corinthians 6:17 Wherefore **come out from among them**, and be **ye separate**, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean *thing*; and **I will receive you**,

Song of Solomon 6:9 My dove, my perfect one, Is the only one, The only one of her mother, The favorite of the one who bore her. The daughters saw her And called her blessed, The queens and the concubines, And they praised her.

Corinthians love will **guide** you surely and truly. **Learn to do** it!!! For your *soul* and those you love-for *their souls*. Please understand the war with the Dragon. It is all very deceiving to the carnal man. But **Corinthians love** guides us straight and true. It makes things so very simple. Even though obeying it all takes constant vigilance, and it is **war** with Satan. Just obey. It **protects others and** ourself, from the wiles of The Devil—who covers over, *distorts, twisting and turning* the scriptures into poison, and pew sitting comfort, like a **snake** on a rock, and **perverts** The Gospel, by **distracting** (*don't be distracted*), with his **religious** rubbish, **but love edifies**.

Come out from among them, from among those that love Satan's poison.
 And be cleansed **in the doing**.

1 John 1:7 But **if** we **walk** in the light, as he is in the light, **we have fellowship** one with another, and **the blood of Jesus** Christ his Son **cleanseth** us from **all** sin.

Simply obey Corinthians type love, **especially** with people that do **not** (*if you do this, this will do a good job of crucifying your old nature*) (and **that** is a **very good** thing-even if **it does not feel like it**) and in all of this, have your **spiritual eyes** opened, by Jesus, by The Spirit. By Love. Yes abide in Jesus. In Love. **Dwell** above and not below. You will **see** the *enemy* at work then. And in **these** things, **prepare** to battle. It is war with the *unseen kingdom* of the Devil. But we win. Because —God's Word says so. Be ready! We do not want to be found serving the dragon, as part of that beast Body. Nor do we want to be a false teacher/**false prophet**—in **that body** either!!!!!! We **know** where the Devil ends up already!
It's war in the spirit.

Revelation 20:10 And **the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire** and brimstone, **where the beast** and **the false prophet** are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever.

Fake religion. Where does the **whore** sit? Where are the **false prophets**? All over the world. The fake churches of Satan's deception is everywhere. Fake church co-operates with the **worldwide beast**. Unregenerate People. People who have not been *transformed* by The Gospel of Love. The **beast** and the **false prophet** Bodies **are**—the peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues (they rise up out of the seas/waters).

Where do we **dwell** and **with whom** do we agree? Who do we **really** walk with?
 Who do we in Truth —**serve**? God or the Devil?

The Body of Christ is made up of many people (**This Body** is lead by One *Spirit*—The Holy *Spirit*). The **Body** of the false prophet is made up of **many people-whom teach/speak/and prophecy lies and false teaching -to deceive others** (*an evil spirit (even many) is whom is obeyed*). The **beast Body** is made up of many, many, many people. Earth dwellers. Lovers of this world more than God.

2 Timothy 3:4 Traitors, heady, highminded, **lovers of pleasures** **more than lovers of God;**

Do not be *deceived* by religious rubbish.

The **beast** and the **false prophet** are **both** made up of many peoples.

Dwell above in *Heavenly places* in Love -Don't be an **Earth dweller** where Satan reigns over flesh. Our *faith* will **certainly** therefore **manifest** Love in us—**if it is genuine** and founded upon Jesus.

2 Corinthians 4 1Therefore seeing we have this ministry, as we have received mercy, **we faint not;** 2But have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully; but by **manifestation of the truth** commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God. 3But if our gospel be hid, **it is hid to them that are lost:**

Who are the ones that are lost, that can't see?

Don't be lost, Obey love. Learn to fight against Satan's thoughts & assumptions of others.

DO PROTECT. DO NOT DESTROY.

YOU MAY **SAY** YOU LOVE YOUR FAMILY. BUT DO YOU? LOVE THEM IN TRUTH?

True love

Corinthian's 13 type love:

1 Corinthians 13:4-7 4Love is patient and kind. Love is not jealous or boastful or proud 5or rude. It does not demand its own way. It is not irritable, and it keeps no record of being wronged. 6It does not rejoice about injustice but rejoices whenever the truth wins out. 7Love never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance. (NLT)

I would near apologise for repeating myself so very often. But I know how MUCH the power of vain religious *deception* holds our minds captive and keeps us dull to Truth. The indoctrination, and its **witchcraft mind control** can be hard to overcome-if we do not **accept exactly** what The Word says. Sometimes we need to hear things a number of times, before it go's down into our heart, as part of us, through **believing**. It is *like* physical food. If we look at the food it looks good. But it's not until we(*do it*) **eat it**(*believe it in our hearts*) that it **becomes part of us**—part of our **NEW BORN AGAIN**, nature and character. For our *spirit*, our food is Jesus-The Word.

John 6:55 For my flesh is meat indeed, and my blood is drink indeed.

So we drink The Word, and **as** we **do** it we **partake in the blood**/the nature and character of Jesus. We **put on** the *divine* nature of Jesus Christ, our hope. Understanding this, **we can now throw most of Satan's vain religion straight into the rubbish bin**, and begin co-operating with The Holy *Spirit* **in Corinthians love**. The repetition of Truth can gradually **overcome** the repetition of *foul* disgusting religion—AS WE SLOWLY DIGEST THE TRUTH — **if** we **choose** The Truth. Then **learn to do it with** The Comforters help. **His works** not ours. So by *faith* in prayer, and **asking** for that help—to love. Repetition of Truth is good. Repetition of vain religion though is very bad. That's exactly how a certain Serpent we know about, works his awful religion into us!!!!!! Through the corporate worldwide false prophet Body. Repetition and **lies repeated**, and repeated, and repeated, until we have eaten it to the full. Right into our hearts. GET IT OUT!!! Replace it with The Word, and **with the doing of** The Word. It is also good to **acknowledge** having believed rubbish religion, **to** God, AND TO **repent**, and **be cleansed** of the un-righteousness of *it*(1 John 1:9). **[Knowing and believing by faith-God sees us as righteous in Jesus]-by our faith which is active in love**. So we **acknowledge our faults to God** then move on with The *Spirit*(in our **imputed** righteousness by *faith*). And we continue then, **learning** to love others as ourself—**putting Jesus nature and character on**(we *have* grace for **THIS**). **Then we who love The Truth, cast out all those disgusting spirits that have worked so hard, to keep us away from The Truth**(and *away* from The Holy Spirit **especially**). We should confess our *sin* **to** God. We have **fellowship** don't we? We have **grace** don't we? Do we **believe?** Or not! **1 John 1:9** helps us to move on after mistakes, failures, sin, and iniquities that we are still bound by and struggling against. Grace gives us opportunity to grow in love and it covers our sin

and mistakes as we learn. Therefore, we are righteous by *faith*, as we **manifest** righteousness throughout our **actual walk**. We should learn to **do** this scripture(1 John 1:9) **every day** if needed. And believe we have that *Grace* to keep learning and maturing as we fall/fail so many times into sin or despair.

It shows/proves even, we **believe** and we **trust** in God's Grace.
IF WE **DO** IT

1 John 1:9 If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us *our* sins, and to **cleanse us** from all unrighteousness.

1 John 1:7 But **if** we **walk** in the light, as he is in the light, **we have fellowship** one with another, and **the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth** us from **all** sin.

You will not **be able to see**, *if you do not fight* against, resist, *demonic lies & accusations*, and the awful *lying and false assumptions* about people in your life, that *demons place* in your mind—*Deception!* But Love. Stand. Stand in Love. It will **protect** you. It will **protect** those that you claim to love- **from you**. **It is the ones that Jesus is in**, *the ones that will lead you to Heaven*, YES THOSE - **that the demons will want you to destroy**. Watch out, or else, you will be **destroying your own soul** and in the process you are **also destroying** your own family. Even Jesus Family. You won't even know it!!!!!! Remember **always** Corinthians love—or. You. Will. Be **used**. By the Devil. **Fight** to keep your *thoughts* about others in a good light, *thoughts* that edify, not *thoughts* that put down, see the good in others, and not the evil. See through God's eyes of *Grace*, not the Devils accusation(*the accuser of the brethren*). Allow God to use our mouth, but not the Devil to use it. *Grace* and peace and unity and mercy. This **resists** the *demon spirits*. **This** is a *transforming* of the soul. **Crucifixion** of the old man. This takes **great courage and endurance**(*spiritual strength/faith*), to stand in the battle, and this is war against demons.

Ephesians 3 **14**For this cause I bow my knees unto the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, **15**Of whom **the whole family** in heaven and earth is **named**, **16**That **he would grant you**, according to the riches of his glory, **to be strengthened with might** **by his Spirit in the inner man**; **17**That Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith; that ye, being rooted and **grounded in** love,

This is **Jesus** in you(*get your strength from God*). Pray and **ask** for this strength!!! It is **for** the *inner man*, the *spiritual man*, **not** the carnal selfish man. **Then you** can *defeat* these *demons*. Lift others. Refrain from casting them down. Refrain from belittling, or put downs. **Betraying and abandoning** those that love you —because of *demon deceptions*. Others are also in this terrible war against their old nature. Help them, instead of making it harder for them. Lift them. Lift them. Refrain, resist, **no longer allow** the *demons* to **use** you! **Allow** Jesus in you, to love. *Every wicked imagination* of *demon's* or *evil spirits*, **we learn** to cast down!!! **Until you fight**, you **will not** see!

To **fight is** to obey **Corinthians** type love. Just try, you will see. (*The enemy cant hide anymore*)
As you fight "*they*" **are** exposed.

Ephesians 5:13 But all things that are reprov'd are **made manifest** by the light: for whatsoever doth make manifest is light.

Love will openly **manifest** the *demons* working in us. The Light of Love. **Exposes** them.
As we **resist**, we **see** them. They **cannot hide their sneaky tactics and works** anymore!
What was dark **now has light** on it. And they are **easily seen** if we **know** what we are looking for.

Jude 1:16 These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and their mouth speaketh great swelling *words*, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage.

The “law of liberty” is important. As we set others free. So are we set free. God is not mocked.

James 2:12 So speak ye, and **so do**, as they that shall be **judged by** the law of liberty.

If you can see this. We judge ourself. Because we **all** have *grace*, we judge ourself. God Himself/even The Word sets us free **as we learn** to love others as ourself.

Psalm 51:4 Against thee, **thee only**, have I sinned, and done *this* evil in thy sight: that thou mightest be justified when thou speakest, *and* be clear when thou judgest.

Romans 3 **23**For **all** have sinned, and come short of the glory of God; **24**Being **justified freely** by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus:

We **are** the face of Jesus. Others can see Jesus in us. I truly hope you can see, that we will all need to **overcome** *emotions and feelings*, to **do** this **walk** of Corinthians love. This is how The Love of God *sanctifies* us. Love. It's a refining fire, a wilderness. But do we *believe thoughts that put others down?* *Demonic power and influence* is **very** deceiving—yes, **if** we **believe** *demonic emotions and feelings* are ours to keep and to hold onto, rather than **overcome** them. Then **we will be used** to destroy **those** that Satan hates most. Because those *negative emotions and feelings* will then drive our actions and words. Who does Satan hate most? **Those that destroy him!** Believers! Those that cast him down as lightning. **Those that love**, and **walk in** Corinthians love. **Love** never fails to cause him destruction. **Those** whom **Jesus** works **through**. **Why** did most of the Jews (“*God's people*” at that time) want Pontius Pilate to crucify Jesus? Especially the religious ones? It was the *demons* in them. They **listened** to their *demons(within)*, and not only *listened*, but **believed** them as well, all *lies*, and so the *anger* and *rage* in them, became uncontainable. They served Satan. Vain religion is **dangerous**.

Hebrews 12:15 Looking diligently lest any man fail of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness **springing up** trouble you, and thereby **many** be **defiled**;

Their *emotions* and *feelings* **controlled** their **actions**. The *demons* in them, **overcame** them. They *served Satan's* purpose. Nothing has changed, there is nothing new under the Sun. We will *serve* these *demons* in us, **by** accusing and despising **whoever they deceive us** into destroying(*if we let them*). Lift/edify others. It will **protect** you. It will **protect** others, even if the *enemy* is —*at the moment using* them—to attack you. The *demons* want to **use you** to put others down. They want to use others, to put you down. **Especially anyone with Jesus** working **in** them. But those **with Jesus** working in them-can lead **You**, to *salvation*.

Isaiah 60:1 Arise, shine; for **thy light is come**, and the glory of the LORD is **risen upon thee**.

Ephesians 5 **25**Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; **26**That he might **sanctify and cleanse** it with the washing of water by the word,

Ephesians 5:22 Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as unto the Lord.

If we cast all of Satan's religious junk away, and husbands obey their part, **then** wives would find it easier to also obey their part. Love never fails! But some refuse to obey Corinthians love. The *demons*. They want to destroy Jesus today, **just as much** as they did then. They will use a husband to destroy a wife. And they will use a wife to destroy a husband. And with Christians, they are therefore, **destroying Jesus again**. Because Jesus is in there, **in** that husband and **in** that wife. That is **His Body** being destroyed! **Whom** can Satan's *kingdom use* to **destroy Jesus** Body—to destroy those whom Jesus **wants to** bear fruit in?(*without fruit we will be plucked up!*) **They use the one that refuses to obey** Corinthians love, **to destroy** the one that **does walk in** that love. Or they might both not obey and both destroy each other. The disobedient are used to **destroy** the obedient(Satan's perspective). The disobedient are used to **test** and **help God refine** the obedient-in love(God's perspective). God uses Satan and the *demons* to **try and test** our *faith*. To see, to openly show, who are tares, and who is the wheat,

or who has/bears **fruit**. Fruit of Love of Jesus. The **obedient are refined** through the fiery trials which the **disobedient put them through**. Or they might **both lift and edify one another**, and **Jesus will work powerfully** -through a marriage like this. We are all used by Satan **until** we believe The Gospel and have The *Spirit* to help us. So we all have *grace* to turn around and walk with God. By *faith* our carnal man is not, he died. We walk with God now in *Spirit* & in Truth/Love.

Genesis 5:24 And **Enoch walked with** God: and he was not; for God took him.

Psalms 7:9 Oh let the wickedness of the wicked come to an end; but establish the just: for the righteous God **trieth** the hearts **and reins**.

Ephesians 5 **32**This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ and the church.
33Nevertheless let every one of you in particular so **love his wife** even **as himself**; and the wife see that she **reverence her** husband.

Today, **Jesus** is in His Body, in us. **Watch out** that **we are not used** to destroy those that **Jesus shows Corinthians love** through. The *demons*, they **used** the Pharisees and Sadducees this way, **to work against** Jesus and destroy Him. They work **against Jesus** and try to destroy him in us now, just the same. The *demons* **used** the religious people. They will **use you**, and do the same to you, **if you let them**. If you love his/Satan's religion. **Walking** in Corinthians love **protects you from this**. *Demons*. "They" will destroy Jesus in others, if they can. "They" want to use us, **ourselves** to do it. Corinthians love stops "them" in their tracks. Those whom walk **with** Jesus, must **learn** to keep forgiving and forgiving and forgiving..... Our *enemy*, the *demonic spirits* **in ourselves**, and others, target firstly and fore-mostly — those that God sends to save us, and help us. **Every one of us** is **fighting against being used** at any given time. **How do we fight** against these *demonic spirits*? Corinthians love!!! One minute we walk Godly, and the next, the *enemy* may get the better of us. But we repent, we **acknowledge** our weakness to God(1 John 1:9), and we get back up and fight, **with** love and forgiveness and mercy and *grace*, again and again, and again. Again and again and again and again and again. We get stronger, we build up our *inner spiritual man*. The flesh is dead to us.

Jude 1:20 But ye, beloved, **building up yourselves** on your most holy faith, **praying** in the Holy Ghost,

Love. Actually throwing religion away and walking in, **doing**, Corinthians love. How Satan hates this. It's impossible to tell, how much he hates the **doers**. Yes, We **fight**. But if you give in to the way you *feel*, and the *evil thoughts of demons*, you will destroy **these ones with Jesus**(in them), that love you, if you do not resist/**fight** back — **with** Corinthians love(not fake love). **Fake love is used by Satan** to deceive you into his works. Because if you don't **understand** this Godly type, this Corinthians kind, of love. **If** you are not standing, nor walking in it yourself, you **then**, will not, **cannot**, see it in others either. But. If we actually be a **doer** of The Word, if we **actually** obey Corinthians love, **our eyes open very quickly to see the demons destroying and sabotaging** our life. We even see that **they've been using ourselves** to do this! Yes, yes **using us to destroy others** in our life. Corinthians love **stops** this!!! It stops the *demons* attacks. Therefore. Lift and **edify** others. The *enemy* hates it! It will protect you. It will protect those you love also. Especially **from** you. Sometimes we can't help what others in our life do, because they do not understand **how** to **resist** the *enemy*, **nor can they even see the enemy working in** them. But **we** ourselves **can be** Jesus hands and feet on this earth. By love. He gave up His life **so He could continue helping people here on earth** to have *salvation*. He does this through us—through love. God. He takes **His Life** up again **through** us. Yes we **have** The Holy *Spirit* :)

John 10:17 Therefore doth my Father love me, because I lay down my life, that **I might** take it again.

Proverbs 2 **1**My son, **if thou wilt receive my words**, and hide my commandments with thee;

2So that thou **incline thine ear unto wisdom, and apply thine heart** to understanding;
 3Yea, if thou **criest after knowledge, and liftest up thy voice** for understanding;
 4If thou seekest her **as silver**, and searchest for her **as for hid treasures**;
 5**Then** shalt thou understand **the fear of** the LORD, and **find the knowledge** of God.
 6For the LORD giveth wisdom: out of his mouth *cometh* knowledge and understanding.
 7He layeth up sound wisdom for the righteous: *he is* a buckler to them **that walk uprightly**.

2 Corinthians 10:5 Casting down **imagnations**, and every high thing that exalteth itself **against** the knowledge of God, and **bringing into captivity every thought** to the **obedience** of Christ;

The **obedience** of Love.

Are we not meant to **resist** The Devil? **Resist!!! Then** he flees! If we **accept demons words and thoughts** in our mind, if we do not stand against *them*, *they* will destroy every good relationship, that would bring Godliness into our life. And *they* will **use you** to do this, yourself, to destroy your own hope & help, that God **sends** to you (*through his faithful children*). Because you will **believe** their **demonic feelings and emotions**, which are **magnified** upon you, **if** you **believe** their *demonic thoughts and imaginations and reasonings*, **about** others. Un-forgiveness and judging others, brings in the tormentors! Please understand what *deception* is! The tormentors! *They torment* your mind, *they* put *evil thoughts and twisted accusations* against those in your life! If you **believe** these things, they are basically **become** true **for you**. But they are not true at all. Just true for you, because you **believe** *demons thoughts and assumptions* of others. And the person targeted will suffer terribly, as you **cast this witchcraft** of the **demon spirits power through** your **faith in demons thoughts, upon** them. *Fiery darts!* They will need to forgive and forgive and forgive, over & over & over. Because you will **believe** all the bad things the *demons* have instructed and taught and told you, to **believe** about them. **The bad demon news** of others! A bunch of *deception!* To *seperate and divide*. Ultimately to kill, steal, and destroy you, and those *they use you* to destroy. Can we obey Corinthians love, or not? Can we keep our peace? Can we be One in unity? In *The Spirit!* How Satan **hates** us **doing** this!

2 Corinthians 11 **3**But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted **from the simplicity** that is in Christ. **4**For if he that cometh preacheth **another** Jesus, whom we have not preached, or *if* ye receive **another** spirit, which ye have not received, or **another** gospel, which ye have not accepted, ye might well bear with *him*.

Jesus is The **One -THAT-** Jesus **-that says**. "If you will be my disciple, **deny** yourself, **take up** your cross, and **follow** me." **THAT** is Jesus. **Doing** CORINTHIANS LOVE will **CAUSE** all three.

Another "jesus"? The Real Jesus, **is not the "demon jesus" that says** "say you believe in Jesus, then you will go to Heaven".

What's the simplicity? Refusing to put others down, but to lift others up. Love.
 Corinthians love. It will protect you. **It will protect those near to you.**
 Emotional love. WILL NOT!

Negative emotions and feelings are **tools** of the *enemies* torments.

They have this legal right to torment, **until** we forgive. We are forgiven, **as** we forgive others.
 Grace for grace.

John 1:16 And of his fulness have all we received, and grace **for grace**.

Recognise this, that *nasty thoughts(in your mind)* about **other** people's motives and thoughts, are most likely *demonic thoughts*, that the *enemy* is hoping THAT you WILL **accept and believe**. If you do, you will **believe** bad things of others, INSTEAD OF SEEING THE GOOD. The bad *demons news* in your mind will run rampant. Your **emotions** are **effected** enormously by this. EMOTIONAL LOVE CAN BE **VERY** DECEIVING. You will believe *demons*, whenever they choose to **sabotage** your good relationships. *They* will **encourage** bad relationships, that are

not of God—RELATIONSHIPS THAT WILL LEAD YOU TO HELL. They will **sabotage** relationships that are of God. They will **cause** *division* and *strife* and *contention* and *separation* therefore—(WHEREVER YOU ALLOW THEM TO DO THIS). They **use** your emotions and feelings, to **gain your agreement**, to attack others. **If you don't resist**, you will find yourself attacking, **instead of** showing love, mercy and *grace*. Wherever you don't keep your peace, in obeying Corinthians love. "It's about me and what I want and need" —and "look how you've made me feel" — (**whispers the demon in the mind**) Those that follow after the world's type of love, **cannot recognise actual** real Godly love. Real love. Not fake love. Those that obey not, are *deceived constantly*, by the *demons*, and have no idea this is happening, **nor any defence** against the *enemy*, nor **know** that they are *destroying* loved ones even, and them-self. No defence for them-self. And no defence for their family or friends. They **become a weapon under the control of the evil demonic spiritual realm** that is unseen, and yet, all around us. And **within** us. Corinthians love saves souls.

Jude 1:3 Beloved, when I gave all diligence to write unto you of the common salvation, it was needful for me to write unto you, and exhort you that ye should earnestly contend for the faith which was once delivered unto the saints.

Sitting in a pew, listening to messages about love is so comforting. And can be so *deceiving* until **revelation** of **what** love really **is**, comes. How to **protect** our own. Those that don't obey **Jesus type** of love—:Emotions and feelings then *reign* over their **reactions** and **block** their **ability to** love, and so therefore **be warned**, watch out for those *demons* **manipulating you** through these! Throw Satan's teachings away and **do** love. So also know this, it could save your whole family. Corinthians love—It **blocks** the *enemies* best firepower, of *contention and division*. It **prevents** you *judging* others. It **prevents** you *accusing* them. It prevents you **saying** things that **hurt** or put them down. It prevents your **betraying** them. It prevents you **abandoning** them. It **prevents** you *rejecting* them. It **prevents** *strife*. It **prevents** *demons* being able to work. How they hate love, it *never fails to destroy the demons*, yes those *demons*, that have been *given assignments by Satan*, to destroy our families. Love is **The Way**. **Each** of us can be **the one** that **stands**(if no-one else will). Few will. Few do. **We** can though! Even if no other **wants to hear** The Truth. **Rejection** of the worldly people and also, sadly, worldly Christians, is part of the **walk of following** Jesus. Stand therefore, in The **Love** of God. **It won't allow** you to give in(if you obey love) — to the *demonic evil spirits which oppress and afflict* you.

Ephesians 6:13 Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, **that ye may be able to withstand** in the evil day, and having done all, **to stand**.

Yes it is war. But. **Simply** obey it, and **watch** and **see**, your life *change* dramatically—through **all the trials** of obeying it. And your **soul** will gradually be restored and healed, of *past trauma, rejections, pain, hurt* and *abuse* of all sorts. Gradually set free of *anxieties* and *fears*, and *worry* and **other demonic influences** such as these. **All the trials**. Yes, **all the trials** when you obey love. When you must **take authority**(and responsibility) over the way you *feel*, **instead of blaming** others. How easy it is to *blame* others! So easy. Take authority away from the *demons*! **Have control over yourself!** How? **Learn** to obey Corinthians love! Have no doubt, **it is war with Satan's demonic kingdom**. Unseen but felt(*greatly*). War for your marriage. For your family. For friends. For strangers. For Jesus **sacrifice**, your *sacrifice* in Jesus, to **bear fruit** through YOU. **Know this**, it will help you **see** what's going on. The simplicity is in Christ. Learn to obey and **learn to stand** in Corinthians love. We **definitely** need to be regularly strengthened by The Holy *Spirit* in this war. War with The Devil. Giving in is easy. Giving in is as easy as religion. **The whole world just gives in** to this kind of *deception*. But, Satan hates **actual** love. He hates—**GODS PEOPLE**.

Hosea 2:23 And I will sow her unto me in the earth; and I will have mercy upon her that had not obtained mercy; and I will say to *them which were* not my people, Thou *art* my people; and they shall say, *Thou art* my God.

When you must **take authority** over the way you *feel*, **instead of blaming** others.
Giving in is as easy as religion.

Satan HATES **THOSE**(*God's people*) THAT WALK IN CORINTHIANS LOVE. It **never** fails.

Romans 10:4 For **Christ is the end of the law for righteousness** to every one that believeth.

What is **actual** love? What protects the people we love—**from ourself being used by the enemy demon armies of evil spirits?**

1 Corinthians 13:4-7 4 Love is **patient** and **kind**. Love is **not jealous** or **boastful** or **proud** 5 or **rude**. It **does not demand its own way**. It is **not irritable**, and it **keeps no record** of being wronged. 6 It **does not rejoice about injustice** but **rejoices whenever the truth wins out**. 7 Love **never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance**. (NLT)

Joshua 1:9 Have I not commanded you? Be **strong** and of **good courage**; do not be afraid, nor be dismayed, for **the Lord your God is with you** wherever you go.”

If you **stand** strong, and **are** courageous(*note: it takes **great courage and strength** to stand in love, but still speak Truth -as everyone around you rejects you for it*) —Love, it **protects** those that do not understand **yet**, even as they **become** quickly *angry, accuse, and may despise you (and not understand why or what they are doing)*. They even might just like religion, or maybe just **want to do whatever they like** in the world(*because this is easy*) -but not love(*because Satan's talk and hear and know religion comforts us (falsely)*). And the world comforts us. And who wants to be **accountable** to God? It's easier to believe God does not exist, huh —then you can live however **you decide** is good(as you destroy). Living however we like is a **great comfort** in this corrupt world. But it's eternal death for the eternal soul! We were made **for a purpose**, for fellowship with God. God is **creating** His Family. If you attempt to speak and explain what's happening, telling **worldly** people(*non-believers*), and telling **religious worldly** people The Truth, they will just *scorn*, because they don't understand love—nor **want** to be accountable to God.

2 Thessalonians 2:4 Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God **sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself** that **he** is God.

They want to be “god” over their own life—so Satan becomes their “god”. For Christians, this is an **abomination of desolation**(*have ears to hear*). *The demons* are blocking The Truth from them. They **need The Real** Jesus Christ. **Not the demons that call themselves “jesus”** —that love to preach in church buildings. If we would all obey Corinthians love, we would all begin to understand. But many don't. And in this, we must **fight** to forgive constantly—oh **what a terrible war** we are in **against evil, in the people**, in this world. Those that really, **don't want to know** The Real Truth. **To forgive** the people, **but to attack the evil spirits in them**, is where the victory is won. Love attacks. Love wins. Love protects. Giving in Destroys. Religion is easy, and love is war. And the *enemy* wants to **use** you to destroy. Satan wants to **use** you! Be courageous. Obey, diligently, 1 Corinthians 13:4-7. Don't be used therefore. **Overcome in** Love. To **take dominion, –take authority, –over these demon spirits**, even over our very *thoughts*. It is a raging war, especially when we begin to fight back. By love. Corinthians type. The war **within ourself** begins, **when we begin to** obey Corinthians love. Watch and see. Obey *the best you can*. You will then see. And you will **see your real need** for Jesus to help. Then your *faith* will grow as well. Because you will call out to Him in desperation **to be able** to obey love. So then. Your **relationship** with God will grow, through **faith and love with The Spirit**.

John 10:10 The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to **destroy**: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have *it* more abundantly.

Satan hates those that **walk** in Corinthians love the most. He could care little about religious people, except that he can use them to destroy Godly people. He's already caught them in his web of deceit. So those around you, loved ones, those that don't understand what love really is yet, may still be used by the *demons*, **against** you:-The *demons* put nasty *thoughts* in their mind about you, and **twist every good thing you do**, into something else. **So those that think** worldly love is love, **will not understand you** any more. They will follow whatever their *emotions and feelings* are **manipulated** to be, and **whatever the demons whisper** in accusation against you. **Many** will **believe the demons** in everything **that they give in** to. They don't stand **against** the *demons*. They cannot. Not until they can receive The Truth about **what love actually is**. And until they also have Jesus in them, by *faith*. Many **accept** the *demonic* putting **down** of others in their mind. They **blame others** for the way the *demons* make/**cause** them to *feel*. Un-forgiveness and similar things -**GIVE demonic spirits this power** over us. *Demonic voices* can be constantly telling us evil things to think and do. VOICES IN THE HEAD. To torment our *soul* with **tormented feelings and emotions and thoughts**. If we give into *demonic thoughts*, then **we give power to demons** to *torment our emotions and feelings*, and **further torment** our minds with their disgusting **bad demon reasonings** and *accusations*. Therefore, **stand** in love, and **do not give in** to the whispering of *demon spirits*!

Matthew 9:13 But go ye and learn what *that* meaneth, **I will have mercy**, and not sacrifice: for I am not come to call the righteous, **but sinners to repentance**.

AS WE JUDGE SO ARE WE JUDGED. Those that **give in** to *demonic manipulations*, **blame** others for their messed up *emotions*, that are **tormented because** they keep *judging* others. **Grace for grace**. And their messed up mind, is wearied, with *demonic voices* constantly tormenting. They don't forgive, so **Our Heavenly Father sends in the tormentors**, to torment their mind and *emotions*, and life, even health, even financial calamities, **until** they repent and **learn** to forgive, and give others *grace* and mercy. Because God wants to *save* these. But **He can't** if they won't repent. So we learn to **give grace** and mercy. As Jesus gave us *grace* and mercy. Don't be fooled. That *grace* and mercy given us by God, is **received through** the giving of it **to** others. The law of liberty in Christ Jesus. Many refuse, they just like religion. So the *evil spirits* **reign** over their lives. And they keep *blaming* whoever the *demons* want them to *blame*, and destroy. Instead of looking **inward** at them-**self**. At the *elf's* in the *self(demons)*. But **we can repent**, and **that's** The *Grace* of God. He forgives. He doesn't hold on to our offences against Him. He just wants us to be like Him too. And not hold on to others offences. To **mature** in our *spiritual creation born from above man*. That's freedom.

1 John 1:9 If we confess our sins, **he is faithful** and just to forgive us *our* sins, and to **cleanse us** from all unrighteousness.

Those that do not understand what love really is, can easily **become** our enemy, and not know it. Because they will follow after the *demons manipulations* and *contention*. And so our own family or friends can be our enemies, in that the *enemy* uses them to reject, or cast us down, from love. The rejection of Truth we speak, allows them to ignore The Truth, and so they ignore our efforts to tell them The Truth. Usually they do not want to be accountable to(God) anyone but themselves. Satan uses this rejection of us, to pull us out of our peace. It's war. Because it's painful, and hard, to stand against *demonic attacks* and *rejections* and *anger*, from people we love and are attempting to help. **It's easier to give in and do religion**—and be worldly like everyone else, so we fit in and are not rejected—so **beware** of this! It's **easier** to **react** the same as they do. To **give in** to negative *demonic manipulations*. It's **harder to stand and fight** against it(*in peace and love*). It can take time **to overcome** in these things. To take control over that self nature and remain at peace. It's easy to sit in a pew though. But it's hard to keep forgiving over and over. To forgive seventy times seven times. Times and times. To fight against those *thoughts*. It can be a very wearisome battle. It draws us to seek our strength from God(*Ephesians 3:16*). So even our loved ones, our own household, can be our enemy(*and not know it*). (It the **"enemy" in them**—not *them*—they are ignorant of **this**). If you tell them the

Truth, they may just *scorn and scoff*, or some may even get **very angry**. What's left but to pray and keep peace within? If they do not understand, nor obey, Corinthians love, nor know Jesus in Truth, the *anger will block them from* being **able** to *hear*, or even listen at all! So they keep their deceptions, and they are "happy" in that. They need not be accountable to God then. It's more comfortable for them. (*In this temporarily life only*). Yes love can be painful to overcome in it, for those that walk in The Truth, but **it protects**. Not only ourself, but others as well. Those we love. It may even take a long time of battling and waring in the *spirit*, and in The *Spirit*, before God can reach those we love. He does this by our *prayer* and *faith*. But remember. The Holy *Spirit* works **through** Corinthians love, **through Jesus** in us. **Our war is to learn** how to walk in it, and remain in it. To **dwell** in Love. To **dwell** in Christ. To **dwell** in *Heavenly* places. Above, not below.

Matthew 10:36 And a man's foes *shall be* they of his **own** householdd.

Those who give in to the *thoughts and oppressions of demons*:-They simply **agree** with the torments and *evil accusation*, and **twisted reasoning** of *demonic spirits*. Then these people, victims of deceit, will be **used**, they will **afflict you**, with all of this working of evil(**and the people being used -won't even know they are being used**). It's the *demons* in them doing this. But they don't know it. It will leave you in a wilderness on your own, with only God to help. Just like the people that came out of **Egypt**, went into the wilderness. When we come out of the **World**, we will find ourselves in that wilderness too. That's **where** we are **led by God**. Love **tests us sorely**, in the wilderness. That old nature of ours, **hates** it. **Perhaps the hardest things** in this world for us, as carnal **beasts**, is to obey these things(**in 1 Corinthians 13:4-7**). To die to self. **When others are not doing the same for us**. **Especially** with a wife, or husband, but family also, but also friends and strangers, even everyone. God's Love is especially hard, **when others don't actually do it** as well. **That crucifies** our old nature. **That's** our victory though, praise God :) Death to self—as our new born again *spirit* is growing up, and maturing to be more like Jesus(*through the trials— not the avoidance of the trials*). Corinthians love **does it** for us :) For **those** that obey it. And that's what God wants!!! **That's** what God is **doing**. He is **crucifying that selfish nature**, He wants **His** sons and daughters to be brought up properly. He wants that selfish old nature to die, so we can put on His, Jesus, His nature & character. Obeying Corinthians love **brings us to** our **very own** cross. Death to self! He(God Almighty) uses others **to do this work-to crucify us**-(*others who don't really obey these things of love*), yes God **uses them**—to do the crucifixion. God **uses Satan** this way. Even Jesus Himself couldn't nail Himself to the cross. Others did it. He forgave them and prayed for them. There's the test, of **our** love. Of Christ, of **how much of** Christ, is formed in us, so far. Can we still love, **even as others are used to attack us** *by* the *enemy*. As they nail us to our *spiritual* cross. Love is war upon Satan. Even as we war **for those that seem to be** against us. But it's really the *enemy* **in** them, not them. Our war is not with flesh and blood.

Can we love others **regardless of** their lack of love.
Learning love— It's a **continual**—a **daily sacrifice**, of self.

Make a **CLEAR** distinction between emotional type love, and 1 Corinthians 13:4-7 type.
And don't confuse the two as God's Love.

Satan **manipulates us through** the emotional type love because we **crave for that through the flesh**. Because the enemy works **upon** our emotions and feelings(that's **how** they **attempt** to control us).

It's fairly easy to obey love with— [people that love us the same—with Corinthians love].

But God's Love is so much more than that. **That's the part** that is so very, very **hard for us**. What about when we are obeying 1 Corinthians 13:4-7[**love**]— but **those closest** to us, are not? What if they are **manipulated** by Satan through their *emotions & feelings*, **by** the way they "*feel*"? Or **by** the *thoughts* and *evil imaginations*(*accusations*) that the *enemy* **places** in their mind. Now **in this**, you will find **much trial & tribulation**, to overcome **in love**-(But religiosity **avoids** this) Much tribulation & trial **overcoming** those *emotions & feelings*(which are **manipulated** spiritually) **That's the part of us** that needs the *transformation*, it's a **divine kind** of love.

It's **painful** for us to learn, & that's why **useless** religion **attracts** us so easily. We can **hide** there.

And that hiding, can be what ultimately destroys us, because God **cannot** transform us.

Overcoming Satanic feelings and emotions(not of God) is like a fiery furnace, it's the death of self. We very much need to **go through the refining fire**, of learning to love, even **as** others disregard it.

Yes, **overcoming those emotions and feelings** that Satan **uses to control and manipulate** us.

Satan offers easy religion, so we forget to obey the **painful** part of love, we pretend and talk/**fake**.

We've been deceived and snared by The Devil, (and don't know it), and we are now hiding.

In religion. From **the painful part**. **The learning of** God's **divine** kind of love.

Again, **overcoming feelings & emotions**. So that we may have peace. Satan hates peace & unity.

The **actual** learning of God's love, learning to actually **walk in** it, is what **transforms** us.

John 1:7 But if we **walk in** the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and **the blood of Jesus** Christ his Son **cleanseth us** from all sin.

Luke 6:32 For if ye love them **which love you**, what thank have ye? for **sinners also** love those that love them.

Therefore. The **easy** way out(**out of** Christ I say), out of love, is Satan's religious **talk and hear** church stuff. And his religious **know** — "church doctrine stuff". He so loves talk and hear, and sit in a pew church. It's easy. Easy. Easy. And fake, and disastrous, **and** "that way"- (Satan's ways) -are **very broad**, they lead to destruction. **The Way** is to **learn, with** God, to actually **do** these things:- — **1 Corinthians 13:4-7** — as a **foundational** start. Walking in the **pain of obeying** them as others do not. The **refining** fire, that's what it is. To **do** this with **religious people**, and **worldly people** alike, that still think love is **emotional**—because Satan has worked very hard to have us think this way—a wrong **perception** of love to **deceive** the unwary. Satan uses our **emotions** to control us through the hurt and pain of things that have happened to us in the past. But I tell you, love is 1 Corinthians 13:4-7. God's Word tells us this. Its **very important** to **acknowledge** this. Because **then** we can **acknowledge** that our **emotions are used** to **manipulate** our responses to those around us—to **prevent** us **doing** real love. To **control** our reactions and **behaviour, and attitude**. Return to Love.

2 Chronicles 30:9 for the LORD your God **is gracious and merciful**, and will not turn away **his face from you, if ye return unto him**.

If we cannot learn to hold our peace, then we can be **easily manipulated** by Satan to **cause strife and division**. It is well worth it, to think upon this, and disastrous to dismiss it. Satan likes us to be **dismissive** of Truth. **Watch and observe your reactions**, and take notice, that many of the things you do and say, are the result of the way you **feel**, at any given time. We **react to demon manipulations** of the carnal nature. Even your responses to people around you can be a result of the way you **feel**—**if** you allow this, or **give in** to this(try this: obey **Corinthians love—and don't react to negative emotions+thoughts**)—(that is **resisting the enemy**). That is **protecting others** from the **demonic spirits, that want to use you** to attack others. If Satan has access, if the tormentors **have been allowed** in —by our **Heavenly Father**, particularly for un-forgiveness, then consider why you may **feel** less than God's peace. Consider not **blaming** others—for **your tormentors/demons**. Or for **your** tormented feelings, emotions and oppressions. Who is **really** at fault, concerning the way **you feel**, and the things which go wrong in your life. Is it **really** the other person's fault? It may **feel** and seem like it, but **what if it's your** fault, because you still **judge** others, and so are not free of **judgment** yourself yet? Of course the **demons** will **have you blame** the other person every time—because that's what they do, and because that's the way to Hell. And regardless of fault, if we **give grace** to another person, we will also find **Grace** from God. **Having a chance** to show even "**unmerited**" grace, is the best way to **gather grace to ourself** from where it matters. From God. The law of liberty at work. Our freedom lies in our liberty, to be setting others also free, from our condemnation & judgment. If we hold others to account for faults, we will **certainly** also be held accountable for our many, many faults. Consider obeying **Corinthians love, to escape the torment of the tormentors of your emotions and feelings and tormented mind(accusing/judging thoughts)**. Even the torment of

a ruined financial life of **sabotage spirits** who constantly keep people in poverty. Or poor health(a *tormented body/sickness and disease*<the tormentors). *Note:depression*. That's the tormentors. As is anxiety. As poverty. As suicidal thoughts. As is financial woe and hardship, and ill health. As are innumerable other oppressions. **Each** one, is *demon spirit*, an entity, a person<*demon spirit*, with a personality of its own. In the unseen dimension of the *demonic* second heaven. Which rules over **earth dwellers**. We though, dwell in Love, in *Heavenly* places.

Negative *emotions* and *upsets* and *pressures*, *anxieties*, *fears* and **grief** are **used** to **cause** strife.

Our defence, and what we can **each** do, is be **responsible** for holding **our own** peace.

Our **own** peace that is-**others may not do the same**/hold their peace, but we learn to, regardless

We learn **gradually** as we mature(a learning experience), to **not allow** the *enemy* to work *in* us.

Not to lay *blame* and *accusation*. Because that's **exactly what the enemy wants** us to do.

That's *demonic influence*, attempting to **divide** with *contention*. It is particularly hard to walk in God's love, when others will not. Fake love is easy to fool yourself with. Take note of inner thoughts and judgments, of the heart, and of your real thoughts inside(*God sees it all—don't fool yourself*)-(with *outward facades*)-*religiousness*. But what about real genuine love? Corinthians Love. I have found an excellent way to **discern** the difference, is in **peace**. If we have power over our soul, **over our mind**, and **will** and **emotions**, and pride, to hold our peace, despite what *influences* are coming upon us & from/through others around us, or **directly from the unseen spirits** and *principalities—oppressions*, in the air above, and *demonic kingdom* all around us. We can look and consider our **own attitudes** even, and behaviour toward others, it can **reveal to us** the *enemy* working **within** us. Are we putting others down in our words, or even from within our *thoughts*?—we can **discern** the *enemy*(in us) this way! Or are we lifting others and *encouraging* them? For our own sake we do this, and for others sakes. If we do not understand this, we are easy prey to be *manipulated* constantly, by the way we *feel*, and the *evil thoughts* about others, that are **placed** in our mind by Satan. Some just do not yet have the **revelation** of what The Love of Jesus truly is. *Emotions and feelings* will then rule over these **precious** souls, **until they learn** to keep peace with others. To keep peace, **just obey** Corinthians type love. **Refuse** those *demonic fault finding thoughts and suspicions and accusations*. And remember also, [religious demons], love arguments about doctrines. So avoid these. Keep your peace.

People that have not forgiven others yet, or they hold on to *grudges* and *offences*, and **keep a list** of offences or wrongs they perceive to have been done against them, and **judge** others still in their heart, are **very much victims** of this **demonic manipulation** of their lives. They **cannot** hold their peace. Not until they **learn** to *resist* these *demons*! Some, **simply will not accept** that they can have *demonic influences* working **within** them. Pride! They've been told **by the bad demon news**, "that Christians can't have a demon". So all they have left in that *deception*, is to *blame other* people for their woes. Instead of our true *spiritual unseen* but **felt very much enemy**. Which is Satan's army of *demon spirits*, and fallen angels. He wants to rule over our flesh. And if we give in to our flesh nature, he **can** reign over us. But we are born of God, from above, *spirit*, and now **we again**, **have** dominion over him(*in the spirit*). **As** we *abide*. **In** love. Corinthians love. Dwelling in Heavenly places above him. **In** Love. **In** Jesus. And as we all know, **forgiving can be very painful**, and so we find religion much easier. My hope in Christ, is to **expose** the *demons*, and their dreadful works, not to bring *accusation* or **judgement**. *Grace*. So you **have** Power, **with** Truth, to *resist them*, & prevent *them* destroying you, and those around you. To even cast *them* out! My hope is that **light** shining in the darkness will open your eyes, to all of **our real enemies** wiles. And The Truth will set you free.

1 Peter 5:8 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, **seeking whom** he may devour:

Love, never fails to **protect us**. And **those** we love(even **as** they may be attacking us). Remember, people don't know they are attacking, they are defending their emotions & fear. They are trying to protect themselves from the way the demons are making them *feel/fear*. The demons *convince them* that you are the person to blame. The wiles of demons.

Hebrews 2:15 And deliver them who **through fear of death** were all their lifetime **subject to** bondage.

2 Corinthians 10 **3**For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war after the flesh:
4(For the weapons of our warfare *are* not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of **strong holds**;) **5**Casting down **imagination**s, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and **bringing into captivity** every **thought** to the **obedience** of Christ;

Our best weapon is love, obeying Corinthians 13 love, which is to say—to **hold on to** our peace.
 The *demons* in us, want to **use** us, to **attack** others.

Holding our peace: *This protects* your family and loved ones **from YOU**.

You are protected from others *being used* to attack you, **if they also** obey love (*hold their peace*)

Note: once we have **learned** to **hold our peace**, the *demons* in us, have no place or open door.
 We are gradually evicting them from their “house”. Us. (*Through peace*)

THE IMPORTANCE OF HOLDING OUR PEACE.

Jesus is a The Prince of Peace. Satan divides & conquers, **through** anger, offence & contention.

The ability to hold our peace, is a very good indication of our obedience **to love. To Jesus.**

It is a very good indication that **the enemy is not able** to *manipulate* us any more.

Really, really consider carefully, the difference between fake love, and genuine Godly love.

It is so very, very important to get this **revelation established**, in your heart.

And to understand, that the fruit, **the fruit** of righteousness, is sown, **in peace**.

Those that do not, or **do not know how** to forgive, are in the most danger. Their *emotions and feelings* will be **tormented** by the tormentors, and **manipulated** as it pleases the *enemy*, **to have them destroy** those that love them as well as them-self. Often, these strongholds have a foundation of past *trauma* and *pain*, and these things need to be taken to Jesus, even acknowledging the un-forgiveness, and *pain* and *trauma* and *hurt* to God (1 John 1:9). **Working through the forgiveness necessary, with God**, so that these **tormentors** of *feelings and emotions* and *depression*, and *anxieties*, and *fears*, will then lose their house (*even their roots* <un-forgiveness>). **Then** healing is possible with prayer and *faith*. Then peace is also possible. **Learning** to hold our peace *sounds* easy. But just try for a while! Just try. **Then** you will see!!! **How important and revealing this is** for your *soul*, to really test this. Just see if you have enough **dominion** over your own *soul*, to be even **able** to hold your peace. Check yourself, and see! See **if there is evil resisting** you! **Without fruit** we will be plucked up. Without fruit of Love, we are nothing. And fruit is **sown** in peace. By those that **make** peace! And obeying and **doing** Corinthians love, **causes** us to walk in peace. So we don't just keep peace, but make for peace as well. The peace **makers** are blessed. This peace will bear **fruit** if we continue in the *faith*. Fruit. Some thirty, some sixty, and some an hundred. We **need** fruit for *salvation!* **Love**, not religion.

James 3:18 And the **fruit** of righteousness is **sown** in peace of them that **make peace**.

Jude 1:12 These are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, feeding themselves without fear: clouds *they are* without water, carried about of winds; **trees whose fruit withereth**, without **fruit**, **twice dead**, **plucked up by the roots**;

An **inability** on **our own behalf**, to hold our own peace:- This will reveal the *enemy within ourself*, **to us-to ourself**. If we pay attention and **don't dismiss what the demons want us to dismiss**. “*They*” want us to think *they* are not there! “Christians cannot have a *demon*” profess the false prophets! If we **hold** our peace “*they*”(demonic spirits) **cannot pretend they are not there**. “*They*” **need to** pull us out of peace, out of Christ, out of Love. Where “*they*”

then have dominion over us—earth dwellers/flesh dwellers. Peace destroys *them*—Love never fails. So as we **practice** peace/keeping it, we will see the “*enemy*” resist us, we will **discern** these foul disgusting *demons*, and begin to **know** the Truth, from the *lies*. **Test** this and watch! You will see you’ve been told *lies*. Peace destroys the *demonic*, and *their* manipulations, and intentions of destruction toward you, and those around you. *They need contention/division/strife* to be able to thrive in *their* evil plans. **“They”(demons) must resist love and peace**, or *they* are defeated in you. So if you are able to hold your own peace, **“they” can only hope to bring the other person** out of peace—to destroy **your** peace(*through the other person*). Can we **all** stand in peace then? To defeat the wiles of Satan? So we **learn** to keep our peace—**Regardless** whether others are *contentious*, or **peaceful** toward us. This is **a real test** of our love. It’s easy with like people. But not easy to hold your peace with **those that do not** hold their peace. You tell them Truth, and they just get **angry** at you. So they **cannot receive** Truth. The *demons* have them in the pit. So keeping your own peace, as everyone that hates The Truth around you **becomes** angry, if you attempt to give them Light. **That** is a challenge for the carnal man. That is overcoming with love, if you **can** do it. If you can hold your peace. Do it by *faith*, **ask** God for help! I cannot always do it without God’s help. I need to humble myself and **ask** Him to help me overcome. It is by faith you see, not our own strength. Some cannot yet hold their peace, but we are all learning and maturing, and so we **each** need **patience** with one another as we do this. If you’ve learned to keep your own peace—**Then** you will **see** the *demons* at work, **trying to destroy** that peace you have, **through other people**. Just watch and **observe**, be wise to Satan’s wiles! But hold on to peace regardless, the *demons* hate it. It stops *their* evil tactics in *their* tracks. Many sincere people will convince themselves that they forgive, but inside their heart, they’ve held on to offence(*and know it not*). Sometimes, we **think** we’ve forgiven, but haven’t! It is so very *deceitfully* dangerous to do this. This will rob your peace(*it gives the tormentors license to kill, steal and destroy*)and torment your soul. But it’s so easy also to fall for this deceit, **halfway** forgiveness. **God will chasten you** if this is happening, for your good, because you are a son or daughter, **coming into** His image. There are many trials we go through. He chastens his sons and daughters(*often with the tormentors*). Until we *forgive*, from the heart in Truth.

Mark 11:25 And **when** ye stand praying, forgive, if ye have **ought** against any: that your Father also which is in heaven **may** forgive **you your** trespasses.

Hebrews 12:7 If ye **endure** chastening, God dealeth with you as with sons; for what son is he whom the father chasteneth not?

Therefore, we really have need to be **taking note of our thoughts** toward others, especially those closest. Negative *thoughts* in us, about others, **reveals** the *enemy* working within. *Belittling* and *accusing thoughts*, we need to resist these. Those lying *thoughts of demons*, that tell your mind, your husband or wife “does not love you”. “That they don’t care”—Those *foul* lying, conniving, *spirits!* We **learn** to take those *thoughts* captive, and cast that *thought* and stronghold down, and make certain of complete forgiveness. You **then cannot be used to destroy** your own marriage, or own family, and friends anymore. The **tormented thoughts of the mind** concerning accusations toward others will slowly begin to stop, as we **learn to battle and resist** those *demons*. Constant *accusing* and *judging thoughts*. It **reveals** unforgiveness, so **we cannot afford to fool ourself, with pretend forgiveness**. Be honest! It could save your *soul*, and **those souls of those you love**, or should love. Jesus wants to work through us. **He reaches other souls**, through **the Love He can show them** —through us. Remember this, it helps us surrender to **His Kind** of Love. Some just believe the demons little lies, and nasty ideas, about their loved ones(*they refuse to protect them with good thoughts*), and so, are happy to **accept** the evil *thoughts* about loved ones, **the thoughts of demons** that **reside** within them, and so they then — react according to what the *evil spirits tell them to think* of others. They then *accuse* and attack others, because of the wiles of the Devil. Because of *false demon news placed* in their mind. The **accusers of the brethren**(*demons*) are therefore-:working in, and through **these people that just give in to the thoughts**, to even

destroy those closet to them. And if you do not learn to **discern demonic influences**(if you do *not resist them*)—they **will** use you! To destroy those you **should** love. Learn **peace** it protects!!!

James 3:18 And the **fruit** of righteousness is **sown in peace** of them that make peace.

Whoever is **not able** to take dominion away from the *demons*, whoever is unable to take authority over their *soul*, their mind, their will, and their *emotions*, and even *attitudes*, and behaviour, will be “available” **to the enemy** for use, **by** the *enemy*. To kill, to steal, and destroy other *souls*. These that give in, their lives are controlled and steered **by the way they feel**. By *demons* **influencing** the way they *feel*. I am repeating these things for your benefit—that it will **enter the heart** and not just **be knowledge**. **Religion** is wonderful for knowledge, but *faith* has works. The people whom listen to *demonic voices*, who’s mind is constantly being bombarded/tormented by those disgusting *voices* of the *enemy*, they find someone else to *blame* for the torment, because they **think** always, it is others at fault, not them. Love resists this. But, **they are the one that cannot hold their peace without criticism** in their own heart! They are the one that **the demons can use to attack** others! A wrong perception of love is at work. Satan hates those that can hold their peace. Satan’s **deceit of mind control** has deceived. **This is very, very, Very Very, VERY important**—remember to **seek God earnestly for healing and restoration** for your *soul*, for **past hurt, pain, rejections, traumas, abuses** and other relevant bondages. And in the process God will **require** you to forgive these things, and the people concerned. Don’t seek healing and freedom, but ignore forgiving, because it won’t happen/or last. **AS WE FORGIVE WE ARE FORGIVEN**. Don’t fall for the *demonic* trap of trying to justify why you need not forgive, because that’s a *demon* tactic *they* use, so *they* can remain **in** you, you are “*their*” “house” & *they* want to remain tormenting you, as *they* already **have been** tormenting you. This forgiving can be *painful* to do, but this is part of the war on Satan. Love. Love never fails. Please don’t be stopped by the *demons*, **by your feelings and emotions** and the **pain of doing** these things. Protect those near to you, don’t be used to cast down. Forgiving is **not** always easy, when **the enemy resists it so vigorously**.

We need to **understand** the nature and character of **God’s** love, so that we **understand** the **walk**. **GODS LOVE IS A SACRIFICE OF SELF**. DIE TO THIS life. FOR ETERNAL **LIFE** IN JESUS. We are **God’s** house.

1 Chronicles 22 **11**Now, my son, the LORD be with thee; and prosper thou, and **build the house** of the LORD thy God, as he hath said of thee. **12**Only the LORD give thee **wisdom and understanding**, and give thee charge concerning Israel, that thou mayest keep the law of the LORD thy God. **13****Then** shalt thou prosper, if thou takest heed to fulfil the statutes and judgments which the LORD charged Moses with concerning Israel: **be strong, and of good courage; dread not, nor be dismayed**.

Love **fulfils** the law(*Romans 13:10*)

Remember, religion is easy, but love is not. The *demons* are trying to pull us **out** of Jesus, **out** of love, **constantly**. Out of peace. It is so very important to overcome. For your eternal *soul*. Satan’s mass media **witchcraft** mind control has given a wrong **perception** of what love is. Those that **refuse** to understand—the *torment* in their life—They **can be told** what it is(*demonic*), but they often **won’t accept it**. Why? **Because then** they must, or would have need, to look at themselves, and **actually face** whatever *pain*, and *hurt*, and *vulnerability*, **that God** is **wanting to heal and restore** in them. But they *fear* the *pain* of this. So they turn to the world, or religion and **hide** in it, for **fake** comfort(*no healing nor restoration in this*), **rather than face the challenge of forgiving and peace**. It’s Satan’s deceit. If only they would learn to co-operate with, and **acknowledge** the problem to God, & **ask** God’s help and be cleansed, **doing** (**1 John 1:9**). God sends help often, *people* Jesus can work through, but **the demons in people needing** that help, often **drive that help away**. **They drive people that can help them**(**with Jesus**) *working in them*) away. So they **drive Jesus away**, every time He tries to help them. They cannot hold their peace long enough to even **hear** The Truth that **could set them free**. God

helps us, through Jesus, through members of **His** Body. The ones that obey love, and that obey His Voice, that are **willing** to go to war, with these *evil demon spirits*. Love, **is** the war. “They”, the *demons* inside us, **encourage** worldly relationships (*false comfort*) (people can **avoid** Truth in these relationships) — the way to destruction. It’s comfortable to remain worldly. It’s easy. “They” want to destroy any potential Godly relationship. They **sabotage** potential Godly relationships, so beware! **Don’t co-operate** with the *demons* that hate your soul. Yes, they drive **Jesus people** away, and if you **let** the *demons* do this — they use YOU to do this, and in this, you **are destroying** your own hope. Satan’s kingdom will **keep you thinking as the world thinks, and reasons**, as much as possible, yes, they want you *listening* to their mass media **witchcraft** mind control, **reading fake love self help** books, and also the religious *manipulative witchcraft* mind control *deceit*, in church buildings, *believing that stuff* rather than God’s Word. We can repent though. And obey love instead. We don’t have to follow Satan’s religious stuff, we can **choose** The Truth. And we **can war** with our *enemies*, through Corinthians Love. And peace.

Ephesians 2:2 Wherein **in time past** ye walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience:

Obey love therefore, **rather than be dis-obedient** and be *reigned* over by Satan.

The prince of the power of the air, and **all** his *demonic kingdoms* under him. They, the principalities above, are **desperately attempting to keep you from** those that will tell you, or lead you, to The Truth, that will bring *salvation* to you. Victory in Love, it is according to our *faith*. There’s no such things as, (*we cannot, or are not able*) — — To be holy, or even perfect, as Satan’s religion might tell you. We **have** God Almighty, The Holy Spirit in us, if we *believe* this and *receive* Him, and **are led** by Him. It is according as we believe. Nothing is possible **unless** we *believe* it is. What is impossible for us, is not impossible for God. According to our *faith* and what we *believe* in our hearts. **Run**, from Satan’s religion therefore. **Return** to the **unchanging** testimonies **in the bible** — our **more sure Word of prophecy** (2 Peter 1:19). We **have all that we need** — in The Word and promises, and this **with** The Comforter. Just add **faith** and **trust**, in God, and obedience to The Spirit — **with** God — **actual fellowship**.

As we **do** this *walk with* God, all things **are** possible.

But we must **acknowledge** what we are fighting for, for our *faith* to hold. We are fighting for surrender, that’s **where** our peace truly is found, death to self, that **Jesus Christ can work through** our mortal bodies. **Willing** to *do* His will. As we come into **agreement with** Love. Or for our *faith* to be **founded** upon Jesus, and **not our own ability** to overcome. Founded upon Love. Jesus has already overcome. Victory is by *faith*, not our ability or works. But works of love (read **Corinthians 13:4-7**), prove we have **real genuine faith**. That we **believe and trust** God as we *overcome* in **this** love.

Matthew 19:26 But Jesus beheld *them*, and said unto them, With men this is impossible; but with God all things are possible.

Matthew 9:29 Then touched he their eyes, saying, According to your faith be it unto you.

1 Peter 1:16 Because it is written, **Be ye holy**; for I am holy.

Matthew 5:48 Be **ye therefore perfect, even as** your Father which is in heaven is perfect.

We apply what He’s **already** done. It’s all already **been done** for us, done. It is finished. We take hold of it all, by *faith*. We take hold of *eternal Life*. We don’t sit in a pew, oh how Satan loves that!!!!!! Satan is defeated! Love casts him down. Now **do we** believe? **Then** we **will** overcome the *enemy within us* — *through love* — won’t we? Not pew sitting but *through Love*. We **CAN** BE HOLY. WE CAN BE PERFECT. DO WE BELIEVE? **BELIEVE!** Flee Satan’s pew sitting, listening, knowing, hearing puffed up religion knowledge, and *believe* God’s Word.

And learn to love. And then, we **can overcome** the *enemy* WITHIN US, AND without, as well. Because our *faith* will **do** this **if** we believe The True Gospel. Because. It is **as** we **believe!**

Luke 1:38 And Mary said, Behold the handmaid of the Lord; **be it unto me according to thy word.** And the angel departed from her.

We have every promise in the bible to lay hold of and believe. With any promise we choose. Let it be unto me according to— Your Word, my God.

2 Peter 1 3 According as his divine power hath given unto us all things that *pertain* unto life and godliness, through the knowledge of him that hath called us to glory and virtue: **4** Whereby are given unto us **exceeding great and precious promises:** that **by these** ye might be **partakers** of the **divine nature**, having **escaped** the corruption that is in the world through lust.

Revenge upon the tormentors of our *soul*. Once we learn to **resist them**, by **holding on to** our **own** personal peace, *they* must obey our command to go. BECAUSE TO WHOM YOU OBEY IS TO WHOM YOU BECOME SERVANT (*Romans 6:16*). Don't serve *them*, nor obey *them* anymore therefore. Keep your peace. *Resist them*, ask God for help, and then—:We cast *them* out. We command *them* out, as we **abide** in love, our **obedience** to it **being** fulfilled. The **victory** of the **doers!** Once we stop judging others, we are no longer under God's judgement, or condemnation. Now **there** is a big battle. To **Stop** judging others. To **Give** grace and show mercy. To think well of a person, rather than listen to *evil demon reports* in our mind. And **there** is also, the victory. It's not religion that sets us free. It's **The Truth that sets us free.** Love. *Doing* it. The **law of our own liberty to love** others, as ourself even!!! Through Jesus.

Matthew 7:2 For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again.

2 Corinthians 10:6 And having in a **readiness to revenge** all disobedience, when **your obedience** is fulfilled.

2 Peter 1:4 Whereby are **given** unto us **exceeding great** and precious promises: that **by these** ye might be **partakers** of the **divine** nature, having **escaped** the corruption that is in the world through lust.

We have **every promise** to *overcome* the tormentors. Those *spirits* that torment our *feelings and emotions and minds* so terribly. Even *depression*, and *anxiety*, and *worry* and *fears*. **Each** of these, is a *demon spirit tormentor*. **They** work together, with all *evil diligence* to destroy our *soul*. But Jesus **gave** us this victory **already**. Two thousand years ago. It's already done. He made **The Way** for us to conquer. We claim it all **by faith**—*Adding love to this*. It is **as we believe**—so **we can't let Satan's religion** steal from us anymore **as we sit in a pew!** We lay hold. We just **learn** to walk in it. *By faith*. *Walking* in love, and **not that awful** sit in a pew religion. We have The Promises. We *believe* them, "it's according to our *faith*"! We *abide* in **Him**. As we forgive and *acknowledge* faults to God, **we are forgiven** by God, and cleansed of un-righteousness, and so the *tormentors* **then lose their place in us** (*their house*) to torment. But some precious *souls* struggle **to see** the importance of forgiveness, but it is absolutely, **crucially** important. **God could help them forgive and have peace** and set those awful *feelings and emotions* **free from the torment**. All that *anxiety*, all that *depression* of *demons* could be healed. The *sabotage* of their life and finances could cease, even the pains of sicknesses, as the *saboteurs* **are sabotaged by love** and peace. Instead of needing to *blame* others, and **laying all the burden on someone else** to change. Or even *blaming* your self --in self pity. That's the easy way out! Just *blame* yourself, or everyone else for the way you *feel*—because you find *fault* in yourself and others, rather than look in **truth** (**to find the enemy at work inside you, yes in there**). Jesus paid for your redemption, don't you *believe* you have *grace*? Do you not *believe*? Don't you believe those around you also have that **same grace**? (*if they choose to walk in Truth*). That **you have grace**, and others have *grace*? That, the **blaming** of others for *your* torment, even

blaming yourself—this keeps **you** under judgement, and allows the tormentors to have a wonderful time **destroying you** and **those around you** -**whom** those *demon* tormentors then can attack **through you**, and that is the way of death, and it cannot set you free of the torment? **Battle** to walk in Corinthians love, **that we may hold our peace**. Don't even judge yourself! You have *grace* as others do as well. Go near to God, believe the *Grace*, **ask** for help, repent of un-belief, acknowledge everything to God in prayer and supplication. **Do (1 John 1:9)**.

Philippians 4:7 And the **peace of God**, which passeth all understanding, shall **keep your hearts and minds** through Christ Jesus.

Luke 10 19Behold, **I give unto you power** to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you. 20Notwithstanding in this rejoice not, **that the spirits are subject unto you**; but rather rejoice, because your names are written in heaven.

How those *demon spirits* want so much, to keep you **from** believing this(Luke 10). How *they* hate it, when *they* **must obey** some-one that believes this & uses & does this scripture.

Mark 16 15And he said unto them, Go ye into **all** the world, and preach the gospel to **every** creature. 16He that **believeth** and is baptized shall be saved; **but he that believeth not** shall be damned. 17And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; 18They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.

We can't use any old "jesus" name, not a fake religious *demon's* name, that calls itself "jesus" We need to use **The Name** of that Jesus -**that** Jesus who **requires** us to **walk** in Corinthians love. **The Jesus that gave us Mark 16:15-18.**

Else we are in **danger of un-belief** and in danger of worshiping false "gods/idols" in "church"
Fake "jesus" **does not save** anyone at all. Fake "*holy spirits*" are demons!!!!!!
The Real Holy *Spirit* of God Almighty works through Love/YES THAT Jesus.

1 Corinthians 13 1If I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, but **have not** love, I am become sounding brass, or a clanging cymbal. 2And if I have the gift of prophecy, and know all mysteries and all knowledge; and if I have all faith, so as to remove mountains, **but have not** love, I am nothing. 3And if I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and if I give my body to be burned, but **have not love**, it profiteth me nothing.

Faith works **THROUGH** love. Faith is **for** love.

Those that do not forgive, and do not take **dominion** over their *thoughts and feelings*, and over the *enemy demon spirits* working within, cannot be healed and restored, because they refuse to fight against what happens **inside** them. Note:we cannot take **lasting** dominion over these *spirits*, if we do not forgive. They may leave, but un-forgiveness gives them a **door** and a place, to come back to their "**house**". Some refuse to fight **for others**(*by holding their peace*), and so are **used to be against** others, by what goes on inside them-self(because they **cannot** hold their peace)-(**because** the tormentors **steal** their peace). So they remain deceived, and **can never overcome** their *pain or depression, or feelings and emotions, or grief, or anxiety, or accusing thoughts* that bombard their mind continually(**blaming** others around them), or **demonic oppression, or demonic voices—in their head, or even the financial sabotage of their lives**. They are **controlled** so easily by the tormentors(*but know it not*). They simply **cannot** see it. Not **until** they **do** fight back **with** Corinthians love(*a spiritual war within*). **Then** they will see, **if** they fight back. They look for peace in worldly things, and worldly people, **which is the highway to Hell**. Satan is the "god" of **this** world. They keep self. They refuse to trust God—to be **able to stand** in Love.

Joshua 1:9 Have not I commanded thee? **Be strong and of a good courage;** be not afraid, neither be thou dismayed: **for the LORD thy God is with thee whithersoever thou goest.**

The world —those that do not understand, **use** for their false temporary(*this carnal life*) comfort, rather than turn to, and trust God for their *eternal Life*. They use the world as a way to distract, from the **lack of** peace they have, a way to distract from the *pain* within, and so they find a **fake** peace **without** God(*and so can avoid learning to love and forgive*). And so they **avoid** God as well. They use the world for their fake peace, they turn to the “god” of this world for their peace. Idols. They turn to worldly people, who agree with deception. They use religion for their fake peace too. Satan’s religion, and the world so often, get along so very well together. But the world hates the Real Gospel. The world & false doctrines have a very cosy relationship together in fake religion though. Satan fills the churches in their thousands with tares and thorns, as they even preach his easy(*veiled*) **live for this flesh life** sermons. The world loves those sermons. But the world hates Jesus. The world is fine with watered down powerless religion, and Satan’s sermons, but these do not *transform souls* though. People never truly learn what love is, in there. Therefore, in this **avoidance of learning** to love- these “followers” of *fake “jesus”* never find **actual** peace. They may find temporary fake peace for a little time, but never that **inner** restorative peace of God. Because they never walk in **actual** love. Often because they believe love is as the world thinks of love—this **type deceives**. Just band-aid temporary **fake deceitful peace in worldly love**(*that is not peace at all*). But religion too, yes it can bring in a little relief as well, it soothes the torment for a **little** while. Those lovely sounding sermons ease the torment, with some soothing lying comforts, added in with some fake assurances of scripture taken out of context, yes, they smooth for a day or so perhaps, or for a few hours. But they won’t transform your soul. **Doing** love transforms! Fake love doesn’t transform, but Corinthians love does transform. That’s the *deceptive* part of fake peace. It’s so short lived. And so, **the corruption within is not dealt with**. And souls are *Eternal*. And **without** love, we are nothing!

2 Corinthians 5:17 16Wherefore henceforth **know we no man after the flesh:** yea, though we have known Christ after the flesh, yet now henceforth know we *him* no more. 17Therefore if any man *be* in Christ, **he is a new creature:** old things are passed away; behold, all things **are** become new.

Matthew 12:30 He that is not with me **is against me;** and he that gathereth not with me **scattereth abroad.**

So Satan **entices** *those*(*whom do not realise they are now part* of the **new** creation), to seek out this world still, and to seek out worldly people(*who will appease and agree with them*), and make them “**feel**” better, in **that** very, very **enticingly, deceitful** way. Even as **worldly people are helping Satan** lead them to Hell. They “**feel**” **comfortable** around the worldly people, but **not comfortable** around The Truth(*people who speak Truth*). So Satan drives them from The Truth, in exchange for feeling comfortable. Love of the world, an awful trap. Or love of vain religion, which is perhaps even more deadly in its *witchcraft*. Both are false comfort. False and fake. Temporary comfort in exchange for **Eternal** dis-comfort. Because people refuse to lay this carnal life down for *Eternal Life*. That **beast nature** is still **ruling** over these. And so Satan wants to keep your love of worldly things, comforts and pleasure, and entertainments, for **distraction**, to **keep you away** from seeking God, in exchange for, **pretend** peace(*exchanging relationship with The Spirit for lies*)—(*the exchange is the worldly comforts/comforting the old flesh nature instead of dying to it*)—**True Peace is found in Love. In Jesus.** And love brings **trials and suffering to the flesh nature**. And we don’t like this **suffering in the flesh**, so we avoid it, and so, **fall into** Satan’s traps, nets, snares and pits. Of the world, and of religion.

Romans 8:18 For I reckon that the sufferings of this **present** time *are not worthy to be compared* with the glory which shall be revealed **in us.**

Worldly people make us *feel* comfortable **if** we prefer **avoiding** the **Truth** because of the *suffering* The Truth brings upon the flesh. Love, walking in it, causes suffering, just **diligently** try and **then** you will see! So we seek them out(*worldly people*) and *avoid* the Godly people, that

tell us “it’s the wrong “way””. The world’s comfort is **fake** peace, and worldly people will lead you straight to “feeling comfortable” in this fake peace. But, it’s fake, the broad way. The **flesh comforts** of this world offer a hiding place away from love(*no need to deny self now*). So does the agreement of **popular** opinion(*worldly*), if we hold this in too high regard. And so holding on to the esteem of others is a deadly trap. Many are holding the opinion of others in too high regard, and so they may be manipulated, to **conform** like a herd of cattle, or a flock of sheep(*led by a wolf in sheep’s clothing*), with those same people, and so, with the world, or religious rubbish. Jesus is The Truth. Satan knows this—and **uses religion to do** this—to **manipulate** us with the **many**. If this happens-:If the world, or religion, holds the high positions in our heart, and God is placed down below, then all **the demons of this world are being worshiped over and above God**. Do we seek people’s esteem?—the people in that flock, **that are being led astray?** Better to **follow** The *Spirit*. Better to learn to love in Truth, and not fake it. Better to follow the real Holy *Spirit* and not a fake one. How? The Real Holy *Spirit* works through Love. Through the real Jesus. **Actual** love. **Corinthians** type love. **That’s how to have** The Real Almighty *Spirit* of God, to actually help you, to **transform** you. Your *Eternal soul*.

Better to be found with the few— who are not popular. Yes. That narrow way.

Romans 11:5 Even so then **at this present** time also **there is a remnant** according to the election of grace.

Romans 3:4 God forbid: yea, let God be true, but every man a liar; as it is written, That thou mightest be justified in thy sayings, and mightest overcome when thou art judged.

If we **hide from** The Truth in popular comfortable easy fake religion. *They(demons)*, and the people we listen to and follow in that fake-ness, will then **rule** in our hearts, over and above what The Word says. *These worldly “things” have demons behind them(lusts/temptations/fears)-false, constantly repeated fake reassurances-very dangerous!* Called idols. The way of holiness is forgotten, and **fake assurances** take rule. But it’s a *different* “jesus”. It’s not a “jesus” that saves! *Demons can’t save you!* **So these demons take dominion over that beast(nature)**, and your **soul** is led along with it—as it **agrees** with the direction taken/**chosen** by your *soul*—in **popular religion**. We cannot therefore, put our trust in men who speak vain religion, rather than Truth. That **easy religious** stuff preached, and **conforming** with the world -for **acceptance** of the people of “the world” is *spiritual* fornication. With the “god’s” of *this* world. So in this, we are **agreeing** with *them*, with **these demons** in the worldly people(*and so in us also*), and “*they*” just stay, and keep running our *soul* about, upon that **beast flesh body/stubborn ass**. We **remain** earth dwellers. So we then, in this, are effectually **agreeing** with and **walking** with *demons*.

Amos 3:3 Can two walk together, except they be agreed?

Romans 6:16 Know ye not, that to **whom ye yield yourselves** servants to obey, **his** servants ye are **to whom** ye obey; **whether of sin unto** death, or of **obedience unto** righteousness?

John 6:66 From that *time* many of his disciples went back, **and walked no more with** him.

Those that hold to their love of *this* world, often **refuse** to even **want** to **hear** The Truth. Even as they run straight for Hell and destruction, in ignorance. There is no fear of God in them. Those with Jesus in them, those that give them Truth, are **avoided** or **abandoned** or **despised** or **betrayed** or **ignored** or **verbally attacked** and **belittled** in their esteem, and are **seen, just as the demons CAUSE them to see** them. Why? Because the *demons* are their master, because Jesus & Truth and Love is not their master. They **agree** & **walk** with *lies* and *deception/demons*. **Their flesh rules** over them still, because Love does not. The **demons rule** over their flesh. Temporary fake comfort, provided by the Devil. He so loves religion that provides these **fake comforts** to **take away** any need for—the — **fight for love**. And it’s all fake, the way to Hell. And their **new born again spirit** is slowly dying, to be **twice** dead, because it is **not given Life** in Christ, in Love. Jesus is Love, that’s **how** we **abide**, —in *love* and peace and unity with the

brethren. And the world's attractions die to us, and we die to them. **Even in the suffering** of giving up and **sacrificing** in this present time. We have a better. **Our covenant with Jesus** is to **sacrifice** this present life, so He can work through our *Life*. He gave up His life so He could take it up again in us. Christ Lives!!! **In Us. Will we enter our part** of this covenant?

John 15:13 Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends.

John 10:17 Therefore doth my Father love me, because I lay down my life, that I might take it again.

Romans 15:13 Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace **in believing**, that ye may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost.

We are **Jesus** Body, and **He takes up His Life** again in us. He cannot do this if we refuse to lay down our self present life, **in sacrifice**, for others as He Himself did for us. We **follow** Him. He is doing the Same thing now, as He did Himself in His own flesh body. He is doing it through us, who lay down our lives for His sake. Love **IS The sacrifice**(*Understand this*). Now Jesus wants to use **our bodies**. We **are His** Body, on this **present** world. We are the doors and gates for The Holy Spirit to enter this fallen world and Save souls. We **serve** Jesus with our remaining flesh life, **the beast(the flesh body)(that stubborn ass) now serves Jesus**, not ourself, and not Satan, and not the world, and not religious stuff, nor worldly people. We break that wild beast nature *through* love(*God does this as we walk with Him*), like the breaking in of a wild horse. Our **soul** has resided upon(the flesh body)beast/ass, but we break that stubbornness through our walk, and so **as we learn** love, and learn to submit to Gods will, we learn to force it, by our **choices and agreement** with God- to obey **us—yes ourself —joined in agreement with God. Together we fight, and God does the fighting—**though our **faith with love**(*Christ in us*). God doesn't fight against Satan through *contention, division* or through watered down religion. He fights through Jesus—Love never fails—God defeats Satan through Love—through **Jesus** Body. Through us who walk in The Truth. The *enemy* is **TERRIFIED** we will **win the battle to love** one another, **in** Truth. That we will **sacrifice** ourself for our family and friends. **Do we love** our sons, daughters, family, and friends enough to **do** this?

Philippians 1 **28**And in nothing terrified by your adversaries: **which is to them an evident token of perdition, but to you of salvation**, and that of God. **29**For unto you it is given in the behalf of Christ, **not only to believe on him, but also to suffer for his sake; 30**Having the same conflict which ye saw in me, and now hear *to be* in me.

Hebrew 2 **14**Forasmuch then as the children are partakers of flesh and blood, **he also himself** likewise **took part of the same**; that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil; **15**And deliver them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage. **16**For verily he took not on *him the nature of angels*; but he took on *him* the seed of Abraham. **17**Wherefore **in all things it behoved him to be made like** unto *his* brethren, that he might be a merciful and faithful high priest in things *pertaining* to God, to make reconciliation for the sins of the people. **18**For in **that he himself hath suffered being tempted, he is able to succour them that are tempted.**

Hebrews 2 **16**For verily **he took not** on *him the nature of angels*; but **he took on him the seed of Abraham.** **17**Wherefore in all things it behoved him **to be made like** unto *his* brethren, that he might be a merciful and faithful high priest in things *pertaining* to God, to make reconciliation for the sins of the people. **18**For in **that he himself hath suffered being tempted, he is able to succour them that are tempted.**

John 12 **12**On the next day much people that were come to the feast, when they heard that Jesus was coming to Jerusalem, **13**Took branches of palm trees, and went forth to meet him, and cried, Hosanna: Blessed *is* the King of Israel that cometh in the name of the Lord. **14**And Jesus, when **he had found a young ass**, sat thereon; as it is written, **15**Fear not, daughter of Sion:

behold, thy King cometh, **sitting on an ass's colt.** **16**These things understood not his disciples at the first: but when Jesus was glorified, then remembered they that these things were written of him, and *that* they had done these things unto him.

Philippians 2:8 And **being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself**, and became obedient **unto death**, even the death **of the cross**.

Jesus **can only use our mortal bodies(to minister to people)** if we take up our cross, if we learn to love—He works *through* love. Jesus took dominion over that flesh nature. **John 12:12-16** — I believe this is an encouraging picture of Our Lord Jesus. He *overcame* that beast flesh natured body, being made like us, which His *soul* was in, just as we need to *overcome* it. But it is also a picture of Jesus Christ **now**, riding upon **His Body** which is **many** people(*if we learn to allow it*)(*how? Through love*). Upon **Many** beasts, yes upon **those, whose beasts/asses that have been subdued/broken in**, yes, and so **Jesus can continue** His ministry **in these**. Our beastly flesh, that stubborn ass, is subdued throughout our walk, our walking in love allows this to happen, and **as** we have *overcome* it, it now **serves** Jesus(*if we are not still serving the world and ourself(our own interests)*). And so Jesus **is** coming again. In us. The religious won't recognise Him, just as they didn't recognise Him the first time. Jesus is coming **in** His Body again, **Powerfully** before the end of the age. Christ **is** come in our flesh!!! Many are waiting for Him to come in the air above. But He is coming first, in His Body. Yes, He sent us the Almighty *Spirit* of God. We have that *Spirit*. Jesus is coming. The Gospel must be preached to all nations. And there will be a great harvest. The great time of tribulation coming will bring **multitudes to repentance** and to seek God. How else can they possibly be *saved*? So the Body of Christ will be **needed** certainly, to train & raise up all of these new brothers and sister in Christ, these new disciples. How can we fly away before this happens? How will all the religious people be able to be transformed, if the church disappears? God is Love. He wants them to repent, so that **He can** save them! **He saves them through** His Body! The great tribulation coming will help them to return to God and Truth, and to leave vain religion far behind.

Mark 13 **10**And the gospel **must first** be published among all nations. **11**But when they shall lead *you*, and deliver you up, take no thought beforehand what ye shall speak, neither do ye premeditate: but whatsoever shall be given you in that hour, that speak ye: for it is not ye that speak, but the Holy Ghost. **12**Now the brother shall betray the brother to death, and the father the son; and children shall rise up against *their* parents, and shall cause them to be put to death. **13**And ye shall be hated of all *men* for my name's sake: but **he that shall endure unto the end**, the same shall be saved.

Malachi 3:7 Even from the days of your fathers ye are gone away from mine ordinances, and have not kept *them*. **Return unto me**, and I will return unto you, saith the LORD of hosts. But ye said, Wherein shall we return?

Jesus was One man. But Jesus Christ is now a **Body** of people. **His people**. Christ is One, and we are One, **in Him**. (*Remember unity and peace*)He is coming as One. He will be riding upon all those subdued beasts—*through love*—**because they/those will be One**. Our *soul's* and *spirits* will be riding with Him. If we also have **overcome** that **beast/ass** nature. We are waiting for Him. To come again. And He is coming, **in** His **victorious glorified Body of over-comers**. To finish taking dominion and restoring His beloved creation to Himself. He is coming, and **we** are with Him, His army of sons and daughters whom **now(down here)** **dwell** in *Heaven*. Remember, we are not Earth dwellers, but we **dwell in Heavenly** places, through Love. We are **One**. In Christ **we dwell in Heavenly** places. As One. By *faith* even. Jesus army of victorious saints with **many** crowns, on many heads. The over-comers.

John 17:21 That they all may be one; as thou, Father, *art* in me, and I in thee, that **they also** may be **one** in **us**: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me.

Revelation 4 After this I looked, and, behold, a door was opened in heaven: and the first voice which I heard was as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, Come up hither, and I will shew thee things which must be hereafter. Things **(After that John wrote revelation 4)**

Revelation 6 1And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals, and I heard, as it were the noise of thunder, one of the four beasts saying, Come and see. 2And I saw, and behold **a** white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer.

Revelation 19:11 11And I saw heaven opened, and behold **a white horse**; and he that sat upon him was called **Faithful** and **True**, and **in righteousness** he doth judge and make war. 12His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on **his** head were **many crowns**; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself. 13And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God. 14And the **armies which were in heaven** followed him **upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean**. 15And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. 16And he hath on *his* vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

Revelation 19:8 And to **her** was granted that she should be arrayed in **fine linen, clean and white**: for the fine linen is the righteousness **of saints**.

Revelation 19:7 Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and **his wife** hath made **herself** ready.

Revelation 12 5And **she** brought forth a **man child, who was to rule all nations** with a rod of iron: and **her child** was caught up unto God, and to his throne. 6And **the woman** fled into the **wilderness**, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should **feed her** there a thousand two hundred *and* threescore days.

Revelation 3:11 Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that **no man** take **thy crown**.

Revelation 3:13 He that hath an ear, **let him hear** what **the Spirit saith** unto **the churches**.

The religious(vain religion), **won't recognise Jesus when He comes as One in His Body**, neither, very likely, will the religious people **who haven't laid down their life** in this world and followed *The Spirit*. Because they are waiting for Him to come on His own, in the air, or in the clouds. Or they are waiting to disappear in a **falsely timed** catching up/"rapture". But then who will be there to train the new disciples, if we are all gone? But no, we won't disappear before **Jesus has finished** His ministry, yes, **He's coming** in us, to finish **His ministry**, in the *faithful* remnant, His bride, those whom **have made themselves ready**. **Those** that **dwel** in Him, in **Heavenly** places(a *Heavenly army* of saints(with *many crowns*)). *In Love*. The Holy *Spirit* working upon the earth through Jesus Body. We should not be found as **religious Earth dwellers(in the great harlot)or world beast** therefore, giving our power and strength to the beast/the world/the harlot/the Dragon. As the peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues(seas/waters) **will do**. It's not worth living **for** [your **beast**] nature!(for *Satan's purposes*).

Revelation 4 After this I looked, and, behold, a door was opened in heaven: and the first voice which I heard was as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, Come up hither, and I will shew thee things which must be hereafter.

Take careful note: of what John wrote in The Word, in chapter 4 of Revelation.

The things which must come **hereafter**:

Satan would have us believe these things in Revelation are written of Jesus 2000 years ago

But it's written of things **hereafter(after John wrote revelation 4)**.

Because what Jesus did, JESUS will do again, but this time through many more bodies.

THROUGH JESUS BODY(Jesus army)(are we ready)?

It is written of what **Jesus is going to do – through Jesus Christ Body of faithful saints.** If we do not **recognise** this, *we will not recognise* Jesus, **just as** the Pharisees and Sadducees.

They did **not recognise** Him. In fact they crucified Him. They manipulated Pilate to do it.

They were **full** of Satan's *kingdom of demonic spirits*. They were **very** religious. But no love.

Best not, be still the **habitation** of devils, or the **hold** of every foul spirit or **cage** of hateful birds.

Revelation 18:2 And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and **is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.**

Psalm 82 **5**They know not, **neither will they understand; they walk on in darkness:** all the foundations of the earth are out of course.

6I have said, Ye *are* gods; and all of you *are* children of the most High.

7But ye shall die **like men**, and fall **like** one of the princes.

8Arise, O God, judge the earth: for thou shalt inherit all nations.

Revelation 13 **16**And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: **17**And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. **18**Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of **the beast: for it is the number of a man;** and his number *is* **Six hundred threescore and six.** *** (See John 6:66)*** *overcome.*

Revelation 19:19 And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together **to make war against him** that sat on the horse, and against **his army.**

1 Corinthians 15 **31**I protest by your rejoicing which I have in Christ Jesus our Lord, **I die daily.** **32**If after the manner of men **I have fought with beasts** at Ephesus, what advantageth it me, if the dead rise not? let us eat and drink; for to morrow we die.

The beast is made up of **all men**, that are not found written in the book of *Life*. The **beast** is a **Body of people**. Those who have **not overcome** that **beast** nature. They are the habitation, the cage, the hold, **of the demonic kingdom** — as a beast. Jesus **not in** them. No love. **No fruit.** Their life does not confess Christ **is** come in their flesh. Not thirty fold, nor sixty fold, and neither one hundred fold fruit. (*Best to learn Love*). And for a little while just **as** in Jesus time **in** His flesh, the religious people of today, will also join with the world, **as** the religious people joined with Pilot/the Romans/World. They will hate **Jesus** again. They will hate Jesus **in His Body**, yes, they will hate Him (*especially the religious*). If they hated Jesus then, they will hate *Him(us)* now. Once saved always saved? None one can be twice dead, unless they've been born twice. We have *grace* luckily, to repent. God is merciful. (*See Ezekiel 33*).

Jude 1:12 These are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, feeding themselves without fear: clouds *they are* without water, carried about of winds; trees **whose fruit** withereth, **without** fruit, **twice dead, plucked up by the roots;**

Revelation 13:8 And all that **dwell upon the earth shall** worship him, whose names are **not written in** the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

Persevere in Corinthians love therefore— for **fruit** — **Dwell** in *Heavenly places*(*in Love*).

We should make ourselves **ready!**

Revelation 12:12 Therefore **rejoice**, ye heavens, and **ye that dwell** in them.

Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the *sea!* for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.

Revelation 3:10 **Because you have kept** My command to **persevere**, I also will keep you from the hour of **trial** which shall come upon the whole world, **to test** those who **dwell** on the earth.

Revelation 17 **13**These have one mind, and **shall give their power and strength unto the beast**.

14These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of **lords**, and King of **kings**: and they that are **with him** are called, and **chosen**, and **faithful**.

Revelation 3:11 Behold, I come quickly: **hold that fast** which thou hast, that no man take **thy crown**.

Revelation 19 **12**His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on **his** head were **many crowns**; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself. **13**And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God. **14**And the armies **which were in heaven** followed him upon white horses, **clothed in fine linen**, white and clean.

Matthew 8:22 But Jesus said unto him, **Follow** me; and let the dead bury their dead.

Revelation 19:8 And it was given unto her that **she** should array herself in **fine linen**, bright and pure: for the **fine linen** is the righteous acts of **the saints**. (ASV)

Matthew 21 **2**Saying unto them, Go into the village over against you, and straightway ye shall find an ass tied, and a colt with her: loose them, and bring them unto me. **3**And if any man say ought unto you, ye shall say, **The Lord hath need of them**; and straightway **he will send them**. **4**All this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying, **5**Tell ye the daughter of Sion, Behold, **thy King cometh unto thee**, meek, and sitting upon an ass, **and a colt the foal of an ass**.

1 Peter 5:6 Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that **he may** exalt you in **due** time:

Jesus ruled and reigned over his subdued beast(the flesh), and The Holy *Spirit* in us(*whom have Love(Jesus) in them*), will be using our subdued beasts(*mortal bodies*) as well. It serves us now. It serves our God. We are **One with Him**. Jesus **is** come in us, and **He reigns**. He is coming to rule and reign and to take dominion. In **His** Body. He **continues** today, as then. He has not finished all that was written yet. He is going to finish through The Body of Christ. As **His** people **return to Him**, to The Truth, and **make themselves ready** for use. The Light is shining. And **He is coming** again. **In** His Body. Will you be like a Pharisee? or Will you love **Jesus** coming again, **when He appears** in **His** people? Will we **love His appearing?** **In** His saints.

2 Timothy 4:8 Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all **them also that love his appearing**.

Jeremiah 4:13 Behold, **he shall** come up **as clouds**, and his chariots *shall be* as a whirlwind: his horses are swifter than eagles. Woe unto us! for we are spoiled.

Daniel 7:13 I saw in the night visions, and, behold, **one like** the Son of man came with the **clouds of heaven**, and came to the Ancient of days, and they brought him near before him.

Luke 21:27 And then shall they see the Son of man **coming in a cloud** with power and great glory.

Matthew 24:30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

Psalm 104 **3**Who layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters: who maketh the clouds his chariot: who walketh upon the wings of the wind:
4Who maketh his angels spirits; **his ministers a flaming fire**:

Nahum 1:3 The LORD *is* slow to anger, and great in power, and will not at all acquit *the wicked*: the LORD *hath* his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and **the clouds are the dust of his feet**.

1 Corinthians 15:47 Adam, the first man, was made from **the dust** of the earth, while Christ, the second man, came **from heaven**.

1 Corinthians 15:47 The first man *is of the earth*, earthy: the second man *is* the Lord from heaven.

2 Corinthians 4:7 But **we have this treasure** in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us.

2 Timothy 2:20 But **in a great house** there are not only vessels of gold and of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and **some** to honour, and **some** to dishonour.

Revelation 1 **6**And hath **made us kings** and priests unto God and his Father; to him *be* glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen. **7**Behold, **he cometh with clouds**; and every eye shall see him, and they *also* which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen.

2 Timothy 4:8 Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, **but unto all them also that love his appearing**.

Will we love Jesus appearing in His Body?

2 Timothy 2:15 Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a **workman that needeth not to be ashamed**, rightly dividing the word of truth.

1 John 4:17 Herein is our love made perfect, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment: because as he **is**, so **are** we **in this** world.

2 Peter 1:19 We have also a **more sure word of prophecy**; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts:

2 Thessalonians 1:10 When **he shall come to be glorified in his saints**, and to be admired in **all them that believe** (because our testimony among you was believed) in **that** day.

Daniel 12:1 And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for **the children** of thy people: and **there shall be a time of trouble**, such **as never was** since there was a nation *even* to that same time: and **at that time thy people shall be delivered**, every one that shall be **found written in the book**.

Revelation 12:7 And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels,

Hebrews 1:14 Are they not all ministering spirits, sent forth to minister for them who shall be heirs of salvation?

Satan's religion is our more certain word of lies, deceit, and **false timing** of the catching up(*named rapture*), and fake prophecy. Jesus **Body will be here** for the tribulation time, and the time of trouble. But not for wrath. Jesus has a great work to do **when He appears** in His people. Will we love His appearing? The Body of Christ has a great work to do! **Multitudes will repent** in this time of great tribulation. **Who will teach them** The Gospel, if the Church has disappeared? **The Word** is our **more sure Word** of prophecy. Jesus is coming yes, He is coming to be **glorified, in** His Body. In those that have **overcome** that beast nature. Those that are **not ashamed** when **He comes to be glorified in** His **saints**.

Isaiah 60:8 **Who are these** that fly as a **cloud**, and as the doves to their windows?

1 John 2:28 And now, little children, **abide in him**; that, when he shall appear, we may have **confidence**, and not be ashamed before him **at his coming**.

Revelation 12 **12**Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and **ye that dwell** in them. **Woe to the inhabitants of the earth** and of the **sea!** for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.

Isaiah 55:6 **Seek ye the LORD** while he may be found, **call** ye upon him **while** he is near:

Revelation 3 **10**Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which **shall come upon** all the world, to try them that **dwell** upon the earth. **11**Behold, I come quickly: **hold that fast** which thou hast, that **no man** take thy crown. **12**Him **that overcometh** will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of **the city** of my God, *which is new Jerusalem*, which **cometh down out of heaven** from my God: and *I will write upon him* my new name. **13****He that hath an ear**, let him hear what the Spirit saith **unto** the churches.

So **as** we love others, flesh does not rule over us. We are not Earth dwellers. We **abide** in Corinthians love. We **dwell** in *Heavenly* places. We will not be ashamed when this wonderful return and coming of Jesus, **in** His Body, occurs. Therefore as Jesus reigned over His flesh, our beasts **have also been subdued**, through The Truth, and the *anointing* of The Holy Spirit, and so yes **Jesus comes, again**, to finish what He began to do. **In** His called, **chosen** and **faithful** people. Satan wants us to think Jesus is coming in the air. But first, He's coming in those whom have *overcome*, in that undefiled woman, His remnant Church, yes **Her**, His remnant, even bride. Will we know how to recognise Jesus when He returns? They didn't recognise Him the first time. There is no new thing under the sun.

Song of Solomon 6:8 There are threescore queens, and fourscore concubines, and virgins without number.

Song of Solomon 6:9 My **dove**, my undefiled is *but* one; she *is* the *only* one of her mother, she is the choice one of her that bare her. The daughters saw her, and blessed her; yea, the queens and the concubines, and they praised her.

Isaiah 66 **7**Before she travailed, she brought forth; before her pain came, she was delivered **of a man child**.

8Who hath heard such a thing? who hath seen such things? Shall the earth be made to bring forth in one day? **or shall a nation be born at once?** for as soon as Zion travailed, **she brought forth her children**.

9Shall I bring to the birth, and not cause to bring forth? saith the LORD: shall I cause to bring forth, and shut *the womb*? saith thy God.

10Rejoice ye with Jerusalem, and **be glad with her, all ye that love her:** rejoice for joy with her, all ye that mourn for her:

11 That ye may suck, and be satisfied with the breasts of her consolations; that ye may milk out, and **be delighted with the abundance of her glory.**

Jesus is coming in His Body, Christ is coming a second time, *in* His **anointed** Body. To finish **His** work. Are we in Christ? **Christ in us** the hope of glory!!! Christ is awesome! The gates of Hell shall not prevail against The Church(Her). Our of Her, is born The Church, out of the womb of Jesus Church. The called out ones! Out of religion. And out of the world. Christ Jesus King of kings and Lord of lords. Yes Jesus. Doing glorious wonderful things. In and through **His** Body.

Revelation 12 **8**And prevailed not; **neither was their place found any more in heaven.** **9**And the great dragon was **cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan,** which deceiveth **the whole world:** he was **cast out into the earth,** and **his angels** were cast out with him. **10**And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, **Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom** of our God, and **the power of his Christ:** for the **accuser** of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night. **11**And **they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb,** and by the word **of their testimony;** and they **loved not their lives unto the death.** **12**Therefore **rejoice,** ye heavens, and **ye that dwell** in them. **Woe to the inhabitants of the earth** and of the sea! for **the devil is come down unto you,** having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath **but a short time.**

Ephesians 1 **18**The eyes of your understanding **being enlightened;** that **ye may know** what is the **hope of his calling,** and what **the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints,** **19**And what is the exceeding **greatness of his power to us-ward** who **believe,** according to **the working of his mighty power,** **20**Which he wrought **in Christ,** when he raised him from the dead, and set him at his own right hand **in the heavenly places,** **21****Far above** all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, **not only in this world,** but also in that which is to come: **22**And hath put **all things under his feet,** and gave him to be the head over all things to the church, **23****Which is his body,** the **fulness of him** that filleth all in all.

Revelation 17:14 **These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them:** for he is Lord of **lords,** and King of **kings:** and **they that are with him are called,** and **chosen, and faithful.**

Are **we** not **Jesus feet?** Is Satan not put **under our** feet, our Body? Under Christ? Satan might like you to think you will fly away, in his wonderful sit in a pew, and **just relax** and wait for his **non-existent** fly away escape pre tribulation "rapture". But **that** won't prepare you for the time to come. But **that** is an awful tragic deceit of *believing* doctrines of demons. Because then you will be **un-prepared** for what's coming upon the world. You will **not be ready** for Jesus to be able to use you, and worse, you may have **no fruit** either! **You may even hate His appearing** in His Body of **faithful** children. You may be found as an Earth dweller, a beast, and if so, you may very well **not recognise** His return at all! You will be looking in the sky above for Him instead. But Jesus came so He could **send us** The Almighty *Spirit* of God. God is **with** us, in us!

Matthew 1:23 Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son, and they shall call his name **Emmanuel,** which **being interpreted is, God with us.**

Song of Solomon 6 **8**There are threescore **queens,** and fourscore **concubines,** and **virgins** without number.

9**My dove,** my **undefiled** is *but* one; **she is the only one** of her mother, she *is* the **choice** one of her that bare her. The daughters saw her, and blessed her; *yea,* the queens and the concubines, and they praised her.

10Who *is* she *that* looketh forth as the morning, fair as the moon, clear as the sun, **and terrible as an army with banners?**

How can we be ready if we've been ***defiled*** by that great ***Harlot*** Church—with all those ***“strange women”***, of Satan's vain teachings and fly away, false sit in a pew and wait to disappear comfort?????? Who needs to ***be ready***, or ***make themselves ready*** even? If we disappear when when the tribulations begin? Let us not be ***defiled*** by religion!!!!!! Jesus ***is*** coming ***in*** His ***overcoming*** ***victorious*** Body. To finish ***His*** Work.

Revelation 19:7 Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for **the marriage of the Lamb is come**, and **his wife hath made herself ready**.

Revelation 14:4 **These** are **they** which were **not defiled with women**; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, *being* the **firstfruits** unto God and to the Lamb.

John 12 **23**And Jesus answered them, saying, The hour is come, that the Son of man should be glorified. **24**Verily, verily, I say unto you, **Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone**: but **if** it die, **it bringeth forth much fruit**. **25**He that loveth his life shall lose it; and **he that hateth his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal**. **26**If any man **serve** me, let him **follow** me; and where I **am, there** shall also my **servant** be: if any man **serve** me, **him** will my Father honour.

Proverbs 15:33 The fear of the LORD *is* the instruction of wisdom; and **before honour is humility**.

2 Corinthians 4:11 For we which live are **always delivered unto death** for Jesus' sake, **that the life also of Jesus** might be **made manifest in our mortal** flesh.

Are we ready to **serve** Jesus in the time of great trouble? Are we ready **for Jesus to** work through these mortal bodies? But no, how will anyone be saved in the time of great tribulation if we all fly away in **Satan's fake timing? The Body** of Christ has a work to do. Yes, **Jesus** has a work to do **in** His Body, **through** His Body. Why believe Satan, all waiting to fly away when the trouble/tribulation starts, as we falsely wait for Jesus to appear in the clouds above, before The Time Appointed **by** God, as Satan would preach. The time of great tribulation is when **multitudes will repent!** They **need** the Body of Christ to **be here!** Jesus is found. **In** His Body, on the Earth. We are the doors and gates of Heaven upon the earth. The Holy *Spirit* comes in **through** us, His doors and gates, and he works upon this **fallen** world, through us.

Psalms 24 **6**This *is* the generation of **them that seek him**, that seek thy face, O Jacob. Selah. **7**Lift up your heads, O **ye gates**; and be ye lift up, **ye everlasting doors**; and the King of glory **shall come in**. **8**Who *is* this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD **mighty in battle**. **9**Lift up **your** heads, O **ye** gates; even lift *them* up, **ye** everlasting doors; and **the King of glory shall come in**. **10**Who *is* this King of glory? The LORD of hosts, he *is* the King of glory. Selah.

The Body of Christ **needs** apostles, prophets, evangelists, teachers and pastors and all the parts of Jesus Body. We are being trained **now**, and matured in *spirit and soul*, and **anointed**, by Holy *Spirit* for these roles/positions/tasks/*anointing's*, *yes* right now! We are **being** prepared. That's when **multitudes will repent** and turn to God! **The great time of great trouble is God's mercy, His Love**, to bring people to repent, that they **may** be saved! Who is going to tell them about Jesus, if we've all disappeared in Satan's **falsely timed** rapture?*(often called pre-tribulation rapture)*. What does a badly falsely timed rapture cause in people? Ease. No fear of God. It causes them to sit in a pew, be religious, and wait for that magic fake moment where they will be caught up and disappear when the trouble starts. "Give them ease" -the Serpent whispers. "Make sure they cannot be vessels for The *Spirit* of God". "Keep them in those seats" **unprepared** for what's coming. "Tell them they will **just disappear & not to worry**". Tell them "God's Grace is enough" and "there is **no need to overcome** anything at all."*(he oozes with his best fake smile)*.

2 Peter 1:4 Whereby are given unto us **exceeding great and precious** promises: that by these ye might be **partakers of the divine nature**, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.

So those that don't realise ***Jesus is using His Body to finish what He started*** will, most likely, be un-prepared. They won't even *recognise* Him when He returns. They'll be looking up into the sky for Him. But Jesus is not coming as they expect. He will **appear** in His Body, **as** the former rain, **and the latter** rain, it will be. Just as the Pharisees and Sadducees and other religious sects and cults in Jesus time on Earth, did **not recognise** Jesus in His earthly body, because **they didn't bother to transform** (nor learn the meaning behind Gods laws—which is love and mercy), because they had **no fear of God**, or **love of** The Truth. The same thing will be again. They **won't even recognise Jesus** when He comes this time either. They won't recognise **Jesus** in His **earthly Body**—again! Because **we(believers)(disciples)(learners and Followers)** are now, **Jesus** earthly Body! **Jesus** is going to finish all that is written of Him. (*Have ears to hear*). Just as they didn't recognise Him when He came the first time. They won't recognise Him when **He returns with the latter rain** this time either. Because He's coming in a way Satan's fake church doctrines have not taught, nor do they expect Him firstly coming **in us**—those who have learned what Love is & **made themselves** ready-His Bride. **In** His Body. He works *through* love.

Matthew 13:11 He answered and said unto them, Because it is given unto you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, **but to them it is not given**.

Joel 2:23 Be glad then, ye children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he hath given you the former rain moderately, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, **and the latter rain** in the first *month*.

Daniel 7 **11**I beheld then because of the voice of the great words which the horn spake: I beheld *even* till **the beast** was slain, and his body destroyed, and given to the burning flame. **12**As **concerning the rest of the beasts**, they had their dominion taken away: yet **their lives were prolonged** for a season and time.

Daniel 7 **25**And he shall speak *great* words against the most High, and **shall wear out the saints of the most High**, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time. **26**But **the judgment shall sit, and they shall take away his dominion, to consume and to destroy it unto the end**. **27**And the kingdom and dominion, and the greatness of the kingdom under the whole heaven, **shall be given to the people of the saints** of the most High, whose kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and all dominions shall serve and obey him.

Daniel 11 **32**And **such as do wickedly against the covenant** shall he corrupt by flatteries: **but the people that do know their God shall be strong**, and **do exploits**. **33**And they that understand among the people shall instruct many: yet they shall fall by the sword, and by flame, by captivity, and by spoil, *many* days. **34**Now when they shall fall, **they shall be holpen** with a little help: but many shall cleave to them with flatteries. **35**And *some* of them of understanding shall fall, **to try them, and to purge, and to make them white**, *even* to the time of the end: because *it is* yet for a time appointed.

Daniel 12 **2**And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame *and* everlasting contempt. **3**And **they that be wise shall shine as the brightness** of the firmament; and **they that turn many to righteousness** as the stars for ever and ever.

Daniel 12 **8**And I heard, but I understood not: then said I, O my Lord, **what shall be the end of these things?** **9**And he said, Go thy way, Daniel: for the words are closed up and sealed **till**

the time of the end. **10Many shall be purified, and made white, and tried;** but the wicked shall do wickedly: and **none of the wicked shall understand;** but **the wise shall understand.**

Best to **learn** to love one another — that was the Pharisees and Sadducees, arrogant mistake. The **wicked** will not understand. Flee religion. Run for your lives!

They will hate Jesus once again. They will hate us, because Jesus is in us, and at this time of great trouble **Jesus will be** working in us. Fake church, will **not recognise** Jesus when He comes again. They are waiting for Jesus to do everything in a magic moment. And True, He **is going to do everything**, but — They don't understand, He is doing **everything Through and In His Body**. **A remnant recognised Jesus** when He was born, and also when His ministry began, and when they were **called** by Him, they **followed** Him. A small remnant were **faithful**. They were ready, and they **recognised** Him, and straight away **followed** Him. There will be a remnant today that will do the same. God will finish **His work** upon this world, **through** them, before the end comes.

Matthew 4 18And Jesus, walking by the sea of Galilee, saw two brethren, Simon called Peter, and Andrew his brother, casting a net into the sea: for they were fishers. 19And he saith unto them, **Follow me**, and I will make you fishers of men. 20And they **straightway** left *their* nets, and **followed** him. 21And going on from thence, he saw other two brethren, James *the son of* Zebedee, and John his brother, in a ship with Zebedee their father, mending their nets; and **he called them**. 22And **they immediately left the ship** and their father, and **followed** him.

And Satan doesn't want You/Us — **firstly** — to **recognise** Jesus, and — **secondly** — to **be ready**. The Devil is totally **terrified** we will pray, and God's angels will go to war with him.

Hebrews 1:14 Are they not all ministering spirits, **sent forth to minister** for them who shall be heirs of salvation?

Daniel 12:1 And at that time shall Michael stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and **there shall be a time of trouble**, such **as never was** since there was a nation *even* to that same time: and at that time **thy people shall be delivered, every one** that shall be **found written in the book**.

Revelation 12 7And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, 8And **prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven**. 9And **the great dragon was cast out**, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was **cast out into the earth**, and **his angels were cast out with him**.

Hosea 6:3 Then shall we know, *if we follow on to know* the LORD: his going forth is prepared as the morning; and **he shall come unto us** as the rain, **as the latter and former** rain unto the earth.

Matthew 13:11 He answered and said unto them, Because **it is given unto you** to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, **but to them** it is not given.

Colossians 1:27 To **them God has chosen** to make **known** among the Gentiles the **glorious riches of this mystery**, which is **Christ in you**, the hope of glory.

Yes, by *faith*, we've died to this life, this world, to the flesh life. So Satan cannot control that beast, our stubborn old ass/mule nature -through the world, or through religion, because we(*our souls*) are not attached to that beast nature, or that stuff any more. We have **learned** to love others instead!!! We have made ourselves ready!!!(*revelation 19:7*). We tell that beast, that flesh, **where we want** to go, and **what we want** to do(*according to God's will*)—*His will*).

Philippians 2:13 For it is God which worketh in you both **to will** and to **do** of *his* good pleasure.

So religious people of the world will not ***understand those believers*** that come out of that worldly system, and out of that “**worldly** church” rubbish. They come out to serve God and not themselves anymore. A death to self occurs. In Christ, there is no true unity with the world, or with Satan’s religions -that **fornicate with** the world, because they are **all**, of a **different** “many” “*spirits*”. Antichrist. The **Great Harlot**(*all fake religions*) worship the dragon body of Satan, and the world-wide beast body, which is made up of those that still **dwelt** upon the earth in the flesh— not therefore **dwelling in Love in Heavenly places** in Christ. Therefore. Don’t **avoid** the fiery trials of Love, because this will leave you stranded and left behind, in that **beast** Body. **Dwell** in *Heavenly* places, in Christ Jesus. Let us rise up, in Love, into *Heavenly* places, as an eagle.

Luke 17 30Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man **is revealed**. 31In that day, he which shall be upon the housetop, and his stuff in the house, let him not come down to take it away: and he that is in the field, let him likewise not return back. 32Remember Lot's wife. 33Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it. 34I tell you, in that night there shall be two *men* in one bed; the one shall be taken, and the other shall be left. 35Two *women* shall be grinding together; the one shall be taken, and the other left. 36Two *men* shall be in the field; the one shall be taken, and the other left. 37And they answered and said unto him, Where, Lord? And he said unto them, **Wheresoever the body is**, thither **will the eagles be gathered** together.

Isaiah 40:31 But they **that wait upon** the LORD shall renew *their* strength; they shall mount up **with wings as eagles**; they shall run, and not be weary; *and* they shall walk, and not faint.

Revelation 12:14 And to **the woman** were given two wings **of a great eagle**, that **she** might fly **into the wilderness**, into her place, **where she is nourished for** a time, and times, and half a time, **from** the face of the serpent.

Not every one in The Church(*the woman*) is ready. Some(*being stagnant in vain religion*) have never gone into their wilderness. The time of great tribulation is God’s mercy to drive these into their *wilderness*(*that God may save them*). **Where** they(he) can be nourished for three and a half years. Some are not yet refined or sanctified & this time of great tribulation will bring all these, into the wilderness. To repent. And. Believe. And be **disciplined**.

Luke 17:32 Remember Lot's wife. 33Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and **whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it**.

Luke 9:25 For what is a man profited, if he gain the whole world, **and lose or forfeit** his own self?

Some have been made ready, are ready, and Jesus will use these, as He used Peter and John and Paul and many others, who made themselves ready in their day. There is no new thing under the Sun.

Daniel 12:3 Then the wise **will shine like the brightness of the heavens**, and **those who lead many to righteousness** will shine like the stars **forever and ever**.

Daniel 12:10 Many **shall be** purified, and made white, **and tried**; but the wicked shall do wickedly: and **none of the wicked shall understand**; but the wise shall understand.

Zechariah 13:9 And I will bring the third part **through the fire**, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will **try them as gold** is tried: they shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, It *is* my people: and they shall say, The LORD *is* **my** God.

Jeremiah 29:11 For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, saith the LORD, **thoughts of peace**, and not of evil, **to give you an expected end**.

Ephesians 2:6 And hath raised *us* up together, and made *us* sit together **in heavenly places** in Christ Jesus:

Isaiah 40:31 But **they that wait upon** the LORD shall renew *their* strength; **they** shall **mount up** with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; *and* they shall walk, and not faint.

Ephesians 3:10 To the intent that now **unto** the principalities and powers in heavenly *places* might be known **by** the church the **manifold** wisdom of God,

Revelation 3 14And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God; 15**I know** thy works, **that thou art neither cold nor hot**: I would thou wert cold or hot. 16So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, **I will spue thee out** of my mouth. 17Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and **have need of nothing**; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked: 18I counsel thee to buy of me gold **tried in the fire**, that thou mayest be rich; and **white raiment**, that thou mayest **be clothed**, and *that* the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see. 19**As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten**: be zealous therefore, **and repent**. 20Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me. 21To **him that overcometh** will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne. 22He that hath an ear, **let him hear what the Spirit saith** unto the churches.

Luke 9 54And when his disciples James and John saw *this*, they said, Lord, wilt thou that we command fire to come down from heaven, and consume them, even as Elias did? 55But he turned, and rebuked them, and said, **Ye know not what manner of spirit ye are of**. 56For the Son of man **is not come to destroy men's lives, but to save them**. And they went to another village.

1 Peter 1:22 Seeing ye **have purified your souls** in obeying the truth through the **Spirit** unto **unfeigned** love of the brethren, *see that* ye love one another **with a pure heart** fervently:

2 Corinthians 3:18 But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are **changed into the same image** from glory to glory, *even as* **by** the Spirit of the Lord.

Sitting in a church pew does not transform one's soul. Learning to walk in Corinthians love does! It's a death to self. That our New *Heavenly Life* in Christ may form. Forgiveness, mercy, kindness, patience, and *grace*. **Unity and peace** with The **True** Brethren of Jesus. This **unity** must be **also in** The Truth, which also will therefore be **in** The *Spirit*. Unity in fake religion can be easy quiet often, so watch out that **unity in lies** does not *deceive* you, because **Satan does not resist unity in a bunch of deception**. He likes people all **agreeing** with *deception together*!!!!!! **We need unity in Truth-and that**—you will **certainly see** —if you love The Truth **only—will be resisted**. That Way, **in Truth**, we are able to *avoid* “any **other** spirit”. “*They*” hate The Truth you see, they *resist* it. **These** who are in **The Spirit** will speak The Truth. In Truth Only. **This** is where our **unity in One Mind** will be found. So if you do not **like The Truth**, you will be found **with the deception**. There's only one thing to replace The Truth with. That is, **Lies and deception!** You will find your comfort with worldly things, and worldly people, and even worldly Christians **with** worldly doctrines, with none, or little fruit. A multitude of fake *religious spirits* await to *deceive* instead, *in these lies*, and with the multitude of Satan's worldly **spirits**. There's One Truth. The Word. **One Spirit** to Follow. The Holy *Spirit* of God. One Mind. All of us. One.

Romans 8:9 But ye are **not in** the flesh, but **in** the Spirit, if so be that the Spirit of God dwell in you. Now **if any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his**.

John 4 23 But the hour cometh, and now is, when the true worshippers shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth: for the Father seeketh such to worship him. 24 God is a Spirit: and they that worship him must worship *him* in spirit and **in truth**.

If any of these things are troubling to any of us, ***we can always*** —**Remember 1 John 1:9—: *If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.*** We need **unity in Truth**. But **not unity in** vain religion! Therefore, if we remain loving the world, the things of the world, and Satan's worldly religion, Satan will be our guide. The world will lead you. "Other" **spirits** will lead you. Satan will lead you. You will ignore *Heavens* ways. And **you won't realise** this is even happening, **because** that's how *deception* works. And you will not *recognise* Jesus. Because **that's how deception** works. Who would **deliberately** walk into Hell, if they knew? A good thing to watch for concerning our walk is this-: can we **hold** on to our peace ??? **Whilst** loving The Truth—The Word. Satan's *kingdom* is not a kingdom of peace. His denominations are divided one from another. These things, understanding these things, should, should, **really should help** us to **discern** (especially for ourself). Concerning **discerning** who is who down here. **Jesus** is The Word, The Truth, Love.

Acts 4:12 Neither is there salvation **in any other**: for there is **none other name** under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved.

Colossians 3:15 And **let the peace of God rule** in your hearts, to the which also ye are called in **one** body; and be ye **thankful**.

Our protection, our best way to **avoid deception**, is to *learn* to obey 1 Corinthians 13:4-7 love, and so **learn** to keep our peace (in that)- **expect many fiery trials in this!** Remember this. The ability to hold our peace with those in our life (**regardless of them also doing so**), is a very good indication of our actual ability (*maturity*), to obey **actual** love. Even if **edifying** fellowship is impossible with some, we can *learn* to hold our own peace inside (*with God's help of course*). Those that **overcome**, are the blessed ones. Don't be *deceived*, there are many trials in overcoming that self nature, many. And so some, actually it is **many**, **refuse** to crucify that old nature. They keep **this** life, but die to their **eternal Life** in Jesus Christ. Their **spiritual man** never grows up and matures in Love. **No fruit** of the womb of The Church. The seed that was planted. It dies in the womb of the woman (church) before it's even brought to the birth.

Psalm 58:3 The wicked are **estranged from the womb**: they go astray **as soon as they be born**, speaking lies.

Isaiah 30:10 Which say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, Prophecy not unto us right things, **speak unto us smooth things, prophecy deceits**:

The carnal man remains **dominating the soul** instead (under Satan's dominion). The *spiritual* man withers away, or perhaps chokes, when the tares grow up all around, with the cares of **this** life. **Many** go the broad way. They cannot hold their peace, with The True People of Christ, because The Truth drives them away, and because the *enemy within* them will always **cause division**, **against** those that do manage, or truly **contend**, to hold their own peace in Love. **Remembering unity in vain religion** will not necessarily be resisted **by** the *demons*. But **unity in Truth** will!!!!!! Be **sure of that!** We each have our **own inner** battle and war -to win, **before** we can be used **effectively by Jesus** to help others. Before Jesus can work through our mortal bodies. **Few** find the narrow Way. It's well worth **having** ears to hear. It could save your *Eternal Soul*.

Hebrews 6 4 For *it is impossible* for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted of the heavenly gift, and were made partakers of the Holy Ghost, 5 And have tasted the good word of God, and the powers of the world to come, 6 **if they shall fall away**, to renew them again unto repentance; seeing **they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh**, and put *him* to an open shame.

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore **come boldly** unto the throne of grace, **that we may obtain mercy**, and **find grace to help** in time of need.

It's so important to understand, so that religion cannot defeat us. If we show mercy, we can **receive** mercy. If we give *grace* we can **receive grace**. If someone offends us, we have a chance to receive **more** grace and mercy than we had before. The more offences that come, the more blessed we can be. **If we respond** in Corinthians love. **Every time Satan attacks us through any person, we have a chance to increase** the *grace* and mercy we are able to **receive from God**. **By forgiving** and **holding our peace** in Jesus. It can bless us **every time the demons attack us**(through other people), if we **learn to overcome** those *feelings and emotions* of the self nature. That is called **death to self**. Alive to God. **Evil or livE**. **Can we call ourselves sons and daughters** of God and continue to **allow our lives** to be *manipulated* by Satan still? Through our *emotions and feelings*? Can we not cry out to God, for help **in time of need**? There are *demons* whose one purpose is to **sabotage** people's relationships! They **use emotions** to do it. And *accusing thoughts* that they try to **impose** upon your **soul, your carnal mind**.

Romans 8:7 Because the **carnal mind** is enmity against God: for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be.

Romans 14:19 Let us therefore **follow** after the things which **make for peace**, and things **wherewith one may edify** another.

They will attempt to drive you **away from Godly** people! Sometimes we are strong in love. Sometimes we are not. The flesh is weak. We all battle with this still. Let us firstly be honest with ourself. I might fail sometimes. You might fail sometimes. Let us **learn grace**. We need it. We **need** one another's *grace*, yes we do, it is so **blessed to lift** one another, and not put down. To **not find fault** in each other. **I can be stronger** against the *enemy* for you, if you give *grace* to me for my mistakes, failings or weaknesses(*as I learn to love*). I am **learning** Jesus nature and character, just as you are. You can be stronger for me too, if I give you *grace* for your mistakes or weaknesses. **Satan really, really, really hates peace & the edifying, lifting** of one another. He hates **genuine** love. He loves religious fake smiles though, **as** our *inner thoughts* are not love at all. We are **all** *overcoming*-it is a walk. Are we perfect yet? **We are** by *faith*, but have we **manifested** that perfection yet? *Resist* the Devil and he will flee. We **strengthen each other** by *giving grace to* each other, and so blocking the *enemies use* of us. We give strength **to the enemy, by not giving grace** to one another! Think upon this!!! The *enemy* wants to use us to destroy one another. Think how **important** *grace* is, **from others -for you!** How **important your grace** toward them is! We weaken another person, **when we allow** negative things, to **cause us to do less than edify** some one else. We can **all** be used on and off, by Satan and his *demon* army, **in places** we have **not yet fully** gotten the victory. All of **us**.

James 3:6 And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity: so is the tongue among our members, that it **defileth the whole body**, and setteth on fire the course of nature; and **it is set on fire of hell**.

For every one of us, by far perhaps, the largest battle is **within** ourself. Look *within first*. Overcome the *enemy within*, or else you will be **used to find fault** in others outwardly as well as inwardly. **By your own tongue you may condemn yourself!** You may bring evil upon yourself, **by your own words** in *judging* someone else. As we judge, we are judged. **The demons just love to use our tongues against one another**. It's the perfect **evidence and witness against us** — **the one that opens his mouth to judge** and accuse. If we hold *bitterness* within, these things will eventually build up and come out of our mouth to **defile** us, often attacking **someone else's character** or person. *Judging* them. So in this, we now come under judgment, our own judgment **that we have set** for others, and Satan loves it. We **lose the grace** given to us by Jesus—by our *judgment* of another person. Do we have *grace*, but that person does not? Remember, the *demons* like to **assassinate a person's character or personality in our mind**,

and **then have us attack**(with words) with their **fake fault finding** twisted *reasonings*. These things **may seem** small to us. But actually, they are life and death. The **demons are using us to serve them** in these things.

Proverbs 10:12 **Hatred stirreth up** strifes; But **love covereth all transgressions**. (ASV)

The *demonic kingdom* work very hard to have us pull each other down, **especially** with our own words. **Our words are evidence of our faith**. Satan can use **our** words for his evil. If our words are not edifying, or of *grace*, then our **faith for others maybe** shown to be not *grace*, but judgement. This causes us to fall from *Grace* ourself. As we give *grace*, we receive *Grace*. As we are merciful, we receive mercy. The law of liberty in Christ Jesus. God is never mocked. So the Devil's *kingdom* gleefully love this kind of **evidence**(of our actual **dead faith** in self justification), yes, it is **evidence which accuses us**(we've handed ourselves over to his torment), by being the judge of others.

Romans 3:4 God forbid: yea, let God be true, but every man a liar; as it is written, That thou mightest **be justified** in thy sayings, and mightest overcome when **thou art judged**.

Satan is the *accuser* of the brethren, remember? And he(Satan) **uses us**(our mouths, but also our thoughts) to do the *accusing* so very often, but, God sees our very heart. So we should **learn** to be **able to walk in peace within** ourself. So our tongue doesn't blurt out the *demons thoughts* that are *tempting* us. We need peace *within* ourself, before we worry about others. If we hold our peace within, we can prevent evil from coming out of our mouths. It is **what comes out** of a man that **defiles** him.

Matthew 15 **18**But those things which **proceed out of the mouth** come forth **from the heart**; and **they defile the man**. **19**For out of the heart proceed **evil thoughts**, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies: **20**These are *the things* which defile a man: but to eat with unwashen hands defileth not a man.

We need to be **fully aware of this awful trap**, that the *enemy* is **constantly tempting** us with, to **lure us into** their evil schemes. Opening our mouths wide, wrecklessly, to give The Serpent firepower over not only us, but those we speak ill of. It is *witchcraft*. Giving faith to Satan instead of *doing Love*. **Especially** as men, if we are the head of the household. With that authority that comes with it, it's like handing over authority to Satan over our own family. Even with our words. **Our words betray our faith** whether for good, or for evil. Our words are **extremely** important! **Do not dismiss** this!!! The biggest battle we each have is **within** ourself. Satan wants us *blaming* others. **Finding** faults. **Thus** bringing ourself under judgement of God—even **AS WE ACCUSE SOMEONE ELSE**—WHAT A TERRIBLE DECEIT! Look *within*. Please, **do NOT dismiss** this. Try to obey love. You will *see them*, the *enemy spirits in* you **-then**. WATCH FOR IT! **TEST AND SEE!** Do **YOU HAVE DOMINION OVER YOUR OWN** soul and TONGUE YET?(*this will help you discern — and see — the enemy working within*. We cannot help others properly, if we are under *deception* ourself. And **our own tongue is destroying** our own *soul* and the *souls* of others, if we do not have dominion over it.

Matthew 12:37 For by **thy words** thou shalt be *justified*, and by **thy words** **thou** shalt be **condemned**.

James 3 **8**But the tongue can no man tame; it is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison. **9**Therewith bless we God, even the Father; and therewith curse we men, which are made after the similitude of God. **10**Out of the same mouth proceedeth blessing **and cursing**.

Mark 7:20 And he said, **That which cometh out of the man, that** defileth *the man*.

Luke 6 **39**And he spake a parable unto them, **Can the blind lead the blind?** shall they not **both** fall into the ditch? **40**The disciple is not above his master: but every one that is perfect shall be as his master. **41**And **why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye**, but

perceivest not the beam that is in thine **own** eye? ⁴²Either how canst thou say to thy brother, Brother, let me pull out the mote that is in thine eye, when **thou thyself beholdest not** the beam that is in thine own eye? Thou hypocrite, **cast out first the beam out of thine own eye**, and **then shalt thou see clearly to pull out the mote that is in thy brother's eye**.

1 Peter 2 ⁹But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvellous light: ¹⁰Which in time past were not a people, but are now the **people of God**: which had not obtained mercy, but **now have obtained** mercy.

The Way to obtain mercy, is by being merciful. How? Corinthians love.

GODS PEOPLE OBEY — — LOVE.

God's people obey — — **Jesus**.

Obey the Corinthians **type** love, and stop believing love **is as the world describes love**. I WARN OF THIS YET AGAIN! **OBEY Corinthians love** — **IT WILL PROTECT THOSE YOU LOVE** — **FROM YOU**. Often others near to you, **will not** obey, instead, they are obeying their tormented *emotions and feelings*, **yes obeying those demons** inside, and so **will attack you**, because these are **not obeying** Corinthians type love. They **react** to the negative *demonic influence* over their *emotions and feelings*. They are **held captive** by Satan's *deceptive*, description of selfish based love. The world's love! These cannot see, **until** they resist this, and they cannot resist — **if they do not know**, to **obey** Corinthians love. The **revelation**(*true understanding*), so often comes **after** the obedience, not before. **Simply obey** Love— THEN, ONLY THEN, will you **be able** to **see** the *enemy within you* clearly(*and within others*). BUT **SOMEONE** MUST STAND! OR **EVERYONE** WILL BE DECEIVED! **Satan's description of love as portrayed in movies, books and other media** is very, very, very, very, **very very deceiving** to the carnal *emotional* man. He wants us trapped in **that version** of love, bound up by *emotional pain* and steered about by the *demonic triggers* set up by the *demons within* us, to **control** us this way. Obey Love. Don't stumble at Love. At Jesus. **Else remain deceived, I WARN you of this!**

1 Peter 2:8 And a stone of stumbling, and a rock of offence, *even to them which stumble* at the word, **being disobedient**: whereunto also they were appointed.

I warn again. And again. Hoping it will go past head knowledge, into the heart, and become **something that is done** and **practised daily, even fought for**, in this walk of sanctification. Love is war with Satan kingdom. They work from *within* us. Please hear. They(*demonic spirits*) work in groups. A very **simplified** example might be as this: A *spirit of rejection*(will make us *feel* worthless and un-loved-(making us **feel** vulnerable)), this creates in us a kind of fear of being rejected, this *rejection spirit* and also a *spirit* of fear, will then work with a **fault finding spirit**(*because we seek a reason for the way we are "feeling"*), a reason for the unease, uncomfortableness, and lack of peace—for which we look for *answers*(*the demon spirits within -then give us their lying answers in our mind*)-**by which(evil thoughts)** we will be **lured and enticed** to- **find and point out "as often as they can manage" small faults** in others(*coupled with that "feeling" of rejection—pain & hurt, from the rejection spirit*) and then perhaps adding to these, a *spirit* of anger, and offence, yes a *demon spirit* will bring up *anger*(*another emotion*) in us(*because we "think" or believe*(*the faults the demons whispered to us*)— *that it's someone else's fault* for this **"feeling"** *un-loved and of feeling rejected, and perhaps worthless, and perhaps abandoned, and then also added in, is the anger at the hurt of all this, that we are feeling*), and so that *spirit* of hurt feelings, with the many *faults* found and pointed out by a *fault finding spirit* -will work relentlessly with another "sabotage" *spirit*, to **sabotage** the relationship with our wife or husband(*or whoever the target/victim of their attack is*)— as the *feeling* and the outcome of the *anger* is added in as well. "They don't love you"(whispered by the demons)—is the common theme. "If they they did, they would do this, or do that, or do the other"!!!!!! "See they don't love you" ("be miserable now" "and **make them feel bad** in return").

“Open your mouth and let them have it!!!!!!” (*whispers the demon, as that anger spirit builds up the outrage within you*). You need to let fly with great *accusation* and *blame* to find relief from these *demon torments*—**for relief** for the way you “*feel*”. Or just be miserable on your own in *self-pity*.

Or **you can forgive**, You can **fight for** those you should love **against** these demons, and **overcome** them, and **refuse to open your mouth or react negatively** for the demons purposes, of dragging someone else down. Note: all these emotions **are** the **influence** and **manipulation** of demon spirits. They do not come from God (*the fruit of The Spirit*). They are from below —**demonic influence** on the carnal man. Fruit. Bad fruit. **Effecting you** in bad ways.

Overcoming is war with the *demonic kingdom*, in yourself firstly, & in others around you, make no mistake about this. **Understand** how the *enemy* gets in and works destruction through your flesh nature. **Then**, you will know **how** to fight, in Love.

James 1:17 Every **good** gift and every **perfect** gift is from above, and cometh down **from the Father** of lights, with whom is **no variableness**, **neither shadow of turning**.

Galatians 5 22 But **the fruit** of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23 Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law. 24 And they that are Christ's have crucified **the flesh** with the affections and lusts.

Take careful note of verse 24 — the *affections and lusts* of these *demons*—**need** to be crucified!

The **fruit** of *demons* (*the bondage they chain us with*), the **prison** of our carnal flesh nature, **is** all the negative *demonic emotions & feelings & thoughts & reasonings*. These are from below, not from above. Once we **understand this**—we have a **foundation to fight** against our true *enemy*—the *demonic*.

John 8:23 And he said unto them, Ye are **from beneath**; I am **from above**: ye are of *this world*; **I am** not of *this world*.

Note **what the world teaches** -that *the way we “feel”* is not evidence, if we **are** or **are not** loved.

That is a *terrible deception*. Because **that love** is -a wrong **foundation** to build upon.

The world's foundation of love—**sets us up**—to be **deceived by** Satan's *kingdom*!

Think **carefully** upon the following. Consider **carefully**.

If understood correctly, **feelings and emotions** that are negative -:Are *demonic influences* (fruit).

The **fruit of The Spirit** in **Galatians 5:22-24** is **very** different — — — — — To *demonic fruit*. *Emotions and feelings if understood incorrectly* can be **easily used by demonic spirits** to **cause lies to be believed** by us (*because of the way we may feel about others*).

If the *feelings* are coming from *demonic spirits*—why do we **blame** those that we should love?

Would this not be how Satan's *deception* works? *Contention and division is the result?*

If we refuse to blame others—would not this **protect** not only ourself, **but others as well?**
From deception.

The **lies we believe** inside, about others, **very much effect** our *emotions* and *feelings* and *attitudes* and *reasonings toward them*. So these *demon spirits* continually add bondage to bondage, causing an ever widening web of *deceit within our mind* and **emotions**, and also our **reasonings** concerning these things about others around us—and all of this, effects **drastically** —**the way we “feel”**—and also our **attitude** toward others—(we will *feel hurt and offended* (a *spirit of offence*)), unloved and rejected (*all the work of demons*) and then an **accusing spirit** is **stealing** all peace from us, because we are judging -and not forgiving, -and this will bring further discomfort (we fall from grace) and upon this they **build a web** of evil *thoughts* into our mind, false *reasonings*, and **because these reasonings of demons** are **coupled with the awful feelings and emotions** —these **deceiving thoughts** are **very believable**—to our **very** deceived carnal

nature. Why?— because we **“feel”** so awful—with **all these demons influencing** the way we **“feel”!** Also **oppressing** us **spiritually** as well. So there is a very awful lack of peace. Why do we **feel** this way? Because of the **lies**(in the carnal mind) we believe—it **gives** license **to demons to afflict** us—by our **agreement** with **them**. Then—Take note—**VERY CAREFUL** NOTE—how much **the world**(Satan) always links the way we **“feel”** with **“love”**(his fake kind of love). As though the way we **“feel”** is the marker or evidence that a person loves us, or does not love us. The way we **feel** is a marker of his **influence** over us, that’s what it is. Love(the real thing) will **lead us** to be set free. Satan’s version of what he has us believe love is—:What an enormous, horrible, **disgustingly deceitful, DESTRUCTIVE Lie!!!!!!** **If we read 1Corinthians 13:4-7**— and **understand how** it protects all involved, you will gain such a wonderful **revelation** of the defence it provides —against **the world’s version** WHICH IS SATANS VERSION **of fake love**. So in the carnal mind, with all this **fake love of Satan’s teaching** about it, and **much lack of peace** within us, we are **convinced of the lies the “demons reason”** in our minds —concerning our loved one(s), and so yes, **the demons “help” us**(evil) **reason and blame**(even giving us good strategies for arguing **“their”** lies)—of **why it is the other person’s fault and not ours** at all. They therefore **will help us lay our problems firmly upon our** loved ones, whilst not letting us know it’s **“them”** —demons(INSIDE US) causing us to do all this, yes, THE DEMONS **INSIDE** each of US! Stop **agreeing** with **them!!!**

ONCE THEY HAVE ENOUGH UPSET AND OFFENCE BUILT UP INSIDE US—the demonic spirits—THEN CAN **UNLEASH OUR TONGUE AS WELL. UPON OUR LOVED ONES.** SO, with **“their”** evil **thoughts** THEY LIKE TO **ATTACK** OUR OWN WIFE OR HUSBAND OR FAMILY(through **ourselves**), **accusing the target of their attack(SO often-your spouse)** -and so **they are** putting **lying “assumptions”** about the person in our mind, **assassinating** another person’s **character** and **personality**, **hoping we accept their evil reasonings, into our heart,** (so **they can then have power over our emotions**)(this is why we need to forgive **from the heart**) — and so yes, **the spirit of blame, with that spirit upon our tongue — it will then open our mouth,** and **use our own tongue,** to **attack** their poor **target** and **victim**—which is—**Another person that we love(or would love if not deceived).** Witchcraft!!!!!! **Demon manipulation** of the carnal flesh man! **Deceitful.** Deceiving us into **destroying** one another, through **the things the demons** are actually **causing and doing.** The person obeying Corinthians love **is under attack of the person that isn’t. And the obedient believer must forgive**(because she/he **is obedient**) and so must, to be obedient to God, **forgive and forgive and forgive and forgive**.....and **forgive and forgive**..... it can be **an enormous battle to** walk in love, and **resist** these attacks of Satan through other people. It can be **Extremely** wearying and tiring(we need to **seek** strength though/in Jesus). The people that **won’t protect others** from demon attacks—**with** Corinthians love, **don’t know what they are doing.** The attacks can be very hurtful, and very tiring, and wearing. **Especially** if they come through people that are close, that we live with daily.

CORINTHIANS LOVE PROTECTS!

Emotional love deceives so easily.

Protect your family therefore with all diligence, and **do** it, **with** the **doing!**

IF YOU DO NOT obey Corinthians type love, then-: **SATANS WORDLY VERSION OF LOVE WILL BE USED TO TURN YOU INTO THE ATTACKER**—YOU WILL BE THE WEAPON OF THE DEMON ARMY! All of this, if we **do not simply obey** Corinthians love, even in the enormous struggle to do so, it **is** the **manipulation of the flesh man**/by Satan. We can block **them**, STOP **THEM**, dead in **their** tracks. Each of these **deceivers** is a **demon**, an idol of self. How do we stop ourself **sacrificing to** these **foul spirits/idols**? How? **Learn how** to stand in Corinthians Love. Show **grace** and mercy and cut them off. Don’t be full of Satan’s religious knowledge, that will just puff you up! He(Satan) **wants you to judge** others according to religion or law. Satan wants you to **fall from grace** as you do this. **Don’t fear the battle** to obey love. God is there to help. **Call** on Him!

1 Corinthians 8:1 Now concerning things **offered** to idols: We know that we all have knowledge. Knowledge **puffs** up, **but** love **edifies**.

Satan wants us to *find fault and belittle one-another, even gossip and slander, even blame* and be turned into **an accuser of the brethren**. We are being **used to destroy** the ones we love, those that love us even. And this other person who we love, so often, **has nothing to do with all this evil** going on *inside* ourself. They don't even know what's going on at all, **inside us**. But they find themselves under attack time and again and again. They are being **accused** of all kinds of things, of which they are unaware. Because **the attack is within another person's mind and emotions**, and is not openly seen, nor heard. The *demons* are *reasoning* in our **mind** all day long, **if we do not resist** their *foul reasonings*(*with Corinthians love*). The one being attacked has then need to **fight for their peace** again and again and again, as this go's on. Even as they are accused daily-by false offences. If we are **disobedient to love**, **we are the person** the *demons* will use to destroy the other. If the other person is the dis-obedient one, we will be in a withering battle *against the demons in that* person. Remember, **Love is our weapon** to **protect** ourself and others. **LOVE – IS WHAT THESE DEMONS FEAR MOST!** The person being attacked, WHO IS **standing in** Love, is at war, with **the enemy(DEMONS) within – THE PERSON WHO DOES NOT OBEY LOVE**. The person **resisting** the *evil spirits*, is trying to hold their peace, as the person being used is **finding fault**, once again-and again, and again, then attacking verbally as well, so often and again and again and again..... Remember, it's the *demons* in us, **causing** us to **"feel"** this way, and **"think"** this way.

Romans 8 **6**For to be **carnally minded** is death; but to be **spiritually** minded is life and peace. **7**Because **the carnal mind is enmity** against God: for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed **can be**. **8**So then **they that are in the flesh** cannot please God.

This is **eternally important** to grasp the importance of, **fruit** of Corinthians love.

THEREFORE IF WE OURSELF DO NOT OBEY CORINTHIANS LOVE, OTHERS WILL find they are under THE **attack of the demons in us**, once again. They must forgive us, once again, and again, and again, seventy times seven times, and times, until, they hope, one day, we are blessed by God, *to understand* what's **happening**. So if Our God grants **revelation** to us, to understand these things(**WHAT THINGS?**) – that we have been **used by the demons** to destroy others—: we can then **acknowledge our sin** to God, repent, **with** understanding and **peace** and **unity**. **APPLY 1 John 1:9 in repentance**. How so very much, forgiveness, will **protect** ourself, **and others we love**, with patience, kindness, suffering all things, and **enduring** in these **trials** of love. Obeying love. This **tramples** Satan good and proper. He hates it so much. How he loves to *divide*. The real challenge **in** love, is that we **hold** our peace, and show *grace* and mercy, and **overcome** the *enemy* in others, **by** praying for them(*instead of reacting defensively*) –and this is much, much, much harder than it sounds—because there is *demonic witchcraft power* at work. But that's how we **overcome** our *feelings and emotions*, **by resisting reacting** as Satan would like us to *react*—in attacking others—*blaming* others—even **ignoring** others.

The battle, The WAR, to **perform these things in Truth** *is a crucifixion* of self—**make no mistake** when you see this *happening*. Therefore. Forgive and **pray for others** that attack us. **Pray for those that attack you**, and love them **in** the Corinthians type love, which is **not an emotional** love. It will bring **death to self** as you **do** this!!! **Emotionally**, *we are more likely to* want to rebel **against** Corinthians love. Because many don't know, nor understand, **what** is *happening* yet. Your *prayers* might **save** your own husband or wife, or son, or daughter, or friend even. **You walking in these truths -is the most important thing you can do –for your own sons and daughters**. We can't lead them to *Heaven*, **if we are not headed there** ourself, can we? We cannot give what we don't have. We need Love. The **genuine kind** of love. *Patience* and *kindness*. *Mercy* and *grace*. **The Way**. That's not religion, that's **being Gods people**. **Many People** are **allowing** the *demons* to **use** them, to **attack** one another, much of the time,

this is **how the world** works. This is Satan crawling on his belly, **in the dust** of the earth. In people. Killing, stealing and destroying.

Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said **unto the serpent**, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every **beast** of the field; **upon thy belly shalt thou go**, and **dust shalt thou eat** all the days of thy life:

Understand, **we are the dust** of the earth, and Satan is crawling on his belly in it. Satan has nothing at all, **without us**, without our agreement. He needs to *deceive us into sin & into not obeying* Corinthians love, to gain any dominion on this earth at all. Religion has veiled and caused such *confusion* about this simple truth. Satan **needs us** for **his dominion** — **Our agreement**. I am repeating these things so many times, that they may **enter** your heart. Knowledge alone just puffs up. Love edifies. We need to **truly** understand and **begin** to *practise* these Truths, to make it part of our nature and character(*our soul*). Our *being*. So that the *enemy* cannot straight away steal these truths from you. Even so, **many** of those that hear or read these things, will still not **do** them! Because it's not easy to do, nor easy to *overcome*. They will **hide** in religion. But my hope is that **many will hear and do**. We destroy one another, and don't even know **in most cases**. The serpents crawling in the **dust** of that flesh man. I have been switching points of view, because we will **all** find ourselves **on both sides** of this. We are all **learning** to be like Jesus. Learning to stand **IN** Love! **IN** Jesus. Satan loves us to think — it is the other person with the problem. No! We **all** have this problem! All! We are *fighting* to lay hold on *salvation*, every one of us. Fighting to love, so that the *enemy* can no longer use us, especially against our own loved ones, or others. So Jesus **CAN** use us. HOW ARE WE USED? **All of us are used** every time **we fail** at love—Attacking others, and being attacked. In the middle, and at the centre of all of this, is Satan. We must see it's Satan's *demonic kingdom* at work, and **so learn to** hold other people up, with *mercy* and *grace*. Our **fight** is not with flesh and blood, but with *powers* and *principalities* in high places, of the *spiritual unseen* reality. Peace and unity **protects** our own, and others. **Fight** for those you love. Don't hide in the world for peace. Don't hide in religion for peace. Jesus/Love is The Prince of Peace. Even *as others may* still be attacking. **Fight** with patience and endurance and peace and unity. It's the **over-comers** that receive the blessings. Those that **endure** to the end. So there is definitely something to endure and so many things to overcome. **Do** it in Love.

Revelation 3 21 To him **that overcometh** will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne. 22 He that **hath an ear**, let him **hear** what **the Spirit saith** unto the churches.

Great, great danger! Lasciviousness. Beware of this. It means a license to go on in sin, which is not true—(we have **grace to escape** sin and death—not continue in it). If the devil leads us into this *deception*, if we fall for his disgusting religion, and go on in **wilful**(we have **grace for weakness and failures**) worldly immorality, **wilfully**, then we are also **being used- to destroy** our own families. Our own son, daughter, wife or husband. We **ourselves** must walk in The Truth to **be able to** lead others **to** The Truth. We must hate this world, and give up this carnal life—toward this world's ways and pleasures(*carnal flesh entrapment*). The world's ways, and **the love of** this physical worldly life, is a terrible trap for our physical body and carnal nature(*and our soul is ensnared in these worldly traps so easily*). Satan is the “god” of this current physical world, how can we possibly love it, and its ways? We must **learn to discern** what religion is, and so **not listen to Satan's rubbish** anymore, because if we do, we also lead those we love, **into deception**(with ourselves!). Come out of the world. And come out of such like religion. Lead those you love to Jesus, to Heaven. **Fight** for them, **yes it means a sacrifice of this life**, but **is the sacrifice not worth it, for the Eternal Life** for your son, your daughter, your husband, your wife, for yourself, and family and friends??? So not only *Eternal Life* to you, but also **for those** whom you love? The love of the world —What an awful **enticingly “comforting” trap**, for those **that like** false comfort religion. That avoid Truth. Even as they say “I believe in Jesus”. But they believe **out** of Him- in actual fact. No love? **Out** of love? We must **believe IN** Jesus.

1 Timothy 6:12 Fight the good fight of faith, **lay hold** on eternal life, whereunto thou art also called, and hast professed a good profession before many witnesses.

Salvation is something we **lay hold** on, and **fight** for. We don't sit in a pew for it. **We fight to stand** in Corinthians love for others sakes!!! It's **not "accept"** Jesus as your personal saviour, and now you are going to Heaven religion! That's Satan's rubbish! If we continue down that road of destruction, and live like the world, being **lascivious**, we will lead our own family with us into Satan's world wide web. Even as we claim we love them, we can be **used** to lead them to Hell in deception. DECEPTION DOES NOT SAVE. Deception just **saves the carnal man the pain of dying to this life**. From the crucifixion of self. But it doesn't bring *Eternal Life*. What does it profit if we gain the whole world, **and have a wonderful flesh life**, if we then lose our eternal soul, and lead others we love, to do the same, as we do this? We should think therefore, very, very, **Very Carefully** —of what *forever* and *forever* and *eternal*, *everlasting*, truly means, for our **eternal** soul. This life is short. We can give it up can't we? **If we believe we have Eternal Life?** We can give up that sin, that we **obey demons no more**. If we truly accept Jesus **and salvation**, then we **will** allow Him **into** our life, by walking more and more **like** Him, won't we? Love. Christ **in** us, and so therefore, **not Satan in** us? Love.

A sacrifice of **this** quick life. For *Eternal* everlasting peace and joy —*Life*.

Matthew 13:4 And when he sowed, **some seeds fell by the way side**, and the fowls came and **devoured** them up:

By the way side example -:in church buildings especially-: **Satan likes to tell us**, "all we need -is to "accept" Jesus as our personal saviour and now you are going to Heaven. Sounds easy huh. He speaks through men, that walk not **in** The Way, but **"by the way"**, and they plant **rubbish** seed, that is **not in The Way**. They don't plant The Word, they plant Satan's rubbish. Run for your lives, run quick and fast. Because Satan **wants us to relax in fake assurances and re-assurances**(week after week), and vainly prattle off our verbal **fake faith proclamations**, and so we **think** falsely, that we may **deceitfully** and **wilfully** *continue* in sin and so, in our **chosen** ignorance, go ambling, aimlessly, & recklessly down, down, down that fake broad road, to Hell. But we are to **fight** against sin, **lay hold** on *Eternal Life*, and die to the carnal nature. The **carnal man is not, ever, Ever**, going to *Heaven*, the **spiritual** man/soul is. The carnal man sins. The *spiritual* man cannot. Our born again *spirit* is born of God and **cannot sin**. Let your soul—**Give** the **inner spiritual man dominion** over the dead to God flesh **man** therefore. So we learn to abide in the *spirit*(of course *through* Love). The *spiritual* man abides in Christ Jesus. The carnal man does not, and cannot. He died. We died to self. We *Live* to God. To Love.

1 John 1-10 1Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the **sons** of God: therefore **the world knoweth us not**, because it knew him not. 2Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is. 3And **every** man that hath this hope in him **purifieth himself**, even as he is pure. 4Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the law: for sin is the transgression of the law. 5And ye know that he was manifested to take away our sins; and **in him is no** sin. 6Whosoever abideth in him sinneth not: whosoever sinneth hath not seen him, neither known him. 7Little children, let no man deceive you: he that doeth righteousness is righteous, even as he is righteous. 8He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil. 9**Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin**; for **his seed** remaineth in him: and **he cannot sin, because he is born of God**. 10In this the children of God are manifest, and **the children of the devil: whosoever doeth not righteousness** is not of God, neither he that loveth not his brother.

The carnal man is born of the flesh, and sins. The carnal man **cannot** please God, because it is our *faith* that pleases God, not our works. The works of the flesh are filthy rags to God. Abide in Love therefore, not the flesh & sin. **Move into the rest** of Love(**this is where** that

self nature is **sacrificed**). We are to **fight** for this, and **lay hold** on *Eternal Life*. Don't listen to the *demons* doctrines! It's **war**. Love is our **weapon**. **Abide** in the **spiritual** man. If the carnal man rules, you are found to be **not abiding** in Christ! If we follow the world and its ways, and lying religion, then we will be found abiding **out** of Christ. **As we learn to love**, we are **learning also to abide in our spiritual** man which is born again —**from** above/of God. **In** Jesus Christ, because He is in Heaven. Does our **soul** choose the carnal man still? **In** Jesus, there is **no** sin. In Love there is no sin, because Love is the fulfilling of the law. We need **fruit—more fruit—**more and more standing in love. We, our **soul's**, are **learning to abide** in Jesus. We are **learning** to not abide in the flesh. The flesh sins. The *spiritual* man cannot sin, it is born of God. Let us **abide** in our *spiritual* man in Christ, in the **anointing** and The Power **of** The Holy *Spirit*, and die to the flesh man. We are **born** of God, born again! Hopefully not “by the way”, but **in The Way**. By The **Genuine [Seed]** planted in our hearts, through *believing* Truth—**but never** Satan's religious rubbish. The **[Word]**. Are we **God's** sons? Sons of The Word? **That** Seed? Or are we carnal sons of **Satan's words** still, -religion? Planted by the way, but not in The Way? What do we truly believe in our hearts? In which man are we **abiding**? It is by **faith**. Satan's useless religion won't **produce** a walk of *faith*. It may, if we try hard in the flesh, produce a carnal man attempting to walk a little, or even a lot, more self-righteously. But God wants our very will, to be His will. Not **an effort for better behaviour** -on its own. **Without faith** the carnal man climbs up his own way. But our **faith** will **manifest**, what our **walk** proves -our **faith** truly is. Love. Learn to obey God's type of Love—once you truly try—you will see the battle **for fruit**—The War. We **cannot** obey Corinthians love on our own. It's **impossible**- just try! So when we truly understand this, **we draw near** to God **and by** our **faith** in this, we **overcome**(in love). **With** His help and **anointing**. It is by **faith**. Not by works. **With** God. **In** Jesus.

FAITH THROUGH CORINTHIANS LOVE ! FIGHT THEREFORE!!!

2 Timothy 4 6For **I am now ready** to be offered, and the time of my departure is at hand. 7I **have fought a good fight**, I have **finished** my course, I have **kept the faith**: 8Henceforth there is **laid up for me a crown** of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that **love his appearing**.

Will we love His appearing? He will appear in us—in these mortal bodies.

2 Corinthians 4 10Always **bearing about** in the body **the dying of** the Lord Jesus, **that the life also of Jesus might be made manifest** in **our** body. 11For we which live are **always delivered unto death** for Jesus' sake, **that the life also of Jesus might be made manifest in our mortal** flesh.

James 4:8 **Draw nigh** to God, and **he will draw nigh to you**. Cleanse *your* hands, ye sinners; and purify *your* hearts, ye double minded.

Which man does your **soul** love more? The one that serves Satan?-carnal man? The one that has physical abilities to try to be better and be “nicer” and more smiley? Or the **one** that serves Jesus? **The one** that **can** draw **near** to God **for strength and ability to love-** by **faith**? The *spiritual* man? Or the carnal pretender. What about some Truth **separating away from Satan's religion**, that we **not only accept** Jesus, but **also obey** Him, obey Corinthians love, and come **into** His image?—**that Way—because we will need faith**, and **to draw near** to God **for any success** in this(as the tests **come often** upon us, to **test our love** with fire). Satan really hates that. He wants us to **accept** Jesus, then sit in a pew, and wait till we fly off to Heaven, in his falsely timed rapture/catching up. He so loves religion. We don't want to listen to Satan do we? Jesus said,

Matthew 16:25 For whosoever will save his life shall **lose** it: and whosoever will lose his life **for my sake** shall find it.

Ephesians 6:12 For we wrestle **not against flesh and blood**, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high *places*.

Our *faith* will **manifest**, what our walk proves -our *faith* truly is! (love)
 Our walk, over time, **openly** shows, what we believe, our *faith* **leads** us (there)

We are **all** in a war, to take dominion over our own souls. That's the victory. **Giving dominion** to the *spiritual* man. Taking dominion away from the carnal man. Having dominion over **yourself**. Our **emotions and feelings war against** us in this. Be **aware** of the *enemies* wiles! You can't help others. Until you **overcome -your- self**. Watch out for the *evil elf's(demons)* in the *self* nature. **Having** Christ in you is The Victory. It's no longer I that live, but Christ **in** me. Love in me. As He is, so am I, in this *world(this by faith as I manifest this more and more!!!)*. Follow, and **do** what Jesus would do. The more we practise the *doing*, the more it becomes our nature and character, to **do** things Jesus did. To be like Him. Our **will gradually** becomes as God's will. **God is working in us to will to do** His will. Not do His will. But also to **will to do** His will. To **be** like. Not **try to be** like. (*Transformed within*). There is a difference. One is self-works, self-righteousness, climbing up another way. And the other is a *transformation* of our very *soul* through *faith*. Sitting and listening to religious stuff doesn't change us. **Doing** Corinthians love **does**. Show grace and mercy **as** Jesus therefore, and not condemnation or judging. Learn *patience and kindness*—now **there** is a battle! Satan's hates these things. But remember how to trample Satan's wiles—Every time the *enemy* forces us to *forgive* someone, **we gain more forgiveness from GOD**. Every time Satan's *demons* attack us we have a chance to gain/**manifest more** forgiveness to our walk. Because as we forgive, we are forgiven. We are **laying hold** of total forgiveness from God. **By** our walk of love and total *forgiveness*.

THE EMENY IS HELPING US **TO GAIN FORGIVENESS**, BECAUSE AS THEY ATTACK, & WE FORGIVE, WE ARE SET FREE BY THE LAW OF LIBERTY IN CHRST JESUS. BECAUSE AS WE FORGIVE, SO ARE WE **FORGIVEN**. OUR **LIBERTY TO FORGIVE** AND SHOW MERCY AND GRACE, SETS US FREE. HOW AWESOME, A **GENUINE** WALK OF LOVE IS.

Satan's religion and law and religious traditions bind us up. But Love sets us free.

We **will** be used **if** we **allow** it. We will need to defend **with love and peace, when** others are *contentious*(even our own loved ones). When we are *contentious* ourself, hopefully others can show us love and *grace* and peace. Take note: walking in peace is a trial, and the *devils* want to use each of us, **to destroy** one another's peace. We **protect** ourself **and others** through *peace, patience and kindness, grace and mercy*, this, and also **add** prayer. We **protect** each other *through* Corinthians love—**the doing**. Pray for those that hurt us. This can be difficult for the carnal man, it is a death to self —make no mistake about it. The carnal man will fail you. The *spiritual* man will **need to draw near** to God **for** strength and love —for victory. See? **By Faith!** Laying down any condemnation, and **trusting** we can approach God. **Use 1 John 1:9 regularly** for this purpose. And also *prayer for* those that hurt us, **truly hurts** the **real enemy**. The *enemy* **within** our loved ones. Or if it's us, hurting others, **their prayers** and *grace* toward us-for us, also attack the **true enemy** of all of our *souls*. Even walk in that *kindness* that Jesus showed towards flesh and blood people. But pour coals of fire upon our true *enemies*. How Satan hates it, when we respond to his attacks, with love.

Proverbs 25 21If thine enemy be hungry, give him bread to eat; and if he be thirsty, give him water to drink:

22For **thou shalt heap coals of fire** upon his head, and the LORD shall reward thee.

Someone being *manipulated* and *controlled* by evil *spirits*. **Who is their head?** The *demons!*

The True Enemy— — **Evil spirits** working in the *unseen* realm — — *within* us.

There are also principalities in the air above, organising *those demons that work within* us below.

Daniel 10:20 Then said he, Knowest thou wherefore I come unto thee? and now will I return to fight with the **prince of Persia**: and when I am gone forth, lo, the **prince of Grecia** shall come.

Ephesians 6:18 **Praying always** with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication **for all saints**;

How does Satan attempt to **control** us *through* the carnal man?

High on the list—By—:Demonic influence upon our feelings and emotions. Also—: *Demonic thoughts* they constantly **tempt** us with, concerning our loved ones to bring *resentment*, contention, and *hurt*. Will you **resist** *demonic feelings?* -and *demonic emotions?* -and **protect** others? **Or give in** and **attack** those you love? It's the *demons using* you! The whole thing is **deception**, and it *divides* and *separates* otherwise very good relationships. Often **All lies**. This is just a tiny fraction of the evil attempting to deceive us. Oh woe, how easy it is for them, so easy to *deceive(until we understand what's going on)*. Until we **learn** to **refuse these lies in our minds** about others. How? **Hold peace**, no matter what. Just forgive. This can sound easy—just forgive I say—but it's not always easy. (*We need God's help-so we need to humble ourself to get that help*). **So we learn to** forgive, even as it can hurt so much to do. And hurt and hurt some more. **Overcome** though! Just forgive and forgive, until victory is won, and you **will cry out** to God in desperation— yes, cry out, in the **activating** of your **faith! Watch and see!** God **waits for us** to call, so that our victory is **by faith, then** He will help, and then we cannot fail, and He gets the glory. It will **open** your eyes. Forgive & **overcome** the *pain of emotions* and *feelings!* You will **see** the true *enemy*. **Diligently hold on to peace**, rather than **react** against another person. If we "**feel!** **agitated and annoyed**—*-discern the enemy!* Resist. **React with patience** and *kindness* and *gentleness*. How the *demons* hate this! It *protects those you love from you!* Please, just try. Even through the *pain* of it. Of **overcoming** the *agitation* and *annoyance* and *fault finding*, **with** *kindness* and *patience* and even with **long-suffering**. Just try. Even **enduring** all things. You will see. You will see the dreadful war **against Satan and his demon army(in the people)**.

1 Timothy 6:12 Fight the good fight **of faith**, lay hold on eternal life, whereunto thou art also called, and hast professed a good profession before many witnesses.

Fight! Draw near to God at every point where failure looms. This is very humbling to **do** this. **That's faith** over condemnation. *Grace* over law. That's **God's works** and the finish of our works. Lay hold on *Eternal Life*. **For your** family. Protect them. Don't attack them. The *demons trigger emotional upsets(it is very powerful demonic oppression)*, then if that's not enough for *them*, they then also **place nasty thoughts**(in the mind) *about* those that love us, and so we **believe lies(INSTEAD OF STANDING STRONG FOR Our LOVED ONES)**. *Because of the agitation*, and **emotional** upset we are "*feeling*" and the *feeling* of **annoyance** the *demons cause us to feel*, and so then **lies** in the mind, yes the **lies**, can be very, very **powerfully convincing**. They want to turn us against each other, and **use us to destroy each other**. They want us to **attack and blame** those that are close to us. They want to **use** us. To destroy.

John 2:25 And needed not that any should testify of man: for **he knew what** was **in** man.

Luke 11:17 But he, knowing their *thoughts*, said unto them, Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and a house **divided** against a house **falleth**.

John 10:10 The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to **destroy**: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have *it* more abundantly.

Satan **uses** us, to **destroy** each other. **Through** the self nature.

The **DEMONIC thoughts are a temptation and if we just give in every time, then we attack** the person the *demons* want us to *blame*. They **use us so easily -to destroy others** if we **allow** this. Remember *patience*. **Resist reacting, then** you will begin to see the *enemy* at work **in** you. The *demons tell us* (in the mind) who is to **blame for the way we feel**, and **they** give us all the firepower of **thoughts**(*twisted reasoning*) — to *accuse and blame*, and *hurt* the poor victim

of this **nasty demonic attack** that **they hope to launch through** us. So we are *used* to attack others. And others are *used* to attack us. The *demons* laugh. **Learning** Corinthians love is the **perfect defence**. It will **protect** your family, and those you love, **even as they may be being used** to attack you. Love can set them free, **if you love them**, even **as(and when)** they are **being used** to attack or reject you—(This is hard for the selfish nature). People need Jesus. People need peace. People need The Truth, not religion. Can you begin to see **the importance of peace and unity?** It **protects us all** from the *demons*. Satan hates it, hates it, hates it. **The Godly** — **learn** to *suffer long* and *endure* these attacks, with *patience* and *kindness*, they **fight**, they *lay hold*, they **learn** to *constantly forgive* and **pray for** others, that God will open others eyes. This can be hard to do, when the *demons* are using people to attack us. It can be a **withering front line war** with the *demonic kingdom*. But **greater is He** that is in us. Yes in Love —We **bear all things** with the person attacking us(**knowing-understanding — it's the demons inside them attacking**) so we *endure*, with *patience* and *kindness*, to **hold our** peace, **even as we suffer long** —in the crucifixion of our self nature. We *hope* others will **do** the same for us. But so many still do not understand Corinthians love. *Grace*. If, **We** love others as ourself. Satan cannot **use** us *then*. This is *faith with* works — because we **receive** strength to **do** it, **by drawing nigh** to God. And so yes, **now in this Corinthians love**, Christ is **being put on** and it is **evident** The Holy Spirit **is** at work. In us. He works **through** love, you see?

Galatians 5:25 If we **live** in the Spirit, let us also **walk** in the Spirit.

If the whole Body of Christ obeyed Corinthians love, Satan would be trampled down very quickly. Unbelievers, or those new to the *faith*, often do not **understand how** important it is to obey Corinthians love, and so cannot walk in Corinthians love because of **the way the demons** make them *feel*. **Demonic power** is hard to resist until we *use* our *faith*—It is *by faith*, and to *overcome* we **need** The *Spirit*, and The Word. We need to forgive. As we resist, we need to be aware, the **power** to resist comes **through** The *Spirit anointing*. Through Christ. In Love, we **resist**. In worldliness, we do not. People of the world follow after self. They way they *feel* controls them, and so, *demons* can then **easily** use the way they *feel*, to advantage. To *blame* everyone else. To find **their peace in worldly** living, and worldly people, instead of in God. And so they give up the victory for their eternal *Life*, which comes through, and in, the sacrifice of self/**which is** the *doing* of love. They don't know what they are doing. This can go on for years even, and so the Godly must **stand up in love** for the victims of worldly *deceitfulness(a withering war for souls)* who need to see God's love in us. *Patience and kindness*, how hard it is for the carnal man to walk in, when under attack of the *demons* that are working in other people around us. Yes, it **WILL crucify** our self nature. Love **will** crucify. **Power to overcome** is in *spirit*, in The *Spirit*. **Seek** God's help!

Luke 11:9 And I say unto you, **Ask**, and it shall be given you; **seek**, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you.

BE **READY** FOR DEATH TO SELF—**WHEN YOU OBEY**—Corinthians love! Because some people simply **will not accept** that the *demonic kingdom* can **manipulate** our lives this way. The *demons* will constantly *use* these people to attack, whenever they can. Many people don't understand the *power* and **influence of these evil spirits** on the flesh nature. There is a very *evil spiritual kingdom* at work, *unseen/but real*. So people **think** their **reactions** and **the accusations that the evil spirits place in their mind** are all justified and correct. So they become *annoyed* and *frustrated* with others. *Agitated* and *upset*. Then they attack out of *frustration* with words, and **demonic attitudes**. So they **cannot see the enemy inside them-self**, *destroying* not only them-self, but also **their own** family. Their own son, their own daughter, their own mother or father, or wife or husband, brother or sister, or friend. They **believe** the *demons thoughts*, who are speaking those *thoughts* in their *mind*. Judging *thoughts!* *Demonic thoughts!* And so those that *listen* and *accept* *demon thoughts*, they show a preference, or they **"prefer" to believe the bad things** the *demons* whisper, **rather than defend their loved ones**(in Corinthians love). They **believe** the *bad report*, the *bad demon news* in their mind, of others, and so therefore, —*cannot see* the good. So they will **continually**

obey the demons inside them, and so sabotage very good relationships through lies, whenever the evil spirits in them **trigger** their emotions or oppress them. They give in, whenever evil spirits speak thoughts in their mind. They will **agree with the reasonings, that the demons offer to their mind**. Every time they **feel** upset, they blame whoever the demons accuse in their mind. Who does Satan want to destroy the most? **The person that God has sent to show you The Way**, that's who. The Godly. Those that actually, are fighting for peace and unity(have any of us overcome yet)? (*The demons target the people that obey Corinthians love the most*). Of course the *demons* are always wanting to destroy **those** that obey love! Those caught up in **emotional bondage**, cannot see Godly love. Corinthians love **forces** us to overcome emotional bondage. We **must overcome emotional bondages** to be **able** to obey it, and to **be able to overcome** Satan's *demon* army. It protects ourself. It protects others around us. It's *painful* to **do**. **That's why** people turn to Satan's religion. To *avoid* the *pain* and the trials that love brings. Satan hates love. He tries to stop us, as soon as we obey Corinthians love. Watch and see. **Just try** and then — watch !!! Learn to discern the *enemy*.

1 Peter 4:12 **Beloved**, think it not strange concerning the **fiery** trial which is to **try you**, as though some strange thing happened unto you:

(Consider negative feelings and emotions and attitudes—as demonic power).

Obeying love resists this power, and any evil agreement with the enemy. Those that obey love, are attacked **by** those that do not. Because those that do not obey love, do not resist the **power of** the *demon spirits*, and so give in to the *demonic power*, and that demonic anger for instance, is then directed at someone else, instead of being **resisted**. Then *division* occurs, and a house *divided* **cannot** stand. So we destroy one another in this—**avoiding** love. The person targeted **by** the(*demons in people*), suffers an attack, once again. Satan attacks us **through** people. Through **us**, us Christians, if we still fail at love at any given time. The Devil hates us all, both the religious, and also the obedient, but especially even more, **those** that **diligently** obey Corinthians love. Anyone that obeys love and resists him, he wants to pull them down quickly, before they can destroy him with peace and unity. So those that obey love are always going to be attacked by the people that do not obey love(1 Corinthians 13:4-7). Because **Satan hates those that obey** and **follow** The Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit works through Love. So Satan uses **whoever he can** to pull them down(*the obedient*).

*These things are not written here to condemn you. But **to save you from** Satan's vain religion.*

1 Peter 2:8 And a stone of stumbling, and a rock of offence, even to them which stumble at the word, **being disobedient**: whereunto also they were appointed.

The *deceiving* Serpent, with all his **fake** "jesus" religious *spirits*, hate those that **deny them-self**, pick up **their** cross, and hate the world, count the cost, and **follow** Jesus. It's hard to stand against our fallen nature in these attacks, which **so often**, come through those around us(*and through those we love most in this world*). Satan turns a mother against a son, a son against a father, a wife against a husband, brother against brother, friend against friend. It's hard for that old beast nature to bear, until we become stronger in *spirit*, in Jesus character and nature, to **deny ourself** of becoming *angry also*, as the *enemy* would like.

1 Corinthians 3:2 I have fed you with milk, and not with meat: for **hitherto ye were not able to bear it**, neither yet now are ye able.

Philippians 4:13 I can do **all** things **through** Christ which **strengtheneth** me.

Never forget **our faith**. **Add faith** to your walk. We cannot do it in our **own** strength(*that's climbing up another way*)! **Call** to God for help, believe the promises, even repenting of failure each and every, every, many, and many more times-(*we have grace*:) It's hard to remain *patient* and *kind*, and suffer long, and bear all things, and to be not provoked to anger or rail back in self defence, and to forgive and forgive and and forgive and endure, with those(*even*

loved ones) **who have been snared** in the enemies nets, caught in an *emotional* trap, a web of *lies*, caught in the pain of *rejections* and *betrayals*, and other abuses in life, both physical and mental, who therefore, are continually **used by** Satan, to attack and **accuse** falsely, but **do not realise what they are doing**. Learning to **obey** love, and **fight** the enemy **this** way, is **The Way** to be restored and healed. *Grace for grace*. As we learn not to judge others, we come out from under judgement ourself. The law of liberty in Christ Jesus. Every attack of Satan's *kingdom* (our true enemy) offers us a victory in Christ. As Satan is **trampled** underfoot of The **Body** of Christ, by **our** obedience, or by **our doing** of Corinthians 13 love.

Psalm 7 15 He made a pit, and digged it, and **is fallen into the ditch which he made**.
16 **His mischief shall return upon his own head, and his violent dealing shall come down upon his own pate.**

Psalm 37 12 The wicked plotteth against the just, and gnasheth upon him with his teeth.
13 **The Lord shall laugh at him: for he seeth that his day is coming.**

Revelation 20:10 And the devil that deceived them was **cast into the lake of fire** and brimstone, where the **beast** and the **false prophet** are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever.

Ecclesiastes 3:18 I said in mine heart concerning the estate of the sons of men, that God might manifest them, and that they might see that they themselves are beasts.

Are we sons of God, **in** Jesus Christ? **In** Love?
Or are we part of that world **beast** body? Or that harlot body of false teachers/**prophets**?

1 John 4:17 Herein is **our** love made perfect, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment: because as he is, **so are we in this** world.

Malachi 4:2 But unto you that **fear my name** shall the Sun of righteousness arise **with healing** in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.

We don't know how to deal with the *emotional* pain sometimes. The *spirit of rejection* alone is a **fierce enemy of faith**. And what about betrayal? What about *false accusations*? *Demonically inspired* mis-understandings? And abandonment? We look for escape, to find some **form** of comfort for the way we *feel*, and it's easier for us, if we *blame* others, instead of realising, and so facing the problems within ourself. The *demons* within us! But we can, can, can, overcome in Jesus Christ's victory. By *faith* in what The Word/Jesus says. Deny self, Jesus said. Pick up your cross, Jesus said. **Follow** me, Jesus said. **Follow** Love. Because He knows **that's exactly how**, we will be guided to victory over our *tormentors*. It's a death to self. So with this death to self, there is *also a death to the demonic kingdoms power within* us. And so **those that obey love**, are blessed, **even in the pain** of the attacks—and of **overcoming the carnal** nature. What attacks?—withering attacks of those, *through those, that prefer to be religious*, or worldly, but not walk in Corinthians love.

Because obeying love **is** denying self **is** **denying** Satan's *kingdom*.

Because our self nature is **being** crucified, **as** we **resist the power of the enemy who are attempting to draw anger, offence, and upset, & so contention and strife and hatred** out of us.
"They" want us to turn these things **upon** others, whom we are meant to love.

James 4:7 Submit yourselves therefore to God. **Resist** the devil, and **he will flee** from you.

Submit to Love. As to say —Submit to Jesus. Humble self. **Resist** those awful *emotions*, and *feelings*, and *oppressions* and *fears*, of *demons* —with love. Resist Satan. Find peace as each bondage is overcome throughout your walk. **Resist** giving those *emotions and feelings* **any** power, and **forgiving helps extremely** much in this. Is it easy? No. Religion is

easy, but **love** resists Satan (So “they” demons -will fight back through everyone they can still use) **Resist giving demons power** to work through us to **destroy** our loved ones. This is why we stand in love, and **resist** the enemy demons **within** us, with *patience, kindness, long suffering,* and with *grace and mercy,* even **enduring** to the end. It **protects** those we love. **There is good reason for repeating and repeating** these things because **knowledge** puffs up but love edifies. We must **do** them also, not just know them. I exhort you to **begin doing** diligently, that your *soul begins the changes*. If we keep planting The Truth in our heart, it’s harder for Satan to steal it. We let Truth **enter** our hearts in *believing* and that *faith* will add the **doing** of love, and so we **can** be saved. As we **race toward Jesus** nature and character of Love. Faith without works is dead. There is fake believing. But true *believing produces* the **doing**.

Luke 8:12 Those by the wayside are the ones **who hear**; then **the devil comes and takes away the word out of their hearts**, lest they should believe and be saved.

It shows we love others if we **protect them** with love, from the *reasonings of demon voices* in the carnal mind. As we *resist the voices* and **take them captive**, the **demon power** over our *feelings and emotions* begin to be **overcome** in The Peace of God. If we **give in to negative emotions and feelings, anxieties, pressures and fears**, then we will attack, even our own loved ones, instead of protect. If we **obey** love, **meaning** we **resist demonic thoughts, reasonings, emotions and feelings**, then, yes **then**, the *demons can’t use* us to destroy ourself, or our own husband, wife, or son, or daughter, or anyone, any more. We resist. In Love. If we acknowledge *they are THERE within us*, and **how they control** us, we then know **how** to fight. SATAN DOES NOT WANT YOU TO ACKNOWLEDGE AND BELIEVE THIS. So this **WALKING IN TRUTH empowers** us in the **victory** over *them*. Love empowers us (*in The Spirit*). Love resists *them*. Love protects our own family from ending up in Hell. Love. Obeying love. It drives out and keeps out the *enemy*, it starves *them* out of us, and it keeps the door shut to *them*, so **they can’t come back**. Unless **we begin giving in** to *them* again.

Matthew 12 43When the unclean spirit is **gone out** of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest, and findeth none. 44Then he saith, **I will return** into my **house** from whence I came out; and when he is come, he findeth *it* empty, swept, and garnished. 45Then goeth he, and taketh with himself seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they **enter in** and **dwell** there: and the last *state* of that man is worse than the first. Even so shall it be also unto this wicked generation.

These *demon enemies*. They think and consider us to be **their house**. They are *spirits of another dimension*, they find comfort in us, crawling around on their bellies in the dust, **hoping** we will obey *their* lusts, and **react** to *their oppressions and power upon* our *feelings and emotions*. We give “*them*” power when we give **them** (*their thoughts*) our agreement, even to *their voices*. We give *them* power when we forget, or **when** we do not **obey** love. If your husband or your wife obeys Corinthians love, how blessed you are (**extremely** blessed), it stops the *enemy* being able to use your husband or your wife to successfully attack, or attempt to destroy you. It helps you also, stand in love. **If both obey**, how can the *enemy* destroy either husband or wife? They would need to use other devices or people instead. **If both refuse** to become **offended by the demons temptations** to be *offended*? If both **learn** to do this, how can the *demons* destroy that relationship or marriage? This also will then protect our sons and our daughters, because they then see Jesus love in us, and they know this is different to **the world’s reactions/Satan’s trained responses**. So **Love** is The Victory. Can you see? **Jesus** is The Victory! Every time we fail at love **we call out** to Jesus, to God. That’s **faith!** By **faith** we overcome. Not in our own strength but His. By **faith** in His Word. By **faith** in Him, because He is Risen and He is **Alive**, and He is a Person, The Alpha & Omega, The Beginning & The Ending, a **personal** God.

Revelation 1:8 I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.

2 Timothy 3:5 Having a form of godliness, but **denying the power** thereof: **from such** turn away.

Remember, Satan loves fake faith proclamations about being led by The Holy *Spirit*. God on the other hand, hates Satan's religion because Satan is always seeking to keep The Holy *Spirit* and the spiritual gifts of The *Spirit* -from our walk! But when we walk in **love** The *Spirit* works through us, and so we have the *gifts to edify* others, in the **Power of** The *Spirit*, and how Satan hates this!!!!!! Christ in **us** The Hope of Glory. Christ in **you!** If we do not resist, we **will** attack our own family, even destroy our own sons, or daughters, or husband or wife. There is no edifying in this. *Demons* use *resentments, anger* and *offence* **to attack**. Those that resist the *demonic power* of the attacks, are **protecting** their family from *demons*, and are gradually **putting Jesus nature and character on**. That is Love. *Putting* Love on. *Faith with works(love)*. **If we understand** the fight, the battle, the war, we can be **empowered to use** the most **amazing weapon** formed against the *enemy*. Love. **With** the best **Gift** in The whole Kingdom of God. The Holy *Spirit*. Run from Satan's religion!!! Flee!!!!!!

Acts 10:45 And they of the circumcision which **believed** were astonished, **as many as came** with Peter, because **that on the Gentiles** also was poured out **the gift of** the Holy Ghost.

Acts 1:8 But **ye shall receive power**, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon **you**: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the **uttermost** part of the earth.

2 Corinthians 10:4 (For **the weapons** of our warfare *are* not carnal, but **mighty through** God to the **pulling down** of strong holds;)

Surely **we would like the Gospel first preached**, **not** Satan's evil "gospel" of bad demon news.

1 Thessalonians 1:5 For our gospel came not unto you **in word only**, but **also** in power, **and in** the Holy Ghost, and in much assurance; as ye know what manner of men we were among you for your sake.

Galatians 1 **8**But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto you than **that which we have** preached unto you, let **him** be accursed. **9**As we said before, so say I now again, **If any man** preach any other gospel unto **you** than that ye have received, let **him** be accursed.

Revelation 19:20 And the **beast** was taken, and with him the false prophet that **wrought miracles** before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These **both were cast alive into** a lake of fire burning with brimstone.

1 Corinthians 13 **1**If I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, but **have not** love, I am become sounding brass, or a clanging cymbal. **2**And if I have the gift of prophecy, and know all mysteries and all knowledge; and **if I have all faith, so as to remove mountains**, but **have not** love, **I am nothing**. **3**And if I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and if I give my body to be burned, but **have not** love, **it profiteth me nothing**.

The importance of doing all things in Love cannot be overstated. Being religious is nothing.

Being esteemed by men is dangerous, just as religious pride is dangerous.

Because The Holy *Spirit* works through Love.

Isaiah 10:22 For though thy people, Israel, be **as the sand of the sea**, only a remnant of them **shall return**: a destruction is determined, overflowing with righteousness.

Revelation 20:10 And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and **the false prophet are**, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever.

Consider carefully, the **strongholds** of the *enemy*, running riot and *controlling* us, and *manipulating* us, by using our *emotions and feelings* and vulnerabilities. Even as we may strive to impress men, rather than God. Placing evil condemnation of religious garbage and law, and traditions and rituals of the fathers, lying false gospels, *and other religious stuff* in our minds, hoping we believe that rubbish of “*theirs*”, **so that “they” can use us to destroy** those *they* are wanting to attack. But know this. Love is the fulfilment of the law.

Romans 13:10 Love worketh no ill to his neighbour: **therefore love is** the fulfilling of the law.

Therefore—the religious people—: They will **especially** attack **those that obey** love **remember**, because Satan loves religion. **Remember**, they **use those that do not do love, to** do the attack, and to **also** deceive with false doctrine. “*They*” will use you, if you love religion, but not The Truth. “*They*” love religion. Love stops *them*, and how *they* hate it. *They* hate to see our *soul restored*, and our bodies *healed*, our finances no longer cursed by our idolising money and the things of this world, as *they*, the evil *spirits* are driven out, one by one, through our victories in love. As our family is also restored in love. **Remembering the carnal man is the beast**. The **spiritual man** cannot sin, it is born of God, from above. But understand, the people that do not understand nor walk in love(the beasts)(obeying the carnal man), will for the most part, not understand they **are being** used. Whoever doesn’t **resist** Satan **in** love, is **used** by him. We who obey God, are **fighting for** these **precious souls** which Satan still has imprisoned, in *deceit* and in religion, and the **enslavement** of the carnal nature.

Matthew 12:30 He that is not with me is against me; and he that gathereth not with me **scattereth abroad**.

Ezekiel 34:12 As a shepherd seeketh out his flock in the day that he is among his sheep *that are scattered*; so will I seek out my sheep, and will deliver them out of all places **where they have been scattered** in the cloudy and dark day.

We must understand **what is happening**, and understand the war. It is **spiritual** and not physical. It is with the *demonic* kingdom, and not the flesh and blood people. We need this revelation in our hearts, that we may stand. Walking in The Truth does not bring **worldly** popularity at all! And The Truth does not usually attract the **many**. Because **few** find the narrow way. So **we should not seek to be in what seems to** be true because it is popular. We have a Shepherd, Jesus, follow Him, and this may challenge the carnal mind very much, and challenge this world’s ways and religions’ ways. We should seek The Truth. The *Spirit loves* Jesus. Jesus is **The Truth**. The Word of God. The Truth is, Jesus is Love.

*What would happen if we reject The Truth? If we reject **genuine** love? 1 Corinthians 13 love?*

John 14:6 Jesus saith unto him, I am **the way**, **the truth**, and **the life**: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.

John 15 **18**If the world hate you, ye know that it hated me before *it hated* you. **19**If ye were of the world, the world would love his own: but because ye are not of the world, but I have chosen you **out** of the world, **therefore** the world hateth you. **20**Remember the word that I said unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord. If they have persecuted me, they will also persecute you; if they have kept my saying, they will keep yours also. **21**But **all these things will they do** unto you for my name’s sake, because **they know not** him that sent me.

The **demons in other people** will hate you—if you follow after Love.
Will we be one of these haters of Jesus, being, of this world(*a beast*)?
and, Not even knowing it?

Exodus 23:29 I will not drive them out from before thee in one year; lest the land become desolate, and **the beast of the field** multiply against thee.

We are the beasts of the **field(of the world)**, if we do not *walk* in love. But—As we stand in love *against the resistance of Satan's kingdom*, the **beasts** of the world(people)with the *fouls* of the air controlling them, yes the people that Satan can still *manipulate* and *use*, will come against us. Just **as** the people came against Jesus Himself. Love. Satan hates it, he hates it, he hates it when we *do* it, he hates it! **He hates Corinthians 13:4-7** so very much, oh how he hates us to be **a vessel for The Holy Spirit to flow through** as He flowed through Jesus. So the *tormentors* will drive us to God, lest we destroy those we love. Lest we destroy **those that will lead us** to *salvation* even. Because **those are the people Satan most wants to attack** through you(if you *allow it*). He(Satan) hates the result of obeying Corinthians 13:4-7 so very much. He hates that peace and unity—particularly in marriages! **The result** is Corinthians 13:8– IS —Love never fails. He so hates Love, because we are *sanctified through* Love. **Satan is used** by God, to do this work to *drive us to seek* Him. He(Satan) sifts and sorts out who is who. Who obeys Love and God. And who *does not obey love*, but obeys Satan. Satan is doing a very fine work for God(as a vessel of dishonour).

He sifts the wheat, and the chaff is thrown out. Vessels of honour. And vessels of dis-honour.

Luke 22:31 And the Lord said, Simon, Simon, behold, **Satan hath desired** to have you, that he may **sift you** as wheat:

Luke 3:17 Whose fan *is* in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and will gather the wheat into his garner; but the chaff he will burn with fire unquenchable.

John 10:10 The thief cometh not, but for to **steal**, and to **kill**, and to **destroy**: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have *it* more abundantly.

Joshua 24:15 And if it seem evil unto you to serve the LORD, **choose you this day** whom ye will serve; whether the gods which your fathers served that *were* on the other side of the flood, or the gods of the Amorites, in whose land ye dwell: but as for me and my house, **we will serve** the LORD.

To **walk** in CORINTHIANS love, is **The Way** to **serve** God.
It is **The Way** for The **Spirit of Almighty God** to **flow** through you **in** Love.

If we don't resist, we destroy. If we don't resist, we steal, we kill, and we destroy. Because that's what Satan's comes to do **in and through us(the dust of the earth)**. Our **born from above spirit** is **not** of the dust!!! Satan is cursed and restricted in his dominion to crawl on his belly **in the dust!!!!!!** (*The carnal flesh, born of this world, dust man*). He needs mans agreement to gain power over our lives, and over the world. Depart from that dust life!!! As we resist, we are **putting** Christ on. His nature and His character of love. It proves we have *faith*, that our *faith* is not dead, and this produces **fruit**, as we grow **stronger** in love. Satan actually, is *helping us with the transformation(as a vessel of dis-honour)*, if you can allow yourself to see this. (*If God gives you Grace to see*). How hard it can be, to remain *patient* and *kind*, and *forgive* and *forgive*—just like Jesus. As Satan **uses** those around us to destroy us. He can only **use** those around us, if they do not obey love. If they obey love, they can't be used to destroy us. So to resist the carnal nature, is to love. To deny self, is to love. To **sacrifice** self, is to obey Corinthians love. Love is the picking up of the cross. Love is *following* Jesus. Love leads to *Eternal Life*. But many do not obey love. Few obey love. Learning to walk in Love. It is part of the work **God is doing**, to raise our **born again spiritual** man, and put the **carnal man** to death. **This** is the *transformation*. Yes, and **Self** suffers, in this, The Truth.

But our hope is/Love, in our born from above **Life**, **in** Jesus Christ.

In Satan's religions(*which I hope to see God rescue you from*), many just do not have ears to hear. About tribulation and suffering. ***They don't want to hear*** about ***that*** Way(*The Way*). But remember this—: the ***temporary*** suffering, leads to ***eternal*** joy.

2 Corinthians 1 **3**Blessed be God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies, and the God of all comfort; **4**Who comforteth us in all our **tribulation**, that we may be **able to comfort them which are in any trouble**, by the comfort wherewith we ourselves are comforted of God. **5**For as the sufferings of Christ **abound in us**, so our consolation also aboundeth by Christ. **6**And whether **we be afflicted**, *it is* for your consolation and salvation, which is **effectual in the enduring of the same sufferings which we also suffer**: or whether we be comforted, *it is* for your consolation and salvation. **7**And our hope of you is steadfast, knowing, that **as ye are partakers of the sufferings, so shall ye be also of the consolation**.

8For we would not, brethren, **have you ignorant of our trouble** which came to us in Asia, that **we were pressed out of measure, above strength**, insomuch that **we despaired even of life**:

Satan's religion is so much more comforting to that(*fallen*) **deceived** carnal beast.

Hosea 4:6 **My people are destroyed** for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget **thy children**.

Knowledge, wisdom and understanding is precious above anything else this world can offer. How ***many souls*** are ***destroyed***, because **God's Children refuse** to let this worldly life die to them? If we hang on to this life, we cannot take up our *New Life*. An *Eternal Life*. Religion is dangerous therefore. Satan loves compromise, and ***false*** comfort doctrine. He hates love though. Loving Jesus, more than this world, is victory. This is ***spiritual Life*** —**here and now**. The more we can lay hold of here, the more we can walk in it now. That's dying to this world, so that we can enjoy our ***spiritual New Life*** for Eternity with God, both **now**, and forevermore, and this ***with*** all the others in **The Body** of Christ, that **overcome** their carnal **beast** nature. And **overcome** the world. Through Love.

1 John 5:4 For whatsoever is born of God overcometh **the world**: and this is the victory that overcometh the world, **even our faith**.

Remember, we always need to **ask God for help**, to walk in love. Our *faith* is where Victory lies, and **that faith** is the working of a *relationship* with God. It's not by law, so we need to **ask** God for help. Yes — Make sure to **include faith** in the walk of love. Yes **ask** for help. Be aware, **Satan will allow** friendships with worldly people to prosper, because he wants us to remain worldly, but will always attempt to **sabotage** any friendship that has Godly potential— anyone that might **tell** you, and **lead** you, to Truth, and **lead** you to **walking** in Truth. He wants you to be ***offended*** at, and ***angry*** at, & unable to see the love of Jesus in these. Because worldly love is so different to God's love, worldly people **cannot see genuine** love. We cannot see it until we **acknowledge** what love actually is. It is so important to know **what** love is. It is Corinthians 13:4-7. **Those** are the people Satan hates the most. **Who? Those** ones **that obey 1 Corinthians 13:4-7** and are not **controlled** any more, **through believing feelings** and **emotions**, and **thoughts** of **demons**, yes, those that are **able** to hold peace. Satan hates us knowing these things, I must tell you, by my own testimony, the things he has done, in his attempts to drag me away from this love is incredible. I need to **call upon** Jesus, upon God **constantly** to hold me up, and save me going down a wrong path or way. The ***enemy*** is too strong for us, but not too strong for God. When I am weak I am made strong in my ***faith*** to **call upon Jesus**, and He saves me. In my strength it's impossible. Yes, it is by **grace**, not my own goodness, and not my own strength to stand, and by ***faith***, and not my own ability. Yes we have **God with us** to help in time of need. To overcome. **Romans 10:13** is a **continual doing**.

Not a religious once off, sit in a pew, false comfort, fake faith “proclamation” inspired by the doctrines *of demons*. It is good for **every situation** we find ourselves in, every day. Praise God, we can use it every day, all of the time. **A continual saving**, as we are sanctified. This takes humility, and so pride will resist this, very, very much.

Romans 10:13 For whosoever **shall call upon** the name of the Lord shall be saved.

Psalm 147 10He delighteth not in the **strength** of the horse: he taketh not pleasure in the **legs** of a man. 11The LORD taketh pleasure **in them that fear him**, in those **that hope in his mercy**.

1 Peter 5:6 **Humble yourselves therefore** under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time:

Quiet often Satan uses people to tempt away from obeying God. Especially false prophets/teachers. He wants compromise from us. Subtle *temptations*, that we seek to please others in the “accepted doctrine,” but in doing so, we wander off the path of Truth, in order to keep others “happy” in the compromises of Satan’s religion. It is very, sneaky and subtle. To be able to obey 1 Corinthians 13:4-7, but **not compromise our walk**. Religion will complicate it all with traditions, laws and rituals. But. Learn to love. We all fail at times, but we get stronger **as we learn** to be Gods Children. The **pain** & often **loneliness** of standing in Love is a wilderness and can be very intense. We look for **comforts** to ease *this*: *-(but draw near to God)*. The enemy **within(us)**, and **principalities** in the air above, **will work together, and** will always **set us up with worldly temptation**, so we need to be extremely aware of the Devil’s tactics/wiles. Therefore it is good to understand, that the demonic kingdom will not allow(if you allow them to do this) no, *they* will not allow **Godly friendships/marriages** to prosper. *They* will tempt though, with friendships wherewith they can lead us gradually off the path of Truth, away from God. With people of compromise, or those that are not even true believers. Away from Truth is away from God. Love The Truth therefore(*it will save your soul*). The *demons* are hoping we will compromise. There is a balance to find. Obey love, keep peace and **unity** with all diligence. Then you will *recognise* Godly people. Because they will do the same for you. But we cannot depart from our walk with God, **as** we come out of the world.

Ephesians 5:11 And **have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of** darkness, but rather reprove *them*.

As we lose fellowship with the worldly ways, we become more **isolated** from the worldly people and **worldly** “Christians” alike(*whom prefer vain religion*). Satan wants to drag us back into the world and the love of it, and he uses **people who walk not in The Way**(*but also he uses popular religion*) to tempt us(*because we don’t like being isolated and outcasts—on our own*). We cannot love this world, it’s a trap. Worldly religion is worse, because you **“think”** you have the truth in there(*doubly deceived*). So we need to avoid conforming to the world, but then we cannot force our opinion and beliefs upon others either, because we need keep peace, and keep unity & not manipulate others wills. And because others(*religious people*) want to cling to the world and won’t let it go—this will cause *division* and *contention*(*demons love this*) if we attempt to force our opinions/beliefs upon them(*even though they might be True opinions*). The Truth may be too much for them to bear at the moment. So this leaves us **isolated**. In the wilderness **with God**. Now, once **we’ve been driven** into the wilderness as Jesus also was after His baptism, **He(God)-The Spirit**, can work on that death to self!!!with us!!! As we lay our self life, and sin down. Hallelujah. So this brings that relationship with God to *Life*, because we find we **need** Him in this lonely isolated wilderness, where no-one understands us anymore. Very **few** want to hear The Real Truth -about the lonely isolated **Way**, that Jesus Himself also took after His baptism.

Mark 1 9And it came to pass in those days, that Jesus came from Nazareth of Galilee, and was baptized of John in Jordan. 10And **straightway** coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and **the Spirit like a dove descending upon him:** 11And there came a voice from heaven, *saying*, Thou art my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.

Mark 1 12 And **immediately** the Spirit **driveth him into the wilderness**. **13** And he was there in the wilderness forty days, **tempted of Satan**; and was **with the wild beasts**; and the angels ministered unto him.

We follow Jesus. It is The Same *Spirit*. We, after **being driven** into the wilderness **by** The *Spirit(through love)* **are tempted** of Satan, and are also with the **wild beasts(people with demons manipulating them)**. The *demons* despise us (and so those that *listen to demons* also despise us, or what we have to say or speak in Truth. *Demons* despise those that walk in The Truth the most. Godly people hold *peace and unity* as a treasure, because it protects others. But The True Way is isolating, and it separates us from the world in ways that Satan's religion will not teach you to be prepared for. The **wheat** and the **tares** are very different. One produces fruit of love, The other does not. One is isolating, and the other is easier and more **popular and comfortable** (*with no need for God -because the comfort can be met by the world and it's ways -instead of God*). There is no need to humble ones self, in vain religion. No need for God in a **daily** sanctification walk. **No need to call** on the Name of The Lord each day. Others need this same knowledge, but so **many**, just don't want to hear it. What's left? But to hold our peace and pray for them. But **not to argue** with religious *demons in people*. We will find a **few** that do Love The Truth. **Those** are The Ones God is seeking out, through His true **disciples**.

Disciples-: are learners and **followers of Jesus**.

1 John 2:15 **Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world**. If **any man love the world**, the love of the Father is **not** in him.

John 8:32 And ye shall **know** the truth, and the **truth shall make** you free.

2 Corinthians 3:17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and **where** the Spirit of the Lord **is, there is** liberty.

The *Spirit* is found **where** love is. Satan wants *offence*. He **uses emotions to cause offence**. He wants *division*. He **uses feelings and anger to cause division**. Obeying love resists this. We can overcome all of his tactics, by keeping our peace with all, even the people in our life that the *demons want* us to hate. Try standing in *peace and unity* for any period of time. **Just try!** You will *then see* the *enemy* attempting to **work in you, every one of you!** —and in those around you. Watch. *They*, the *enemy* within us all, will try to *divide* and conquer. Just try. It's worth more than all the gold and silver in the world to be able to see this. To know this. To know how to fight and war for others, & for your very own soul, & that of your very own family. Because the ones **"they" especially** want us to hate are the **people of Jesus** Christ, of God Almighty. **God's people**. Those who keep peace and unity. *They* will **use** you, to destroy your own soul, **by causing you** to *hate*, or have very low regard for Jesus True Family. That will bring eternal destruction—hating Jesus brings destruction. He is The **Only** Way. **Defending vain religion** is not wise therefore (you are defending Satan) (destroying your own soul). Run for your life!!! We ourself, whenever we step **out** of love, can be, and are, used to **empower** the "enemies" assignments. It is people, that Satan wants to destroy- their eternal souls. And he **uses people** to do the destroying. He uses us. People are **needed by** Satan, because he can't do anything down here unless people obey him. He **needs** our agreement. He must **crawl on his belly** in the **dust** of the earth, to fulfil his lusts and desires and evil. **All of us** are **learning** love, and **in** the war. So we can walk in Godly ways one minute, but be snared into walking in an ungodly fashion the next, and so be used by Satan —at any moment. Can you see it's a **walk?** Not a one time "I believe in Jesus" **fake faith proclamation?** But we can also repent and continue to learn, to do (1john1:9). Because there is now no condemnation **in** Love. As we repent and **return** to Love. Remember, **grace gives us time and opportunity** to become just like Jesus down **here**. Just like Love. **Out** of the Devils clutches. **In** Christ. **Dwelling** in *Heavenly* places, in Christ. And even whilst we are **not yet manifestly** perfect, we have *grace* to learn, and so *grace* to **manifest** perfection more and more. Down here **in** this mortal flesh. By *faith* we **are** perfect. That faith (even though we don't see the full manifestation yet), leads to the manifestation of love.

Hebrews 11:1 To have faith is **to be sure of the things we hope for, to be certain of the things we cannot see.** (GNT)

Romans 8:1 *There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.*

2 Corinthians 5:7 (For we walk by faith, not by sight:)

So we learn to walk **not after the beast**. Love is our defence. We see our eternal Heavenly kingdom by *faith(not by physical sight)*, of which we **have begun entering** already down here **as** we *walk*. Study Corinthians 13 love. **Each** part, **we learn** to also *do* or obey. As we learn to **willingly do** these things, we simply *do* them, rather than obey them. God is working in us to **will** to do His will. So *doing naturally/willingly doing(as our nature and character become like Jesus)* is of *grace*, whilst **obeying** is for—as we **learn to willingly do**. That's the tension between *grace* and law. God's Voice even! It's an inner heart *transformation* that **God is doing** in us. That's why works don't save us. But and so, Corinthians 13:4-7 love — **That's our defence**. Once we begin to diligently obey, we **see** and **discern** the *enemy(in ourself and in other people)* attacking very quickly—I ask you for your eternal precious *souls* sake—just try—you will **see**. You will see the “*enemy*” **demons in people** not liking you to try it, one bit. You will see *them* resist and try to stop you. Oh how *they* hate love, those *demons* inside our self, and others! You will then know what **crucifying** the carnal nature is! Attempt to **hold your peace** under **all** circumstances—you will **then have eyes to see** Satan at work —to stop you. Your *feelings* and *emotions* will be **challenged** greatly, very, very, very much greatly, and these **strongholds** can take a lot to **overcome at first**. Love is war with Satan. **Ask God** for help —that's the working of *Grace* and also *the working of faith*. That's not law. God wants to help. It is by *faith*, He **needs** our *faith* for Him to help. **Where** The Spirit is(*that is in Love*)—**there** is liberty. We have The Holy Spirit, **He can't wait for us to ask Him** for help. God loves to help when we humble ourselves before Him. Before honour comes humility. And *doing* love **certainly** humbles the carnal beast. Have no doubt. The Comforter is grieved when we are holding ourself under law, instead of *asking* for help. He wants *faith!!!* That's how *grace works*. **Ask! Call** on The Name of The Lord every day. And He will save you in the situation, sin, or circumstance, as He wills. If we come under law, we fall from *Grace*. If we hold others under law, *accusing, judging, and not giving them grace* also, we also **fall** from *Grace*. Love protects us. It **protects** those we love also. So **ask** God for help, don't be under law, **by** —**not asking** God for help. **If we don't ask** for help, we are climbing up on our own—which is vain religion. **Self-righteousness** is death. If we read the book of Job, we gain some insight into what it takes, for God, to remove self-righteousness from us. God **used** Satan to humble Job—to remove self-righteousness. Nothing has changed.

Ephesians 3:12 In whom we have boldness and **access** with confidence **by the faith** of him.

Ephesians 2:18 For **through him** we both **have access** **by one Spirit unto the Father**.

God will send people, **His Children**, to show you The Way. God's sends people to you! **Are you driving them away** because of **foul** religion? **If we don't resist** demonic manipulation of religious self-righteousness, we will be **easily led** the wrong way. Religion and all its false knowledge **puffs us up terribly**, but love edifies! Can you see the difference??? Satan **uses** this, this religious puffed up indignation and pride, so he can **cause us to drive people that give us real** Truth —away! If we drive Truth away, we **destroy our own** soul!!!!!! If we are so **proud of Satan's religion** and so, **reject** The Truth —this **will** happen. So disgusting **demon doctrines** of religion, will block The Truth from you. What an awful religious bondage! Satan does not want you to accept or acknowledge this. He is **desperate** to keep you from understanding this. You will find yourself dealing unkindly with **those God sends to lead you to Truth**, even holding them in contempt(because they won't agree with that foul religious junk). Even a husband or a wife who is right in front of you every day. *Feelings* and *emotions* are **dangerous** therefore. The *enemy* **has power to influence** them, through the carnal man. Learn therefore to **recognise**

demonic influence over the canal man. **Watch therefore – for -Godly-** people with **new eyes** to see and recognise them. **Know** what love **is**, and **recognise** them **this way**. Don't use your *feelings* and *emotions* to recognise them—**that's how** Satan *deceives* and **manipulates** us. **Watch for The Godly People.** Peace, unity, *grace*, kindness, patience, encouraging words, and love. Love The Word. Love, Love.

1 John 4:7 Beloved, let us love one another: for love is of God; and **every one that loveth is** born of God, and **knoweth** God.

Do you **know** God? Or “another” spirit?

Satan's people are **different** to God's people. **God's people-**They are *patient* and *kind*, and *suffer long* and *endure*, and bear the *pain*, they don't raise *offence*, and they *forgive* and *forgive* (at least they are on this narrow way)-*learning*. They hate religious arguments, because they know *demons* love those. They keep unity and peace. **They suffer much tribulation forgiving** those *caught up in Satan's version of love*. They do their best to hold their peace with you, regardless of *contentious* behaviour. **But they won't join you in the world**, because they have their eyes set on a far **better Kingdom**. **They won't compromise** The Truth to please you, because **they want to lead you** to Heaven **with them**. But. They don't want you — **to lead them to Hell**. Worldly/carnal people and, carnal “christians” have need to recognise this! Yes, religious people even more so! It could **save** your **soul** and *restore* your marriage or other relationships. It could **save** your children as well. Because lies do not save you, and so neither your family either, if they follow vanity also, unless God plucks one up in His *grace*. But men especially, can **lead** the family ship to Love. What if a man hates The Truth, and so **leads his family** to eternal damnation(as they follow him)? Is religious *deceit* worth the price? Your own soul, and the souls of your family who trusted you? The Truth does save though.

Religion is extremely dangerous, but so is A LOVE OF THE WORLD.

If we love the world, and the things of the world still, we will be easily be driven away from someone that warns us of this **broad** disastrous easy way. IF OUR COMFORT IS IN THE WORLD, IT IS **NOT FOUND IN** GOD. The flesh wants to drag you away from God. Satan **uses** it.

James 2:5 Hearken, my beloved brethren, Hath not God **chosen the poor of this world rich in faith**, and heirs of the kingdom which he hath promised to them that love him?

John 15:19 If ye were of the world, the world would love his own: but because ye are not of the world, but I have chosen you **out** of the world, therefore **the world hateth you**.

If we remain worldly, we will hate God's People, and not even realise who they are! Jesus sends **His** disciples. They may even tell you exactly what The Word of God says, without fluffing it all up with religious rubbish. So(*worldly people*) -don't like God's People—because they want to take the **worldly comforts and religious comforts** away from you(you're afraid of losing them, or letting them go, or of **sacrificing** them/yourself). The *demons* will stir your *emotions* up against these that speak The Truth. **The evil spirits** then put awful *thoughts* and *accusations* in your *mind*. They will use *their* useless religious stuff, to have you scorn at True & sound doctrine. **God's people** are no fun at all for you, because you love this world still(*you don't actually believe you are a citizen of Heaven*)—because(you still believe you belong to this corrupt world **still**). Your **walk** will prove this, if no repentance is found. Your love of the world blocks your ears to **hearing** Truth.

Isaiah 30:10 Which **say** to the seers, **See not**; and to the prophets, **Prophesy not** unto us **right things**, speaking unto us **smooth** things, prophesy **deceits**:

So **in religiosity** you've been taught, which things Satan teaches enthusiastically through men who like smooth things, and you will drive Jesus away as you scorn at The Truth in the pride of vain religion(as your defence)-(the *demons* of **anger** and **offence** and **contention** and a **religious -garbage doctrine- spirit**, all rise up and begin to **influence** the carnal nature with

demonic power)—they have this power because you are agreeing with “**them**”—rather than The Truth. Effectively, you are inviting the *demons* to destroy you. Satan laughs. Because **Jesus is in** that person who is giving Truth to you. But you love Satan’s teachings instead. The Holy Spirit is grieved. Consider **communion** with Jesus therefore. Jesus is in **His Body**. Jesus will come to you, in other people. Watch for Jesus, in His **Awesome Body**. Who are His Body? The Ones that walk in Peace and Unity and Love—**these** are **God’s people**. The Ones also who are **learning** to **do** this walk of love(in The Power of The Holy Spirit :) You may be attacking Jesus, every time He comes to help you. You **will** attack Him, if you **prefer** religion to Truth. Because He’s in that person of peace, in His maturing(who are learning even as they may fail) children, **that the demons want to attack, through you**, through your **disobedience** or lack of *love, peace, and unity*. **If we give in** to negative *emotions and feelings*, we **will** be **used** to do this. To attack those that Satan hates the most. Who is that? **Jesus offspring**—A *spiritual family* who consider themselves **to be learning to be just like** Jesus. We can **all**—so easily—be **used** this way—by Satan, even as we learn. That’s why **Romans 8:1** is so wonderful to remember. It brings us to **remember** we have *grace* not law. As we walk with God & keep **asking Him** to help and guide us. We are **all**. Learning. More and more. To **not be used** by Satan.

Romans 8:1 *There is* therefore now **no condemnation** to them which are in Christ Jesus, **who** walk **not after the flesh**, but after a the Spirit.

1 Corinthians 11:29 For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, **not discerning** the **Lord’s body**.

(Not discerning The Lord’s People).

James 4 4Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the **friendship of the world** is enmity with God? **whosoever** therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God. 5Do ye think that the scripture saith in vain, The spirit that dwelleth in us lusteth to envy? 6But he giveth more grace. Wherefore he saith, God resisteth the proud, but giveth grace unto the humble.

Drawing Near to God

7Submit yourselves therefore to God. **Resist** the devil, and he will flee from you. 8**Draw nigh** to God, and he will draw nigh to you.

THESE THINGS of contention between people—ARE THE work of DEMONS **INSIDE** US! ONCE WE ACCEPT THIS knowledge, WE CAN **FIGHT** THE **SPIRITUAL** WAR(and get them out(as *we forgive* and **don’t fall for the tricks** of Satan who roams about- seeking **whom** he may devour)). Our **fight** is not with flesh & blood. I cannot express to you enough, **the importance of understanding** these things. It could save your family from **your attacks** upon them. If you do not like The Truth, surely you cannot lead your son or daughter to The Truth either? The “*enemy*” will have you *deceived*. And so, your family *deceived*. **Who will stand** in love therefore? **Who?** The “*enemy*” wants to **use you**, to destroy **anyone** God has sent to help **you**. God can’t save you, because **you drive away, or destroy everyone that walks in** The Truth. The *devils* will get you upset with them every time they try to help you. **You may get along fine with those that love this world**. Because they agree with you in lies. You can “*feel*” **comfortable** with them, and Satan won’t resist this. Satan will lead you straight **to** them every time. But not those that obey Jesus. If we **fight** though, if we refuse to believe the demonic accusations —that **come with the foul demonic emotional upsets**, **then** we have a **defence**. **If** and **as**, we resist them, they begin **to lose their power** over us. Eventually *they* flee. If you do not obey love, it is so easy for *demons* to **cause you** to do this. To drive away, or even work to destroy those that can show you The Truth. And you will often **use Satan vain religious rubbish** to defend your walk to destruction. Now if we read Corinthians 13 love with this in mind, we can begin to understand **why** it is a weapon, that destroys *Satans kingdom*.

It causes **peace to reign** between us.

Thus we can now **keep peace** & so, be able to **listen** to Truth without worldly or religious offence.

Thus blocking demonic manipulation and **control** over our minds, actions and lives.

The Devil. **He can devour** those that are fooled into blaming others for their inner turmoil. **Look in**, defeat the enemy within! I cannot tell with words **the importance** of this. Overcome yourself first. **Then** you can help others. If you do not overcome, you will destroy your own marriage, son, daughter, friends and relationships. And your own soul. You may be destroying someone that absolutely loves you, but you **cannot see** it. Because you have the wrong perception of love(Satan's version). You may love the world(this world) and the things of the world, and so it's **impossible** for you, to love The Truth therefore. How can you fight, if you do not accept The Truth. If you love Satan's rubbish instead. **If demons tell you what to think** about others(within your mind)? If you **accept** their foul thoughts. If you don't **fight** against them and the emotions and feelings they afflict you with! If you don't stand against these attacks, who will? How many souls are in hell at the moment, because they did not, or refused to, understand the first thing about God. About Love. About forgiving.

Hebrews 5:12 For when **for the time ye ought to be** teachers, ye have need that one teach you again **which be the first principles** of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of strong meat.

Spiritual babies have need of milk, the first principles of love. (1 Corinthians 13:4-7)
Obeying love not only protects you yourself. It **protects** your marriage |**Your son. Your daughter**
Satan. **Hates.** Love. | **(It destroys him).** |

1 Corinthians 13 1If I could speak all the languages of earth and of angels, but didn't love others, I would only be a noisy gong or a clanging cymbal. 2If I had the gift of prophecy, and if I understood all of God's secret plans and possessed all knowledge, and if I had such faith that I could move mountains, but didn't love others, I would be nothing. 3If I gave everything I have to the poor and even sacrificed my body, I could boast about it; a but **if I didn't love others**, I would have gained nothing.

4**Love** is patient and kind. **Love** is not jealous or boastful or proud 5or rude. It does not demand its own way. It is not irritable, and it keeps no record of being wronged. 6It does not rejoice about injustice but rejoices whenever the truth wins out. 7**Love** never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance. (NLT)

CAN YOU **DO THESE THINGS???** **FOR** THOSE YOU LOVE???. (*And even those you don't*)?

If you obey these things, and others obey these things, **Satan has no place** to destroy. THIS IS LOVE. CAN YOU **FIGHT** FOR LOVE? CAN YOU FIGHT **FOR** THOSE YOU LOVE???. Even **as** they are being used by the enemy to attack you? It's The Narrow Way. Not the broad way. A measure of success, is the ability to hold(personally) our own peace when we don't 'feel' like it. That's the hard part for a fallen beast. That's the **fight**. That's the **war**. **Win -for** those you love.

If you do not win. You **will be used** by Satan, to destroy those you love instead.
(*and you won't even be able to see it*).

Romans 8:7 Because **the carnal mind** is enmity against God: for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be.

Remembering, that those that do not have The Truth yet, may not like you very much anymore, as you inhabit that wilderness. So this is painful, and will cause suffering, and many, many trials, and tribulations. How **can** we **fight** if we don't accept The Truth? To **protect** those close, those you love(*even if they choose ignorance at the moment*). I implore with all humility available to me, do not, do not, do not **rely** on the carnal mind. If you know **what** love is, you will hear The Spirits Voice easily(discern this)(*He wants you to obey love—His Voice—obey love*). *The evil spirits* work through the carnal mind, and impart to us- **reasonings of demons**. If you **know and love vain** religion, you will hear evil spirits of vain religion voices. Therefore-: **fake** "jesus" and a **fake** "holy spirit" will be the result. Only Love protects us. I cannot say it enough

times, because I know **how hard it is for us to overcome** the world's indoctrination, and worse still, religious indoctrination. **Do** love. When we **feel** upset(**that's demonic manipulation** trying to **cause** you to attack others), we've been trained to look for the reason. *Demonic voices* in our head give us disgusting **foul reasonings**. Inevitably it leads to *blaming* those around us, especially a wife or a husband(**the demons placing accusations and blame in our mind**) -**make sure to understand this**. **It's our emotions and feelings -that are difficult to overcome**. Add to this **the thoughts** of *blame* and *fault finding*, that a demon will **place in our mind as(at the same time)** that these *emotional* attacks and upsets occur(**with powerful demonic influence**). (**The upsets are the manifestation of demonic power**). **They hope we accept and believe their accusatory thoughts**—because **if** we do—we will *blame* another person **for what the demons are doing within** ourself. So then, we burden that person for our own turmoils. We attack the other person, and don't even know/realise, we are doing it. Until we love The Truth.

2 Thessalonians 2:10 And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in **them that perish; because** they received not the **love of the truth**, that they **might** be saved.

It is a big, big battle, to overcome this *deceit of Satan's religions*. Very much like David *overcoming* Goliath. Perhaps **self** is Goliath. But by *faith* **we are the spiritual man(David)** who loved God with all his heart, but also made mistakes, we start out this way, **fighting** that giant, that carnal man. David took on that giant and slew him. As we can take on that giant of the carnal flesh and slay it. And can have confidence, because we know who won that battle, because David knew **God was with** him—so we **can do the same** as David. Perhaps Satan and the *demon kingdoms/principalities* seem too big for us, but we have The Holy Spirit don't we? Read of David's heart and of his love for God, he wrote many of the psalms. His **physical** battles are a type or shadow of our *spiritual* battle with Satan—who works *through* people and within our**self**(*carnal nature*). A battle to slay the flesh nature. A giant it "seems" to us. A big battle for our new born from above, born from Heaven *spirit*, joining with our *soul*, and God(*through love*), and we **begin** to become stronger in it, by practise and *patience* and **great courage**. We slay the giant and cast down Satan because Love never fails. Even adding prayer to the war, as the ministering angels of God help us.

Revelation 12:9 And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: **he was cast out** into the earth, and **his angels** were cast out with him.

Gradually that old nature becomes weaker, Satan becomes weaker in us, and the **spirit** stronger. Our soul is being restored and fitted for *Heavenly* places. **Jesus reigns more and more** in our life **as** we overcome. Obeying/**doing** Corinthians love and peace, and unity, requires courage and it requires us to trust, and turn to God. **Keeping** peace is harder than it sounds, because there is a *demonic* kingdom, inside us, and around us, constantly **provoking** us to *anger*. Using other people. Using ourself if they can, if we allow it. If that is, we don't obey Corinthians love. They are **Using** our *feelings* and *emotions*. If you are **able to accept** these things as The Truth, you are then suddenly **empowered to fight for** your marriage, your son, your daughter, and family and others. For The Truth **in** Love. Instead of destroying them, or **leading them** in the same deceit, that you may have walked in previously. **Lead** them to Heaven! Not Hell. The Holy Spirit can **begin** to work through **your** love. **If, only if,** you **resist** the **demonic emotions and feelings**. Come out of the world. *Depression* is a **demonic power or influence**. So is *fear*. So is *anxiety*. So is *self pity*. All of the low base negative things are of the *demonic kingdom* and power. **Love is the weapon** to resist and overcome. If you cannot do it for yourself sake, do it for your sons and daughters sakes. **Do it for the person you married and loved,** before the *demons* **caused you** to hate one another(*with lying reasonings*). Lead them to Truth, not destruction. **Remember** Love is what God says. **Understanding,** could **save** your family. Love is **not** what Satan has taught through mass *media*(*witchcraft manipulation*). Or Satan's **self** help books. **Like sheep,** the masses just follow what Satan's mass media teachings, teach **the world**. A World Wide Web of deceit and agreed corruption. We are born again, from **above,**

not of this world, and love is **how** we **fight** the enemy **within** us. And the enemy, **they are also within** those we love. **The world does not know** Jesus Love. Or **what** it really is.

1 Corinthians 13:8 Love never faileth:

How Satan hates us to **do** this love. How he hates that. But how he loves religion & pew sitting.

The world. Victims of Satan's teachings about love. It comes through mass media witchcraft of every type. The Great worldly **False Prophet!(works with the vain religious leaders- false prophets)**. Victims that are sucked into this fake perception of love, are in terrible danger. They are led, to **think** and **believe**, their *emotions* are a guide for love. But no, negative *emotions* are actually a sign of **demonic influence** and **power** and **manipulation** over us. Once we **discern** this we **can** fight. How? Obeying Corinthians love. **That's** the fight. This *resists*, **rather than accepts demonic power and influence** over our *emotions and feelings*. It resists the evil *thoughts* too. So many people believe their negative *emotions and feelings* are just them self. But they are really *demonic influence*. So people follow after their *emotions*, *instead of fighting* against **Satan in** their *emotions*. So in this, Satan's victims, who are caught in his **World Wide Web of deceit**, (*concerning what constitutes love*), are being **ruled and reigned over** by the prince of the power of the air—through *emotional* and *psychological demonic influence* and power—which is all based on *deceitful teaching* of what love actually **is not**. Just try this. Obey Corinthians love. There is no evil at all in obeying Corinthians love! But it will **challenge your emotions and feelings** very much, so be ready to walk in this Truth **with your eyes open to what will happen. Do you hate Corinthians love?** Protect your loved ones! Obey love. **Protect** them from the *demons within* you—**by** obeying Corinthians love. Try it and see. You will see the enemy **come against you** quite quickly. **Through** the people around you.

2 Timothy 3 Ever learning, and **never able** to come to the knowledge of the truth.

Keep your peace, **resist** anger. Then you will be able **to see** the ones that **actually** love you in Truth(**because they will do the same for you as well**). **That's** the **refining fire**—it *refines* our soul—(The **overcoming of** our *feelings and emotions*—in that **1 Corinthians 13:4-7 love. Overcoming—With people** that will not, or **refuse** to do the same(especially if that is a wife or husband)—:THIS then TRULY IS A REFINING FIERY TRIAL. If one person is **trapped in emotional** love or the world's rubbish, & the other walks in Godly love, there will be **much** trial & tribulation and *mis-understanding & attack* upon **the one who understands AND OBEYS THE HOLY SPIRIT**—THESE ARE BLESSED IN THIS BECAUSE **THEY ARE OVERCOMING THEIR CARNAL NATURE**. The *demons* will **use everyone around** a Godly person, to attack them. Everyone that is **unable** to hold their peace, they can **use**, to attack the Godly. *They, Satan's kingdom of demonic spirits, use* those that **do not** understand, or **refuse** to understand —:which is **often** the case with religious people.

John 7 31 And many of the people believed on him, and said, When Christ cometh, will he do more miracles than these which this *man* hath done?

32 **The Pharisees heard that the people murmured such things concerning him;** and the Pharisees and the chief priests **sent officers to take him.**

Watch out for the religious people!!!!!! But be those that do obey Corinthians love, as best they can, **as they learn**, and are *seeking to walk in The Spirit*. **God uses** these attacks from those that do not obey, to do a good work **within** us. That is. If we respond in love each time, we **are overcoming!** We are putting off the old man, denying that emotionally driven nature, and putting on the *New*. It works an eternal blessing for our *soul(as our soul is transformed in this process)*. So **even the trials and tribulation** of Satan, even as he is using those we love against us(*to test us*) are **used** by God to do a good *Eternal* work. It produces **fruit** for eternity. Of Jesus nature and character **in** us.

Psalm 79:9 Help us, O God of our salvation, for the glory of thy name; And **deliver us**, and forgive our sins, for thy name's sake.

Remember love. Remember to **seek** God's help to do it. It **will** humble you. The carnal nature tends to rather *blame* someone else, than admit they have a problem themselves. It is important therefore to recognise these demon spirits work within us, through *emotional stresses, pressures, worries, anxieties and tragedies*. These are all temptations to cause us to stumble and *blame, judge, and accuse* others. In the fallen nature we look for a reason, and **listen** to demonic voices all too willingly, and so end up in *blaming* someone we should not blame.

2 Corinthians 10:5 Casting down **imagination**s, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity **every thought** to the obedience of Christ;

I'll tell you the reason we *blame* others for our inner turmoil, and life problems. There is an enemy **within** us *manipulating* the way we *feel*. *Manipulating* the way we *think* and *what we think* of others. Even giving us *lying reasonings*. How is this so, you might ask. *They* come in through sin. We follow the *advice of demons* and know it not, **until** we **accept and do**, The Truth. Yes, **Especially because we listen** to demonic voices, we end up *blaming* and *judging* others. That's what *they* do, *they torment* us, then **cause** us to *blame* and destroy those that love us. So we are **judged** according as we have been **caused to judge** others by the *demons*, and the judgment so then allows *demons* to destroy us, and so also our son, daughter, and marriage can be destroyed **with-us**, and worse—**through** us. *Listening to demonic accusations is the way* to destroy every person that truly loves you. That's who the *demons* want to attack. *They* want to draw people of fake love into your life (*because they can later be used to destroy you*). But **demons want** you separated from those that truly love you and walk in The Truth. As we judge we are judged. See **how important** it is to **refuse** the demonic voices?

Anyone not led of The Spirit, is used by the *enemy*, to lead you to destruction.

Revelation 12:10 And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for **the accuser of our brethren** is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.

Proverbs 3 **3** Let not **mercy** and truth forsake thee: bind them about thy neck; **write them** upon the table of **thine heart**:

4 So shalt thou find favour and **good understanding** in the sight of God and man.

5 Trust in the LORD with all thine heart; and **lean not unto thine own understanding**.

6 In all thy ways **acknowledge him**, and **he shall** direct thy paths.

7 Be not wise in thine **own eyes**: fear the LORD, and **depart from** evil.

Remembering, as believers, God is in us. By **accusing** one another:-We are **accusing brethren before God – day and night** if we do not resist the evil. Satan, the **accuser** of the brethren, is doing it through us. "*They*" *manipulate* and raise *resentment* and *anger*, and so **have power** over us in this, to destroy. That's **why we have grace** to depart from sin. Sin lets them in. Particularly un-forgiveness. Therefore:-Every time the *demons use* your *emotions*, **fight to forgive quickly** & defeat them **quickly**, before their power becomes unmanageable (*in agreement with their voices/accusations*). There is now no condemnation **as** we overcome the carnal nature. As we overcome our *emotions* and *feelings* in the battle and war, to **hold** our peace with one another, **relying** on our **relationship** with God to strengthen us (*faith in the grace*). **Be a warrior** for Jesus. Hold your peace. Jesus is The Prince of Peace. Satan is the **accuser of the brethren**. Is Satan in us????? Can you hold your peace? Can you? Religion is easy, but can you hold your peace? When Truth is spoken? Can you hold your peace amidst Truth? Or **do you give in every time the demons want you to attack someone?** Can you **fight** for those you love, and hold your peace for them? Or are you *fearful* of the fight against evil?????

Love **is** a **sacrifice** for others. **Vain religion** is an easy **hiding place** hiding —**from the fight** to love. The world is an **easy hiding place** from the fight. False comforts. Both are *deceptions*. **They don't lead to eternal life** in Jesus.

1 John 3:16 **Hereby** perceive we the love of God, because he laid down his life for us: and **we ought to lay down our lives** for the brethren.

Jesus. Love. Satan hates it, he loves religion though. **Remember**, The Holy Spirit works through Love. Satan **needs** *division*, for his disgusting works. He loves denominational division. The *demon nation divisions* are his work. But Christ is One. *Division separates us from* Christ. Truth is Truth. Religion is religion. Unity **in Truth** has no *division*. And whatever we do not yet understand, need not cause contention, but can be discussed in peace. Being as the Bereans.

Acts 17:11 These were more noble than those in Thessalonica, in that they received the word with **all readiness** of mind, and **searched the scriptures daily**, whether those things were so.

We should think about when we **respond** to things *emotionally*(usually it results in finding *fault* in others). It's the *demons* at work! "*They*" cause us *emotionally* and *pridefully*, to be **very protective** of our *demonisational doctrines*—even in the **swerving away from** The Word of Truth. It's a religious trap. Overcoming in **The Truth**— is war. Not Truth **mixed** with compromise, no, that's *foul* religion. The **courageous fight through** the war to love, in also The Truth. The religious **listen** to love. The religious **know** about love. The religious **talk** loftily about love. The Godly **do** it(*with and in The Truth*)—*always and as, they seek even more Truth*. Yes they **do**, and *those courageous faithful children of God* who **learn** to love and to **seek and find** The Truth, and **are battling/fighting/warring against Satan's kingdom** of deception, to *overcome* -:know this!!! When **we do** it. Then. **Those** around that **don't** do it—**Will be the ones Satan's uses**. To stop us. To stop us *doing* it. Stop us *doing* what? Keeping our peace. **Standing** on the Rock, *walking* in Corinthians type love.

1 Peter 4:12 Beloved, **think it not strange** concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, **as though some strange thing happened** unto you:

John 15:19 If ye were of the world, the world would love his own: but **because ye are not of the world**, but I have chosen you out of the world, **therefore** the world hateth you.

It is difficult to walk in God's type of love. With people *that won't listen* and **refuse to hear** The Truth. They are of **this** world. Trapped, caught up in their *emotional* flesh life. They refuse to let it go. The world(Satan), *the "god" of this world*, **is their comfort** and *deceit*, the flesh rules them, and their **new spirit from above** is given no dominion, and this is an **eternal** error of woe, to make. With their eyes firmly set on this world, they **cannot see** with their *spiritual* eyes, eternity with Jesus. The born from above *spirit* is receiving **no life in** Jesus Christ/love. The carnal man still rules, thus Satan still rules. **Love, the doing(the meat)** opens our *spiritual* eyes. Satan and the world **has taught** us, that our *emotions and feelings* are the guide to love— and so, if a person loves us—they will make us "**feel**" good. If we don't *feel* great around them, then it's because they don't love us anymore, or we don't love them anymore. This is very simplified, but is the way it works in this world, and **that** is a very large enormous **misconception** and lie.

2 Timothy 3:7 Ever learning, and **never able** to come to the **knowledge of** the truth.

Some believe love is what the world preaches about love, and displays as love. Witchcraft media takes its *demonic* hold. Thus they cannot ever come to the knowledge of The Truth. Because **they believe Satan's version** of love, rather than Jesus Love, **The Real Love** that is True. **Because real love** is the Corinthians type, not Satan's type. Once we **TRULY acknowledge THIS** we **can** then, and only then, build **upon** The Rock. Because The Spirit works *through THIS* love, but not the fake kind the world knows, and is *manipulated* by. **NO-ONE**

can make you **“feel”** great if your flesh vessel is **full of tormentors!** Why **blame** your spouse then? **NO-ONE CAN MAKE YOU FEEL “GREAT” IF YOU DO NOT FORGIVE** -AND SO if you do not forgive, **THE TORMENTORS MAKE YOU “FEEL”** DESOLATE AND UN-LOVED. **Why do you blame** others for **your very own** torments—**because** you refuse to **fight** for love—because you **refuse to fight** for others? Love **requires** great courage. **Negative feelings and emotions ARE demonic manipulation.** Bad *emotions and anxieties* and such, are the reward, the fruit, or more accurately, the judgement, for sin and un-forgiveness. Don't **blame** everyone else therefore, in *lies and deceit*. It's a *demonic trap* and *disaster* of *bondage to demons*, if we don't escape all of this deception. **How do we escape** this deception???

Through Corinthians love-(even **with the fruit of The Spirit**)

The **Fruit** of Love-: is the removal of negative feelings and emotions and torments.

It is-: The **removal of demonic** affliction and a tormented life(of the **fruit of demons**)

Love. Never fails. To destroy our enemy. And “their” **fruit(negative-emotions/feelings)**

We do not want the **fruit of demons**.

Un-forgiveness, and sin, & immorality, & ungodliness, **that** demonic tree, **produces** rotten fruit.

Rotten **fruit, IS** a tormented life of tormented emotions, feelings, sickness, poverty, darkness.

Galatians 5 22But the **fruit** of the **Spirit** is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law. 24And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the **affections and lusts**.

Matthew 18:34 And his lord was wroth, and **delivered him to** the tormentors, till he should pay all that was due unto him.

Ephesians 4:26 Be ye angry, and sin not: **let not the sun go down** upon your wrath:

The *tormentors*. A spiritual **unseen** enemy, but **felt** quite severely by us. Negative stuff. Understand. It could **save** your soul, and restore your life, and family. It's the *demons!* **It's them** that destroy those that truly love you—**they use you** to do it. If we hold on to, or give in to *anger*, they've snared us. Please understand, that's **how** they do what they do!!!!!! That's how **they destroy** otherwise wonderful relationships!!!!!! Forgive quickly, quickly, quickly. They will drive every good person out of your life, and **use you yourself** to do it! **They will then attract you** to those **that will destroy you(WHO THINK LOVE IS EMOTIONAL)**. Worldly people, where you “feel” **comfortable** in *deceit!* They **use** your *emotions and feelings to steer your course*. Then *tempt* you to *blame* and so **destroy** others. Others must forgive you each time you are **used by the demons**. Look inside, **look within**, to be able to **destroy** our true enemy(*unseen but felt/discerned-If we know what to look for*). Stand, hold your peace. Many times these *negative things* are rooted in past *hurt, pain, & betrayals & rejections & abandonment & abuses* of all types. We **need healing to remove demonic power**, and this comes **through** forgiveness and love. **Negative emotions and feelings, are the tormentors(Matthew 18)** -that our Heavenly Father sends in, **if we refuse to forgive** as we've been forgiven. To be goaded and driven to *anger* and *accusation & resentment* is what the *demons* do. They love to **sabotage** relationships. Forgiving can be extremely hard to overcome in. That's why religion entices us, because we can **hide** and **pretend** in there, and **just listen** to all the babble about “love”—**with no actual power** to do so.

John 15:5 I am the vine, ye are the branches: He that abideth in me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit: for **without me** ye can do nothing.

It's **very hurtful**, painful, to watch those you love, **walking in deception and refusing to hear** what **will save them** from destruction. Watching **them being tormented and misled away from God**, *through their emotions and feelings*. And yet they will not listen nor hear. And these *hurt feelings and emotions(of the enemies manipulations)*, are **the very thing** that make it **hard for us to forgive**. **“THEY” use** our *emotions* to **prevent** Corinthians love. And please hear this! That is the **very battle** we are in! To **overcome** in **this love!** To **overcome** the awful, dreadful, even overwhelming *pain* of **those feelings and emotions and oppressions & depressions**,

anxieties and **fears**, and **worries** of this life. Overcoming. This is to **Trust** God! **How** do we fight? **Through learning** Corinthians love—to **stand** in **each part** of it. We Fight— To **overcome the enemy in our emotions and feelings**. To hold our peace. How important is this? Incredibly important!!!

Matthew 5:9 Blessed are the **peacemakers**: for **they** shall be called the **children of** God.

Crucify that old nature. Fight. **Overcoming** those **emotions**, **is** overcoming **self**. Satan's elf's work in **self**s. So **the war of love**, -as people are **used** to attack us, because of the **anger** of their **emotional** upsets, they are **actually our chance** to **overcome Our Own** self nature. How? By **learning how to hold our peace** -when it doesn't seem fair. **Self dies** in this! Self is **crucified** in this. Self **must** die, and **God will use others** to help you on **The** Way. He **uses** Satan for this purpose. That's what God is doing to bless us. It's **painful** for the beast nature. It is **putting on the new man** created after Christ. The benefits are **Eternal**. Our **soul** is released from the torment, and from the **control** of the **demons**, **as** we **overcome**. So the people that test us—**that test our love**, **God is using -to prosper our Eternal soul(with fruit)**—for all **Eternity**. To whatever degree down here, that we manage to **overcome**, and **put on** Jesus Christ nature and character, is the degree of **fruit** we produce. 30, 60, 100 fold. Put on Love. Christ **in** us the hope of glory. It's an **Eternal** reward we **fight** for. A different weight of glory forever! A glorified body. For our own **soul** and **for those** we love. Fight. **Hold your peace**. Fight **for** your loved ones. Win yourself. **Then** help others. Fight. Don't play religion, fight. Hold your peace. Don't love the world, let it go. Don't love the world(**this will draw you to be manipulated by Satan**). And so **considering** what is just written, consider the following advice given in James.

James 1 2My brethren, count it all joy when ye fall into divers temptations; 3Knowing **this**, that the **trying of your faith** worketh **patience**. 4But **let patience have her perfect work**, that ye may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing.

2 Corinthians 10:5 Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself **against the knowledge of God**, and bringing into captivity **every thought** to the obedience of Christ;

Every thought that exalts itself **against 1 Corinthians 13:4-7** should be cast down. This will prevent the **demonic kingdom** being able to steer & **control** you through **emotional pain**. These things will **keep you** in The Way-following Jesus—in love -**1 Corinthians 13:4-7** It may be **very difficult to obey** love—but it's **in this** love—**that the enemy within is overcome**.

Religion is so very dangerous, because it's a **hiding place from Love** so very often. A false comfort. **Hear** and **talk** and **know** religion, **leaves us bereft of the do which transforms us!**

So many of God's people, **refuse to face the pain of** loving others. And they don't know where they are headed. There's **no death to self** in vain religion. They can only show love, **if** their **emotions and feelings allow** it—meaning with people that do as **they** want. Or with people that accommodate their **wants** and **demands** and **feelings** and **emotions**, as they **want**. As **the world teaches it(Satan's indoctrination)**. But love is a sacrifice of self—not the other way around. Understand **The** Love of Jesus. The Cross. Your cross!!! But I tell you, **those emotions** that **prevent us doing 1 Corinthians 13:4-7** —**are the power of the enemy within** us! They **ARE** the tormentors. The **influence** of **demon tormentors**. God can heal the **pain if** we forgive. **They** are trying to stop us obeying Jesus. **They** don't want the **change and transformation** of love to occur! God's Love is a **sacrifice** of self. It's not at all like the world's love, so **do not confuse the two**—that **will** deceive you. It's a **Divine** love that The Holy Spirit is guiding us into! **Not emotional** love. Our **emotions** and **feelings** would be better thought of as a reward system from Heaven above. **Good emotions are a reward** for Godly living and showing Godly love to others. **Negative emotions are the reward/result** of sin, ungodly living, being selfish, and for not walking in Godly love toward others(1 Corinthians 13:4-7) and evil and wickedness and unforgiveness. What we sow we reap. If we sow Love we reap Jesus nature and character. It is

rather simple in concept. But perhaps hard to perform **until** our *faith* matures. **We set ourself free**, or bind ourself up, **by** our treatment of others. **The law of liberty** in Christ Jesus. Once we truly understand this—we recognise the **war** we are in for our very *soul's*. **Love never fails** to destroy the *enemy* working **within** ourself, or **within** our families around us. *Demons* are working to destroy us (& our loved ones). **They use those trapped in emotions and feelings** to destroy those around them. Remember this for your families sake. If we ourself are not walking **in The Way**. We **cannot lead** our family **in The Way** either! That's destruction for all.

James 1:25 But whoso looketh into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth therein, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed.

1 Corinthians 13:8: Love never faileth:

1 Corinthians 13:4-7 **4**Love suffereth long, and is kind; love envieth not; love vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up, **5**doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not its own, is not provoked, taketh not account of evil; **6**rejoiceth not in unrighteousness, but rejoiceth with the truth; **7**beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things.

Love is our foundation. Jesus is Love. Jesus is our foundation. On **The Rock**—Jesus. The Church is **built upon** Jesus Christ, He **is The Chief Cornerstone**. The *Divine* Love of **Jesus in us**. **That's** the end result of the **transformation** of our *soul*. **Learning** the *Divine* love. It's **painful to a selfish beast-like** fallen man, who has **learned to behave like** a beast, selfish, prideful, like Satan. **Painful for our soul** to pull away from the old, and **take hold of our New Life**, the **new spirit** we've been given (where The Holy Spirit dwells). **Satan cannot occupy or dwell in** our born again *spirit* (it's born from above). He **uses our flesh** to **entice** our soul to love **his ways**, and the world's ways—**self** is kept "happy" in this. Yes, we must **overcome** the flesh. But **we must choose (it's a daily and ongoing choice)** — **choosing** God's Ways and God's *Kingdom*—which **is** Jesus Christ—which **is Love**. To **learn** The Fathers **agape** love. And, we **must** realise, we have God Himself (personally) **helping** us. **Where** is He? **In** us!!! **There** is liberty!!!

2 Corinthians 3:17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and **where the Spirit of the Lord is**, there is liberty.

Each of us, high or low, at whatever level of maturity, has The *Spirit*, if we *receive* Him by *faith*, and **whomsoever loves The Truth** and **believes** The Gospel of Jesus Christ. **That's why** Jesus had to go, so He could **send each** of us, The Comforter. So we have liberty **in that relationship** which removes the condemnation of law. That's *Grace*. Yes, **if** we have **faith in God**, we **have God helping** us. He **needs** our *faith* and **trust**. **Trusting in His Person**, not just quoting scripture. **Trusting**, even in all the *pain of learning*. Not just **fake faith** scripture **proclamations**. Overcoming *emotions and feelings* and *oppressions and depressions* in **1 Corinthians 13:4-7 love**. I keep saying it, because I know **how important it is** to keep saying it. Still some won't hear!!!!!! Denying self. Denying the world. **Learning** to think of others more than ourself. The beast nature **hates** it—there's a *nasty very evil kingdom* doing all they can to stop us. And so yes, **Satan binds up our emotions and feelings**, **hoping to stop us** showing others—Godly type love. That's The War. If we understand this—we can **co-operate with God**, rather than resist or strive with Him so much. **Knowing it's painful**, a refining fire! **Few** find **The Way**, and that's why, because it's hard and narrow. But religion is easy (for the many and the worldly)-in this short life only.

Zechariah 13:9 And I will bring **the third part** through the fire, and **will refine them** as silver is refined, and will **try them as gold** is tried: they shall **call** on my name, and **I will hear them**: I will say, It is **my people**: and **they shall say**, **The LORD is my God**.

Romans 8:12 Therefore, brethren, we are debtors, **not to the flesh**, **to live after** the flesh.

Love. Denying **self**. The **flesh is starved** of its lust and desires **as** we obey love, resist sin, and come out of the world. As we continually **refuse to give in** to temptations of sin, and emotions and feelings that are **negative**. Does this sound easy? It's not! The carnal man suffers in this! **Learning** 1 Corinthians 13:4-7 **does this for us**. And it's very hard at first to learn how, or be able, to **do** this. Until we **begin to overcome the enemy in our emotions and thoughts**. Obeying each part of love — This **causes us to resist** the enemy emotions. And thoughts! Yes Satan is starved, and left gagging, on the **dust** of that old flesh/self life of death/ the flesh man. Victory comes as we obey love — **resisting demonic influences** upon our souls. **As we resist the tormentors** -and **forgive**, -they must leave. **That's why** our Heavenly Father sent the tormentors. To **motivate** us to love. To **encourage us to forgive** —so that we don't end up in Hell. **As** we forgive, we **are** forgiven! He loves us, **that's why He sends** the tormentors. To drive us **to Him**, to our God. **Don't listen to disgusting lying Satan inspired religion** and church talk, **that suggests Christians cannot have demons**, or *evil spirits*. They say "because The Holy Spirit is in them" — "they cannot have a *demon* **where** The Holy Spirit is". That's what is called, **doctrines of demons!** Well The Truth is. **The Holy Spirit is NOT going to dwell** in corrupt flesh (even though our soul is housed in it). **That's the place where** Satan dwells, **in the dust** (of the earth), where he was cursed to crawl on his belly, and wants to rule and reign and have dominion over you. Especially in those that attempt to build their own tower into Heaven, their own "way". **LOVE is** The Way! Simplicity. So we learn to dwell in Heavenly places, **departing** from the flesh. Satan dwells **in** the flesh, in the **earth dwellers**. Those that still **dwell in** the flesh **but not in** love - are **not dwelling** in Heavenly places **in** Christ.

Revelation 18:2 And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and **is become the habitation of devils**, and **the hold of every foul spirit**, and **a cage of every unclean and hateful** bird.

Satan rules and reigns, when you set your mind on, and give in to, what it, **the flesh wants**. **Love** never fails!!! **Come out**, of the flesh! **Galatians 5:16-:** **If** we **walk** in the Spirit we will **not fulfil** the **lusts** of the flesh!

Galatians 6:8 For **he that soweth to his flesh** shall **of the flesh reap corruption**; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall **of the Spirit reap life everlasting**.

Come out of the harlot church's.

Satan's kingdom **wants to** run riot in your flesh!

The flesh is a **habitation** for every *evil demon spirit* of every kind.

Keep it simple, learn to love others.

(Read Romans 8)

And read the struggle to perform this in late (Romans 7).

John 2 **24** But Jesus did not commit himself unto them, because **he knew** all *men*, **25** And needed not that any should testify of man: for **he knew** **what** was **in** man.

Luke 11:24 When the **unclean spirit is gone out of** a man, he walketh through **dry** places, seeking rest; and finding none, **he** saith, **I will return** unto **my house** whence **I came out**.

Romans 7:18 For I know that **in me** **(that is, in my flesh,)** **delleth no good** thing: for to will is present with me; but *how* to perform that which is good I find not.

God, **DOES NOT DWELL** IN OUR FLESH! That's **where** the *evil spirits* **dwell!!!!!!**
They crawl on their bellies, **in the dust** of the **earth-the flesh** -genesis 3:14

Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said **unto the serpent**, Because thou hast done this, **thou art cursed** above all cattle, and above every **beast** of the field; **upon thy belly shalt thou go**, and **dust shalt thou eat** **all the days of thy** life:

Mark 16 16He that believeth and is baptized **shall be saved**; but he that believeth not **shall be damned**. 17And **these signs shall follow them** that believe; In **my name** shall they **cast out** devils; they shall speak with new tongues; 18They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.

2 Corinthians 5:7 (For we walk by faith, not by sight:)

We must remember to **divide between** *what we see* **and** *what God's Word says*. We **see by Faith**. Our *soul* may still live in this flesh manifestly, but **our faith sees that we've died to it**, & it's *lusts*.

Satan wants to **keep us from seeing ourselves** as God's offspring— — **New** creations.

We don't belong to Satan's world any more! *Believe!*

(he) wants us to see ourselves as people belonging to this physical flesh world, **under his reign!**

We've died to that flesh though, **their** house, remember? WE ARE BORN FROM ABOVE!

Satan is cursed to crawl on his belly in the dust— — **Faith**—praise God, we are **not dust** anymore! Leave Satan behind, **gagging** in the dust of the **abandoned** flesh life, & **[Live]** for God. Leave **[Evil]**

The *Spirit dwells* in our *spirit*, which is born, from above.

Flesh is born of flesh, **our New spirit is born of God**.

Our **soul** must re-align with our **New spirit(in The Spirit)**—and **detach from** the flesh nature.

Satan wants to control our **self—fles**<h: nature.

If we have no death to self, **Satan's religion** will lead us *through* the flesh nature, **to** destruction!

Revelation 1:18 *I am* he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death.

John 3:6 That which is **born of** the flesh is **flesh**; and that which is **born of** the Spirit is **spirit**.

Romans 8:9 But **ye** are not **in the flesh**, but in the Spirit, **if so be** that the Spirit of God **dwells** in you.

Romans 8:5 For those who live according to the flesh **set their minds on the things of the flesh**, but those *who live according to the Spirit*, the things of the Spirit.

Ephesians 2:3 Among whom also we all had our conversation in times past in the lusts of our flesh, **fulfilling the desires of the flesh** and *of the mind*; and were **by nature** the children of wrath, even as others.

Romans 8:3 For what the law could not do, in that it was weak **through the flesh**, God sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin, **condemned sin in the flesh**:

Satan, **and** his whole kingdom, which **dwells** in our flesh, **is condemned**. The flesh is not going to Heaven! Our **soul** will *leave(and now-is leaving)*Satan's kingdom behind! Take **careful note: we are doing** this **now!!! Satan is left with nothing but dry dust**—if we come out of all *agreement* with him. Therefore, depart from sin **to be free** of Satan. Not because of condemnation. **Take careful note:** not law, not religion, not tradition, not ritual, not guilt, shame, or condemnation, **but our choosing to be free** of Satan and sin, because **we have grace and power(and God Himself)** to be free **in** Christ. Because we love God. Because we love our Saviour. We therefore use our **will and motivation to be free** of Satan's rule and reign, and destruction over our lives, his stealing, and killing over us, and over our family and others. And **IF** we come **out of agreement** with our flesh and sin, we are **then-** no longer under his dominion or his manipulation **of our soul**. Or torment! So God's *grace* offers us the choosing, not out of condemnation, but of His *Grace*, for while we were yet sinners, He saved us. Therefore, **Take careful note: Obeying** Corinthians love, **brings us out of agreement** with our flesh. **Grace gives us time and opportunity to do** this. **With no condemnation whilst we struggle to love** others as ourself(we **need** God for this victory). **Let The Truth speak**, and religion die! **The Word** does not lie. Religion lies.

John 6:63 It is the spirit that quickeneth; **the flesh profiteth nothing**: the words that I speak unto you, *they* are spirit, and *they* are life.

Ephesians 6:17 And take the helmet of salvation, and. **the sword of the Spirit, which is the word** of God:

Matthew 21:5 Tell ye the daughter of Sion, Behold, thy King cometh unto thee, meek, and sitting upon an ass, and a colt **the foal of an ass**.

God is not interested in saving the **flesh**(*but we can actually use it, to serve God*). We can ride that beast, that stubborn mule/ass/donkey. We can subdue that stubborn beast. We can make it, force it, to **serve** Jesus. Jesus in us can then ride upon that **foal of an ass**. **Take careful note**: We can put those **fine white garments** on **now**. With/through righteous acts(*revelation 19:8*). Whilst we are **still in** this flesh. The Holy Spirit is interested in **saving** us - **through the transforming** of our soul's. **By faith we don't live to flesh -right now even**. Our **walk** is bringing this **true faith** to pass(as we **walk in The Truth**), **proving** our **faith is alive** and not dead religious garbage fake proclamation faith. Our **soul**, will eventually(*manifestly*) leave this flesh body behind(*leaving also Satan behind*:) Satan is left with nothing but dry **dust**. But we don't dwell in that dust. Anymore :) We dwell in Love. In *Heavenly* places—even **now** down here!

John 14:30 Hereafter I will not talk much with you: for the prince of this world cometh, and **hath nothing in me**.

The flesh. **It** profits nothing—but to **serve** God(*our soul does this*) whilst we are still in **it**. Jesus can sit upon that ass **as we subdue that beast nature**, and **place ourself under Jesus Christ rule and reign/headship**. God's will, not our own will. We can **put on** those fine white garments, **using our flesh to serve**. Forcing our flesh, that stubborn ass, to serve our purpose, God's purpose. No longer Satan's purpose. We **clothe** ourselves in righteousness. These righteous acts do not save us. Jesus **already has** saved us. These righteous acts **prove our faith is living faith**, and **they clothe us**(*spiritually-our Heavenly clothes*) with fine white garments, that we do not appear naked, and these righteous acts are done in *The Spirit(Righteous)*, in Love, Corinthians kind of self sacrifice love, and not by religious fake pretence love or self works.

Matthew 22 11And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there **a man which had not on a wedding garment**: 12And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither **not having a wedding garment?** And he was speechless. 13Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and **cast him into outer darkness**; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. 14**For many are called, but few are chosen**.

Revelation 19:8 And it was given unto her that she should **array herself** in fine linen, **bright and pure**: for **the fine linen is** the **righteous acts** of the saints. (ASV)

So we need not show up naked at the wedding. If we **learn to love** one another with **righteous** acts(*in the Spirit*). The deeds don't save us, they **prove** our *faith*, and they cloth us. They are done **through** *The Spirit*. **Take careful note: Righteous acts through The Spirit** — *The Spirit* works **through** love— so this happens *automatically*—**through the diligent learning of 1 Corinthians 13:4-7 type love**—because this love **requires** *faith*—or we cannot perform it. It's impossible for that Satan trained beast. We do as Jesus did, with **righteous** acts of love, and mercy **through** *The Spirit* with a right heart/motive. It prepares us for the wedding, **with** the wedding garments(*which we need*), *yes, garments we need to attend* the wedding, that is, **if** we are **chosen** to be the bride, or to attend the wedding. The righteous acts will prepare us **to be** chosen. Because we will **have** wedding garments. That would be, **being faithful**. The **called**, the **chosen**, and the **faithful**(*revelation 17:14*) Notice in revelation 19:7. The Chosen Bride/wife, **made herself** ready!

Revelation 19:7 Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: **for the marriage** of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath ***made herself*** ready.

Remembering righteous acts are done *through* Love and *through* The Spirit. They can't be done by religious good deeds and self works (*this is a learning experience with The Spirit*). So **with righteous** acts of love, mercy and righteous judgment — We show others love and mercy, **even whilst** others may not. In general, the world will not appreciate righteous acts, and this **reveals** our true motivation, when there is no recognition or thanks given. It is God working in us to **will** to do, not for reward from people to boost up self, but for Him. For Jesus Names sake. For God's glory, not our own. Did we do it for mans respect, acknowledgment, and appreciation, or did we do it to please God? **RIGHTEOUSNESS!** Righteousness is found only in Christ. NOT SELF! **IT CAN BE HARD TO STAND IN LOVE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS, WHEN ALL THE WORLD HATES YOU FOR IT** (it's the demons in them — remember this always!). **That's Jesus nature and character.** It's a sacrifice of self—wait and see, try it, you will see. **Whilst others** will not **do** the same, we **still do**.

And **that's the hardest part** for the **beast** nature. That's **The Hardest** Part!!!

Colossians 3:17 And **whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all** in the **name** of the Lord Jesus, **giving thanks** to God and the Father by him.

Matthew 23:5 But all their works they do **for to be seen of men:** they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their garments,

Take **careful** Note: be careful to not do your deeds, in the **name** of “jesus” —of a **fake “jesus” demon** that calls itself “jesus” in churches, and may **present itself** as Jesus, in a church building. Preaching other words. Because those good **pretence** deeds that are really done for self, appreciated and rewarded with much praise, to reward the carnal ego—would perhaps be un-righteous acts and **sacrifices to demons**. For prides sake! Not Righteous. Not a sacrifice of self, in Jesus Name, but a striving for mans approval. To be seen and admired of men—a deadly trap. Adding sin to sin. It is a fine line for the carnal man to **discern** the difference.

Romans 2 **5**But after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasurest up unto thyself wrath against the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God; **6**Who will render to every man according to his deeds:

Read The Word — — **THATS Our JESUS.** **:fake “jesus” so loves** religion though.

Isaiah 30:1 Woe to the rebellious children, saith the LORD, **that take counsel, but not of me;** and **that cover with a covering,** but **not of my spirit,** that they may **add sin to sin:**

Fake “jesus” is a disaster! For all eternity! It's not worth the religious fake comfort, **is it?**

The flesh profits nothing! Pride and ego withstand us! Yes, Satan, wants to **dwell** there, and **continue to** control us, through the *lusts and desires, emotions and feelings, oppressions and depressions,* and **pleasures** of the flesh, comforts, pride, ego, and the world! And he **does not want you to overcome** him, **and overcome** the flesh, **and so** -be able, to cast him out! **Esteeming mans opinion** will hold us back—it will **allow religious demons** in other men to **manipulate our soul.** Esteem God's opinion-*righteousness.* **We have authority already** to cast these **demons of fake gospel** out. The hard part for us though, is to stop agreeing with Satan and *his religious army of deceiving spirits.* They gather mostly in church buildings to preach *through* men behind pulpits. If we love Jesus we will obey *Him* (John 14:15). *How? Love! To depart* from sin, and to **learn** to love others as ourself. To **depart from being** selfish. The flesh is of the flesh, corrupt, not of *The Spirit*—we died to it! (**remember** our faith).

Joel 2:13 And **rend your heart,** and not your garments, and **turn unto** the LORD your God: for he *is* gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and repenteth him of the evil.

The flesh. It's corrupt beyond repair. But our heart can be restored. This. Is. The Truth: —Christians have *demons*, attempting to **control** them—through the flesh. They **dwelt** in us, until we **learn** how to **fight** and war. Until we **learn** to **dwelt in Christ** and not the flesh. To **dwelt** in Heavenly places and not **dwelt** in earthly places. To **stop agreeing** with our enemy, in sin(in flesh). We are a *new creation*. We have *grace* to repent and **dwelt** in The Spirit **through** Love. So even as we have followed Satan's garbage in the past, we can still repent and return to God. We have *Grace*. Repent of religious garbage first, **then** cast them out(those *disgusting religious demons*)-fake "jesus"—with fake evil "holy" spirit. Bind them. Cast them out!

Ezekiel 36:26 A **new heart** also will **I give** you, and a **new spirit will I put within** you: and I will **take away the stony heart** out of your flesh, and **I will give you** an heart of flesh.

Psalm 144:1 A *Psalm* of David. Blessed be the LORD my strength, which **teacheth** my hands to war, and my fingers to **fight**:

Our *soul* is **deciding** between pleasing the flesh, **or pleasing God**-Pleasing God or pleasing man. **Dwelling** in flesh or **dwelling** in Christ. **Dwelling** in sin or **dwelling** in love. Idols? Or God. **Dwelling** in Heavenly places or **dwelling** in earthly places. **Love, is The weapon** of our warfare.

1 Corinthians 15:50 Now this I say, brethren, that **flesh and blood cannot** inherit the kingdom of God; neither doth corruption inherit incorruption.

Ephesians 4 22That ye **put off** concerning the former conversation the old man, which is corrupt according to the deceitful lusts; 23And be **renewed** in the spirit of your mind; 24And that ye **put on** the new man, which after God is **created** in righteousness and **true holiness**.

Should we then continue to pay attention to Satan's *doctrines of demons*? Are we going to deny The Word? Deny Jesus? In favour of *satanic teachings* that have crept in? That would mean we did **not actually know** Jesus. But a **fake imposter** pretend useless "jesus" **That "jesus"—is a demonic religious spirit— a deceiving spirit! Liar.**

Matthew 7:23 And then will I profess unto them, **I never knew you:** depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

There's no profit, in worshipping **one of Satan's lying, deceiving religious spirits**, is there?
They **call themselves** "jesus"
THEY TRY TO TALK AND SOUND **LIKE JESUS. (THATS HOW THEY DECEIVE)**
But **they are not JESUS.**

Religious spirits. THEY **LOVE RELIGION**— But THEY HATE love, **they hate Jesus in us—actually loving others—THROUGH us**
Therefore: understand this: Fake jesus, **all** the fake jesus, & fake gospels, **Do Not Save!**

We must **love The Word.** That. Is Jesus. **That is The Truth.**
That does not change! for Satan's religions.

John 17:26 And I have declared unto them thy name, and will declare it: that **the love** wherewith thou hast loved me **may be in them**, and **I in them**.

So once we truly understand. **The Holy Spirit does NOT DWELL IN CORRUPT FLESH!** But SATAN DOES. We can **then** take **dominion** over him and his *kingdom*, because we understand they **are** there. **Nothing has changed**, they've always been there, but now **we know they are** there. How disgustingly awful, are Satan's teachings. **Instead of being ignorant** because of false teachings, we are now armoured up with **defence and offence. The Word of God.** So there is no need to *fear* or *panic* about *demons*. Just **gradually set our heart to seek God to help us love**, and they will **gradually lose their house as we gain the land** of our

soul(through love). Take dominion over the *demon nations* in the denominations! **Come out** of her **My** people!!! So now we can **actually fight and war** according to Truth. Love never fails! How Satan hates us knowing these things—that why he sets up his fake churches—**for anyone that doesn't like** The whole Word of God. That's how Satan **gathers** the tares.

Satan is:-a vessel of dis-honour—being used to bring **God's purposes** to pass. Sorting out for God, God's children from Satan's children. The wheat from the chaff. The Good Seed and wheat **with** fruit, from the tares(*without fruit*). Those who love The Truth, from those that prefer religious stuff. Those who know the real Jesus, from those who only know *religious demons* that **call themselves** "jesus". Those who have The Holy *Spirit* leading them. And those that **have** fake pretend *demon- "un-holy spirits"* leading them. The Truth is powerful to **save**. Even to save those who **at the moment**, may still love the world, and the things of the world, and religion. Because we have **grace to repent and believe** **The** Gospel. The Real Gospel.

Ephesians 6 13Therefore take up the full armor of God, so that when the day of evil comes, you will **be able to stand** your ground, and **having done everything**, to stand. 14**Stand** firm then, with the **belt of truth** buckled around your waist, with the **breastplate of righteousness** arrayed, 15and with your **feet** fitted with the **readiness** of the **gospel of peace**. 16In addition to all this, take up the **shield of faith**, with which you can **extinguish all** the flaming arrows of the evil one. 17And take the **helmet of salvation** and the **sword** of the **Spirit**, which is **the word of God**.

Satan so hates God's Word, **that's why** he likes religion so much, yes, so that he has the **opportunity** to twist your heart **to him**, by *changes* and *alterations* and misquoted, and *mis-used* scripture, into disgusting **twisted interpretations** of The Word. To **present** one of his *religious demons* **to you**(*hoping that you will accept this demon— AS Jesus, AS GOD*). Not only adding his, The Serpents words in, but taking God's Words out. Making God's Word of no effect(**no fruit** of love in you). And not only that, but also using God's Word and scripture out of context, twisting it(very often for gain and money—(using *men -given over to a spirit of greed* and worldliness)to **steal** from you, to **kill** you, to **destroy** your eternal soul. Watch out!

Ephesians 6:18 Pray in the Spirit at all times, with every kind of prayer and petition. To this end, **stay alert** with all perseverance in your prayers **for all the saints**. (BSB)

So we can be aware of the wiles of The Devil now. So we can **pick up our sword** and fight. Religion need not hold us back, ANYMORE. The Sword of The *Spirit*— (Ephesians 6:17). We have God's Word. We have all **The Promises** of **our dominion** over Satan's *kingdom*, and we have the authority(in Jesus Name), and, we even have God Almighty **in us**, **that Power**, and so now, **because we believe**, we **CAN** *walk in those signs* that Jesus said would follow **those ones**, that **actually believe** The Real Gospel Truth(*end of Mark 16*). **Satan is terrified** that **we all come to understand this** —**and repent** —and cast his *kingdom* out. **The demon nations**, that **so love to deceive** the denominations, where they've crept in with false doctrine, **are terrified** that *Christians* will come to The **knowledge** of The Truth.

Because it's the "disciples"(THE LEARNERS AND FOLLOWERS) that have God Almighty on their side, **that can(and will) destroy Satan and his kingdom on Earth**. **Jesus in** His **revelation 12 Body**, will complete this work of **Jesus Christ**. **He is coming back** to finish this. Those Ones, those, that **learn** to love! **Disciples, learners and followers of Jesus**. **If we accept and believe**—we can fight, and we have God Himself on our side! And the ministering angels of God fighting on our side. Now, we **can** overcome. And *they*, the enemy, are **terrified** that we come to know these things. There are **many** "Christians," but **few disciples**(learners **and followers**). Many are called, but **few** are **chosen**.

1 Timothy 2 4Who will have all men to be saved, and to **come unto the knowledge** of the truth. 5For *there is* one God, and **one mediator** between God and men, **the man** Christ Jesus; 6Who gave himself a ransom for all, to be testified in due time.

Mark 1 14Now after that John was put in prison, Jesus came into Galilee, preaching **the gospel of the kingdom of God**, 15And saying, The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God **is** at hand: **repent ye**, and **believe the** gospel.

No more *bad demon* news :) —hallelujah!!!

Once we **know they are** in us, we can repent and **get them out** of us! The Good News! So yes, **we Can escape the torments** of the soul! So yes, these **evil spirits are in** us *whilst* we *agree with* their *lusts* of every kind. But **as** we repent of that agreement, or *lust*, or sin, or negative feeling, *they* lose *their* right to stay. We cast *them* out, and don't turn back later to the same sin. Gradually, **as** we **are** sanctified, and washed, the *demonic spirits* have less and less of their **influence over** us. We are **being** set free. **As** we repent, and **as** we learn to love. So there is a denying of sin **being able to** operate in our lives. And at the same time, we are **learning to** love one another. Here is Jesus instructions to His disciples which **He trained** and taught. Note: He said to them, teach **every** nation **all that I taught** you. Meaning **all** of us. So all of us, have these **same instructions**, which they, Jesus disciples, were to **pass on to us**. To **The Church of Jesus Christ**. Jesus does not change. Religion *changes* like a serpent upon many different rocks(*proverbs 30:19*). We **disciples**, stand upon **The** Rock though. Upon Love. Nothing has passed away!

(But if we **believe** things have passed away because of religion — **then they have** passed away)
(**Until** we don't believe rubbish anymore -and **repent** of it)— **then -nothing** has passed away!
(And so we **can** —cast those religious spirits out of us— **command** them to go!)
Those religious spirits really hate it when we **command** them to go- as we **believe** The Truth.

Matthew 28 18And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, **All power is given** unto me in heaven **and in earth**. 19Go ye therefore, and **teach all nations**, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: 20Teaching them **to observe all things whatsoever** I have commanded you: and, lo, **I am with you alway**, *even* unto the **end of the world**. Amen.

Mark 16 15And he said unto them, Go ye **into all** the world, and preach the gospel **to every** creature. 16He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned. 17And **these signs shall follow them that believe**; In **my** name shall **they cast out devils**; they shall speak with new tongues; 18They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.

19So then after the Lord had spoken unto them, he was received up into heaven, and sat on the right hand of God. 20And they went forth, and preached every where, **the Lord working with** them, and **confirming the word** **with** signs following. Amen.

Satan **wants** us to **"think"** *he is not here* in us, why? Because if we **believe that** religious lie, we **cannot** cast him out, can we? **If he isn't there?** How can we cast him out?— **if he's not even there?** That would be foolish and make no sense at all would it? **How very convenient** for a *subtle, deceiving, lying* serpent! How convenient, for **that Devil's whole kingdom**, of *demon spirits*, who **dwell**—in us. **Tormenting** our *soul*, and the **carnal** flesh man. **Tormenting** our mind, our will, and our *emotions*. **Tormenting** our lives. **Tormenting** us with *depressive and oppressive attitudes* and *moods*. **Sabotaging** our finances. Bringing sickness, disease, financial ruin and poverty, and pain of many kinds(*physical/mental/spiritual*) upon our flesh and soul. It's *them!* **But**, they can't **dwell** in the **new man** from above, born of God —Not the New Life, **Born Again spirit** man. That's for The Holy *Spirit*, it is **created** in **righteousness, and true holiness**. **Satan cannot dwell there!** He must **tempt** our flesh, and he **uses** our flesh(*which is corrupt*), when we give in to him. To whom we agree, is to whom we **become(or remain)** servant. We have **grace** —**to come out** of agreement.

1 Corinthians 15:50 Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God; neither doth corruption inherit incorruption.

We leave the flesh behind, **and leave Satan as well**(stranded and **desolate** in **it**)-the dust. He can't come to Heaven with us. The flesh isn't coming with our *soul*, & neither are the *demons*.
Even **now**(*here*) as we **dwell** in Love(*in Heavenly places*) — Satan cannot follow.
Leave the *demons* **choking back there** in the flesh(*right now*) — deny them!
We don't **inhabit** that flesh anymore(*Zephaniah 3:6*)— do we?

Zephaniah 3:6 I have **cut off the nations**: their towers are desolate; I made their streets waste, that none passeth by: **their cities are destroyed**, so that there is no man, that there is none inhabitant.

Ephesians 4:24 And that ye **put on the new** man, which after God is **created in** righteousness and true holiness.

Therefore: We are **learning** to **dwell in** the *New Life*, **spirit** man. This, by **actually doing** love. **In The Spirit**. God **helps** us to **do**. Beware religion, **anyone can do religion**. It's so easy to do, to be religious. **Anyone at all can do religion**. But **how many can love others** as them self? No use "**saying**" "*we believe*," if we don't then put on **Love**, is there? Put **Jesus** on therefore. Yes, **how many can walk and do love** toward others? Jesus said **few**. He said **few find** the narrow way. **That's why Satan loves religion, because** it's the **broad wide way** — and **many** go that road(to perdition). So, the **narrow** way—is **through** Love, because actual **genuine faith** works — **through** — actual **genuine love**(*the 1 Corinthians 13:4-7 kind*) — and by love— our faith is empowered by God. Because the **Genuine Holy Spirit** works **through** genuine Love. Through Genuine Jesus. Then the Real Jesus can say "I knew you". Instead of. "I never knew you". The **Righteous** works spoken of-: *Faith* is key, and *it(faith) works through* love. So we shouldn't **pretend** to have *faith*, if we refuse to **do** love. That's fake faith. That's religious fake faith! -(*Satan loves it*). Fake RELIGIOUS **faith proclamations**, ARE NOT FAITH! **FAITH WORKING THROUGH LOVE** — IS FAITH. Because genuine Holy Spirit works **through Love**, not fake faith. That's the works James talks about. Love. Faith without works is dead. Faith without love is dead. Without love we are nothing(*Corinthians 13*). Even if God **has done** mighty things through us in times past. We must endure to the end. The God of Love can work through **our** lives, through Love. Because we **are** God's children. His children in reality **are the ones that grow up in His image**(*that's fruit*). If we are born of fake religion, we wont look like our "*Heavenly*" Father at all! Fake church is as an adulterous woman. Adulterous women **receive** seed(*words*)(*doctrines*)(*traditions*)(*rituals*) of others, and not the Husband(Jesus). *Their* children therefore, do not look like The Father but like **another** "father". God's sees everything, nothing is hid from Him. He will know that His "wife"(the fake church)—is an adulterous woman! A harlot. These harlots "churches" have had relations with "other" *spirits*(bad seed-produces Satan's children). Religion. **Strange children** are produced. But God knows His real children though. When they grow up, as they mature, they **have** His likeness-more and more. They **do** those things His Only Begotten Son, Jesus, did. They are just like Jesus ABBA Father. They have — His nature and character — they have Love **in** them.

1 John 4:17 Herein is our love made perfect, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment: because **as he is**, **so are we** **in this world**.

1 John 4:17 is a very sobering/humbling verse. But it **encourages** us to **transform right now**, doesn't it? Whilst we are here still? **Before** we die! —(*waiting till after is religious deception*)—*one of Satan's favourite lies* — even a **fly away pre-tribulation sit in a pew rapture**— so that we don't fight to be ready. Satan is **terrified** of Love. Yes, religion is so easy. But. **Our soul belongs** to God, not this world, and neither **are we servants** to the flesh anymore! We have by *faith*, died to the flesh, died to **servitude to our flesh**, **servitude to** Satan, and **by** our walk, and so we are **doing** what we **claim** we **believe**. God's will. *Faith alive!!!* **Being** children of God. Not "**saying**" we are, but **being** His children, **learning from Him** —Our Abba Father's

Holy Spirit. We grow and mature *in spiritual* things. We grow up *in spirit* to be —***Just like*** our Abba, Father. We love others. ***No longer dwelling*** in the carnal nature ***(as we mature and learn to love others)*** as ourself.

2 Corinthians 5:15 And *that* he died for all, that they which live should not henceforth live unto themselves, but unto him which died for them, and rose again.

Abiding in Love. In Christ. Dying, denying, resisting sin, even ***crucifying*** that self nature to its death, and so no longer obeying the flesh, or its *desires* and *lusts*. Yes. ***Denying*** Satan. Remembering ***he loves to work through hurt feelings and pain and traumas*** that have occurred. ***That's the tormentors (blocking forgiveness)***. We must ***overcome them***. That's why ***forgiveness*** is so important. After the victory to forgive ***is won*** — ***this overcomes*** the *pain*—or more accurately, that place of *pain* is healed (*the tormentors have left!*). The *emotional* wound is healed, and the *soul* restored. That is ***The Power*** of The Spirit ***through*** love—of forgiveness. That healing, is after ***we have the victory*** in forgiveness. ***Hint: cry out to God for help*** to forgive things you cannot forgive by yourself. Choose to forgive, then ***seek God's help***. God loves that *faith*. That more ***intimate*** relationship. Have eyes to ***see!*** It works ***through*** love! The ***narrow, more difficult*** way, that ***our fallen nature loves to avoid***, with ***any religious excuse Satan will give us***, from behind his pulpits. Deny Satan — ***being able to use (you)*** and that ***fallen*** nature, any longer! Deny that nature, it's Satan's selfish nature. He wants to use it to destroy your *soul*.

Therefore know this, ***this battle to love***, it could save your soul ***for all Eternity***.

For faith: To have *faith* (Not fake religion faith, I mean ***real*** faith). ***Real, true and genuine*** faith that saves souls. ***That kind*** of faith! ***Works—through—Love***. That's why—:Satan ***loves*** religion.

Galatians 5:16 This I say then, Walk in the Spirit, and ***ye shall not*** fulfil the lust of the flesh.

Galatians 5:6 For in Jesus Christ neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision; but ***faith*** which ***worketh*** ***by*** love.

1 Peter 2:11 Dearly beloved, I beseech *you* as strangers and pilgrims, ***abstain from*** fleshly lusts, ***which war*** ***against*** the soul;

Psalm 116 ***12*** What shall I render unto the LORD for all his benefits toward me?

13 I will take the cup of salvation, and ***call upon*** the name of the LORD.

14 I will pay my vows unto the LORD now in the presence of all his people.

15 Precious in the sight of the LORD ***is the death*** of his saints.

John 18:11 Then said Jesus unto Peter, Put up thy sword into the sheath: the cup which my Father hath given me, ***shall I not drink it?***

Shall ***we not also*** take the cup our Father has given us? To ***follow*** Jesus. ***The cup*** is learning to love. Our ***taking up*** of ***our*** cross. To ***sacrifice*** our self nature, even ***crucify*** it, in the ***service of our Father*** in Heaven? (*He wants to save souls*). (Through us). (*He wants sons and daughters that are like Him*). (Like His Only Begotten Son Jesus :) Ones that are willing to be a ***living*** sacrifice for others. Just like Jesus. The flesh profits nothing, and ***our soul*** is ***precious*** to God. ***The death of that carnal nature is very precious*** to God, ***because*** it ***sets our soul free*** of Satan's dominion. And ***God (The Holy Spirit) can then use us***, just as, He used His Only Begotten Son Jesus.

Romans 12:1 I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye ***present your bodies*** a ***living*** sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, *which is your reasonable service*.

So we are **free to serve** Jesus and our Father. Freed from Satan's religion. **Our Father wants to use our life**, just as He used Jesus life on the Earth. We have His *Spirit*, just the same. Satan(*his whole demonic kingdom*), rules over the world(and the worldly, and the religious), reigning over flesh, and men obey him, and we see the results throughout the world. Evil. We though, are born, of **another Kingdom**. From above. Our service is(to **allow** Jesus) to reach out to others, and draw them out of this, Satan's **worldly** kingdom, and **into** God's *Heavenly Kingdom*. To **allow The Spirit to do this through** us. Satan rules across the world through men. He **needs men to rule through**, his dominion comes through men(us) he rules **through** mankind. Understand he needs mankind to rule through. He was cursed **to crawl on his belly in the dust** of the earth, remember? He then uses those men that love being used by him, and also **those that do not realise** they are his servants(us all), to rule over, or destroy the rest. He uses **all** of us, wherever we are *tempted* and **give in** to sin, to the flesh nature. He(they) consider us his/*their* house. So we **learn to repent of being used** by The Devil. His house(our flesh nature/body)— is gradually being **left desolate** to him. Because. **AS WE REFUSE TO OBEY him**—yes as we deny flesh, we walk in love instead. Therefore:

Love **is** the *transformation* of our *soul*—and vain religion is- **the diversion away from DOING** love

1 John 4:17 Herein is our love made perfect, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment: because **as he is**, **so are we** in **this** world.

1 John 3:1 Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that **we** should be called **the sons of God**: therefore the world knoweth us not, because it knew him not.

John 1:12 But as many as **received** him, **to them** gave he power **to become** the sons of God, *even* to **them** that believe on **his** name:

Galatians 3:26 For ye are all sons of God, through **faith**, in **Christ Jesus**.

1 John 2:24 Let that therefore abide in you, **which ye have heard from the beginning**. **If that** which ye have **heard from the beginning** shall remain in you, ye also shall **continue in** the Son, and **in** the Father.

2 John 2:6 And this is love, that we **walk** after his commandments. This is the commandment, That, **as ye have heard from the beginning**, ye should walk in it.

Mark 12:31 And the second *is* like, *namely* this, **Thou** shalt **love thy neighbour as thyself**. There is **none other commandment** greater than these.

There's no obedience to Satan's *kingdom* in Love, **that's why** love never fails. That's why we are not under law. Because we have *grace* **to have God's help** -to love. We just need to ask Him. **Ask Him** for help every day. It humbles us. It destroys pride and ego. Satan fell through pride and ego. That's our old nature, that's what he(Satan) taught us, **before** we were saved. So religion **talk** and **hear** and **know about** love is wonderfully **comforting** for our *soul*, to make us **"feel"** saved. But religion is not love. There is obedience to religious stuff, and to the "traditions of the fathers" in vain religion, and plenty of obedience to useless "religious rituals," and other vanities such as vain "repetitive" prayers to **other** entities apart from Our *Saviour/God*. But so often, **not obedience to** love. We **"think"** we **have** love, but we don't actually **do** it, because of the pain of **overcoming** *emotions* and *feelings* and *oppressions* of the *enemy*. **Facing these & overcoming** can be an extremely difficult trial. **Calling for help** from God is **needed** and so this makes our *relationship with* God real/happen. **Humbling oneself before God** is completely necessary. God, our Father, can't wait to help—For our *faith* to **call** and **trust** Him. For us to **humble ourselves** before Him. Doing it climbing up **on our own** is a big mistake(*that's religion and self-works*). We will fail **that** way. It's the **calling** for help from God that removes the self-righteousness religiousness, and **condemnation** of law from our walk. Jesus **sent** The Comforter. You see **why** we need a Comforter? Why Jesus called Him The

Comforter? We need *His Comfort* as we learn Gods love!!! *Faith* through love, **calling** to God. The **calling** to God **is** part of the *faith*. It is only for the courageous, the **fearful** turn away, or turn to religion for comfort. Cast the **fear** out! It's a *demon spirit*. *Fear* is a *demon*. A *spirit*. It's an **entity** **influencing** what you *feel*. Repent of not trusting God. Then, Cast it out!

Hebrews 12:21 And so terrible was the sight, *that* Moses said, **I exceedingly fear and quake:**

1 John 4:18 There is **no fear in love**; but perfect love **casteth out** fear: because **fear** hath **torment**. **He that feareth** is not made perfect in love.

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore **come boldly unto the throne of grace**, that we may obtain mercy, and **find grace to help** in time of need.

Forgiving others, gives us the **confidence** in God that we also, **are forgiven**. The **fear** of *forgiving* is a *torment*. The **feeling** of *vulnerability* in *forgiving* can stop us. It can destroy too, if we don't overcome that *fear*. That **fear** *spirit of Satan's evil kingdom*. It is rooted in pride, and is the result of not fully trusting God. So as we overcome, pride is also overcome. This all works a humbleness in our *soul*, in a way that vain religion cannot do. Because it requires us to **draw near** to God, and stop hiding from Him in religious stuff. There may be **agreement to love**(*in the know, hear and talk about love religious stuff*), and that's **wonderfully easy and comforting** to the *soul*. To know all about love is very soothing. To hear is nice. To talk about love, makes us **sound** so loving. But it's the **do**, that we tend to **avoid** in vain religion. Satan hates the **doers** because Love never fails to begin tearing his *kingdom* apart. "They" lose their house. Us. The **do** is **the part** that *transforms* our *soul*! Religion is so, so easy to do. But Love **requires a sacrifice** of our life. A death to that self. Please, do not be led to Hellfire because of religion. **God's** children **learn** to love. Satan's children do not.

(We are **all** learning still)

So walking **in** Love, **doing** love, **is for** the sons and daughters of God(**God's people**).
And Satan's religion is, for **other** people.

1 Peter 5:6 Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that **he may exalt you** in **due** time:

1 Corinthians 13 **1**If I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, but have not love, I am become sounding brass, or a clanging cymbal. **2**And if I have the gift of prophecy, and know all mysteries and all knowledge; and if I have all faith, so as to remove mountains, but have not love, I am nothing. **3**And if I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and if I give my body to be burned, but have not love, **profiteth me nothing**.

For the doers.

4Love suffereth long, and is kind; **love** envieth not; **love** vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up, **5**doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not its own, is not provoked, taketh not account of evil; **6**rejoiceth not in unrighteousness, but rejoiceth with the truth; **7**beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things.

Galatians 2:6 But of these who **seemed** to be somewhat, (whatsoever they were, it maketh no matter to me: **God accepteth no man's person:**) for they **who seemed to be somewhat in conference** added nothing to me:

Galatians 2:6 But from those **who were reputed** to be somewhat (whatsoever they were, it maketh no matter to me: God accepteth not man's person)-- they, I say, **who were of repute** imparted nothing to me: (ASV)

Galatians 2:6 And the leaders of the church had nothing to add to what I was preaching. (By the way, their reputation as great leaders made no difference to me, for God has no favorites.) (NLT)

Church services(in these) -we can be -rather comforted and re-assured.

We really don't need to worry too much about love in religious stuff.

It's so, so easy being religious. Satan makes it easy!

He makes it easy—Just for(carnal man)- old selfish, self-centred nature.

(The broad/wide easy way) —that the many go!!!!!!

In here, if you put on a good act, a friendly show of smiley love —yes, you'll do ok in appearance.

8Love never faileth: but whether there be prophecies, they shall be done away; whether there be tongues, they shall cease; whether there be knowledge, it shall be done away. 9For we know in part, and we prophesy in part; 10but when that which is perfect is come, that which is in part shall be done away. 11When I was a child, I spake as a child, I felt as a child, I thought as a child: now that I am become a man, I have put away childish things. 12For now we see in a mirror, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know fully even as also I was fully known. 13But now abideth faith, hope, love, these three; and the greatest of these is love.

The doing of love is for the mature. Religion is for the child. We can grow up in there though. The hearing, talking, and knowing, is for the child. The hearing, talking, knowing, and doing, is for the mature, even the perfect. Love. What is it? As we see above, love suffers long, and bears all things, and endures all things, is not provoked, among many other sacrifices of self.

THEREFORE:-:LOVE:-:IS NOT THE BROAD EASY RELIGIOUS WAY. We CAN mature in Christ.

Hebrews 5 12For when for the time ye ought to be teachers, ye have need that one teach you again which be the first principles of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of strong meat. 13For every one that useth milk is unskillful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe. 14But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

Doing love. BY REASON OF USE—YOU WILL LEARN TO DISCERN THE EVIL. IT IS THE DEATH OF THE OLD FALLEN CORRUPT NATURE. IF WE(personally) LEARN TO DO IT! And so we should understand this:-: As we learn the pain of God's love, THE SACRIFICE, we cry out to God in our distress, yes, as we attempt to love(and so often fail-we call for help from The God of Love, and THEN HE HEARS and HELPS. BECAUSE WE HAVE HUMBLD OURSELVES TO LOVE(to God). That's faith. Through doing. And relationship, not law. Grace.

Even as others may be ignoring us, accusing us, or scorning, and gossiping, and slandering us, abandoning us, betraying us, or even laughing at us, or spitefully using us(worldly and religious people, and worldly religious "christians"). We continue to practise the sacrifice of love(needing God's help in that wilderness). That's taking up your cross and following Jesus. A sacrifice of this carnal life. Losing your life, to gain your LIFE.

1 Peter 3 11Let him eschew evil, and do good; let him seek peace, and ensue it. 12For the eyes of the Lord are over the righteous, and his ears are open unto their prayers: but the face of the Lord is against them that do evil. 13And who is he that will harm you, if ye be followers of that which is good?

14But and if ye suffer for righteousness' sake, happy are ye: and be not afraid of their terror, neither be troubled;

Division, but not peace? Realising -this(division) is what the evil spirits in people do!

They especially like their denominational **divisions** of all **the different vain** religions.

But love is a simple message. And. Jesus **is Love**.

So we should not have too much trouble **discerning what** we are following, if we understand The Way.

(Love resists the *demons* -**obeying it resists them**). **Simple obedience** keeps us safe from Satans behaviour. They(the people that don't resist) are **used by** Satan to stop **God's People**, the True Disciples —who **do obey** love. The religious people tried to stop Jesus didn't they? Note: the people that **don't resist** are the ones **not obeying** Love. At this time: (**out** of Christ) —not **in** Christ. **The religious people**, will hate The True People of God. So we need to recognise this. Especially **if at the moment**, we **ourselves are** that religious person(*contentious*) (*even in **some** parts of our life we have **not yet manifestly** conquered*). **God's people** like peace and unity, rather than *strife* and *division*. **Satan's** people *scorn* and *scoff* and *accuse* —(*we can repent as soon as we see our behaviour is actually **his**(demonic/satanic)*). We **refuse to take part** in *division* and *contention*. We **resist** it. **Better to walk away** than *argue* with religious people. *Religious spirits love to argue **through** us/**using** our very mouths and tongues*). **Satan has an army of religious people** he has sown in the churches, **amongst** the brethren. We should avoid being one of them. **Satan loves** *division* and *strife*, that's **his works**, and religious self-righteousness! It is not obeying Love. They scorned and scoffed at Jesus too.

Ecclesiastes 1:9 The thing that hath been, it **is that which shall be**; and that which is done is that which shall be done: and **there is no new thing** under the sun.

Even now we **all** fight against that carnal nature. People that don't fight though, are going the wrong and broad way! But —**They don't realise** this—(*it's the spirits in them—blinding them*). Things are **just the same** today, as before, when the religious people hated Jesus—The Pharisees and Sadducees and other religious sects and cults of that day. They'll hate us also. Nothing has changed, and the same things are **happening** now, as then. So we **recognise** **Satan's kingdom** attacking us this way(*through people*). And if we act this way ourselves, all religious and *contentious*, we can **quickly repent** as we realise this, and **return** to Jesus. We **abide** in Him. We **abide** in Love. We **confess** our sin to Him and He is **faithful** and just to forgive us, and cleanse us of all un-righteousness(1John 1:9). So our **relationship remains in tact** with God still, *through **doing** this(that's how. **Grace works**)*. Each time we learn, and each time we mature in Love. **The law can't condemn us**, because **God is helping** us to overcome our failures **as we learn**. We are **learning** to stand, and to **quickly return**(to God)(1John 1:9), if, and when, and **as often** as, we fall down. The *Grace* of God therefore, **gives us time** to form Jesus nature and character in our soul. We are being fitted for *Heaven* :) And even **clothed** with righteous acts, even as we sow/show mercy to those in need. Remembering the rich man and Lazarus, and taking it to heart. As a very serious and sober warning, & insightful lesson(Luke 16).

1 John 3:17 But whoso hath this world's good, and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels *of compassion* from him, **how dwelleth the love of God in him?**

Luke 12:34 For where your treasure is, **there** will your heart be also.

Jesus greatest treasures, are His children. Where is **our** heart? This truly tests our **heart**.

Luke 12 **35**Let your loins be girded about, **and your lights burning**; **36**And ye yourselves **like unto men that wait for** their lord, when he will return from the wedding; that when he cometh and knocketh, they **may open unto him immediately**. **37**Blessed are those **servants**, whom the lord when he cometh shall find **watching**; verily I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them. **38**And if he shall come in the second watch, or come in the third watch, and find *them* so, **blessed** are those **servants**.

Zechariah 1:3 Therefore say to them, 'Thus says the LORD of hosts: "**Return to Me,**" says the LORD of hosts, "**and I will return to you,**" says the LORD of hosts.

Remember, **our fight is not against flesh and blood.** It's against Satan's kingdom working through -the people, who are still bound up(*in religious stuff*), and with worldly stuff, and **need** Jesus. If we recognise this, we know what we really are waring against. Evil *spirits working from within* people! Even within ourself(Christians) — **wherever, in whatever part of our soul, we have not yet conquered** that land — of our *soul*. **As we learn** to love, **we are**(*God is*) cleansing our *soul* of the corruption of sin and iniquity and evil. Satan is gradually finding that **dust** drier and drier, as we no longer water it with religious rubbish, or with his works.

Psalm 22 6But I *am* a worm, and no man; **a reproach of men,** and **despised of the people.**
 7All **they that see me laugh me to scorn:** they **shoot out the lip,** they **shake the head, saying,**
 8**He trusted on the LORD** that he would deliver him: let him deliver him, seeing he delighted in him.
 9But thou *art* he that took me out of the womb: thou didst make me hope *when I was* upon my mother's breasts.
 10I was cast upon thee from the womb: thou *art* my God from my mother's belly.
 11**Be not far from me;** for **trouble is near;** for *there is* none to help.
 12**Many bulls have compassed me:** strong *bulls* of Bashan have beset me round.
 13They gaped upon me with their mouths, as a **ravening and a roaring lion.**

Watch out for the evil *spirits in* the religious people!!!!!! Love. Satan's *kingdom* hates us for it! Only Love(Jesus) can set those religious people free. When we **walk** in love, it **exposes** Satan **resisting** love. You will see, when Corinthians love is diligently obeyed by your *soul*. When we **walk** in love, we **abide** in Love. That is, **abiding** in Jesus. We **dwel in Christ,** in *Heavenly* places. Religious people are trapped in awful religious **bondage!(dwelling in flesh)** Earth dwellers! Perhaps **not yet even born** of God, or maybe born again already, but **dwelling** in the **dust** still. **Believing** The Word alone, will set us free. Religion perverts The Word. Satan perverts everything he can. **Keep it very simple** therefore.

We **learn** to **stand in the trial.** Of love. Therefore: **know** what love truly is!!! (**as** God **helps** us).

Even as the religious especially, *scorn* and *scoff* at Love. **Obey 1 Corinthians 13:4-7** very **diligently** and as diligently **as you possibly are able** at the moment. **Grow** into more and more love—**mature** in the **doing(the meat)** of The Word. And **watch** what happens with **the people around you** when you **do** this. **Watch the anger rise** in the religious people around you. **They don't even know** they are on the **broad way(that the many take)**—**not** the narrow way(that the **few** take). Remember, Satan's *kingdom is* in us. He's **in the people** and he will **raise up strife** in a spouse, in family, in friends, and in strangers, **and in you yourself** **if** you allow it! They(*even you*) won't even realise they(*you*) are being **used** to do this! Satan's wants— To stop us loving, and to pull us(**also**) into *anger, or resentment*. He must keep us from peace and unity. That's what Satan **wants** to do. If we **love** —he has to try to stop us. **This actually exposes him(the demons)** to us, if we know what we are looking for, and how to **discern** the *spirits(ask* God for the *gift* of *discerning of spirits*). It is one of The **Gifts** of The *Spirit* :) We have not **because** we ask not!!!

1 Corinthians 14:1 Follow after love; yet desire earnestly spiritual gifts , but rather that ye may prophesy.

Notice these **gifts** come in Corinthians **14**. Straight after Corinthians **13** love is taught us.
Because they(*the gifts*) **work** through **that** love.

Be aware. In vain religion. *Demon spirits* can **put on a wonderful show,** of **very convincing** fake gifts(through us). Especially fake words and prophecy that are not actually coming from God, but **from evil spirits.** So if we are looking for the esteem of having people

think how great we are—**we are likely to have a spirit of pride**—and so -a fake “holy” **evil** spirit—working *through* us. And Jesus will say “I never knew you” if this is our whole walk. We knew religious *spirits*, not Jesus. And we did things to promote our self. Rather than for God’s glory.

Or in Truth. If in house churches and small gatherings for instance, where we have an **actual care** for one another, and look to **edify** one another with The Comforters **anointing** and **gifts**, as in the book of Acts fellowships and gatherings, then **that love** & care, apart from pride, will attract and allow the **flow of** The Real Genuine Holy *Spirit*, and the flow of the Real Genuine **Gifts** of The **Spirit to work** through **THAT** love. And that *faith* which **does work** through Love.

Therefore our very **motive** is **extremely** important.

Pretence religion, and facades for show, are therefore **vanity/deception**.

Is the motive to puff up self—or to help and edify others.

The Genuine Real Holy *Spirit* works *through* Love. “Other spirits” work *through* pride and ego.

Galatians 5:6 For in Jesus Christ neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision; but **faith** which **worketh by** love.

Yes, Satan **uses whoever he can** to do the **stopping of people loving** one another. So those whom serve him unknowingly, find themselves *avoiding* or *ignoring* or *despising*, or becoming **angry at people who know and walk in The Truth**. And **especially strife comes through**—**the most hearing, most talking, & most puffed up knowing religious** people—(the **hearers, talkers** and **knowers**—(but **they** are **not the doers**). Satan **uses** vain religion **to deceive**—and to then stop love, **recognise** what vain religion is therefore. Because Corinthians love **does not allow us to continue in, nor cause**, nor be part of—*strife* and *division*. But religion allows it, no problem at all, **in that** self-righteousness(*that Satan wants you bound to, to prevent you being saved*).

God’s people *learn*(and are learning) to keep their peace. Religious people do not.

Religious people. **They don’t obey nor can obey** 1 Corinthians 13:4-7 type love, because their *emotions* and *feelings* are **demonically stirred into** *anger* and *offence*, and *contention*, and so *strife* quickly **raises in** them. **Pride** in their religion blocks and veils them from Truth. They don’t love The Truth. So **Satan finds it very easy to use them to attempt— to destroy God’s People**. **God’s people** resist this. They **resist** *contention* and *strife*. Better to walk away **than to argue with religious spirits** that are *working from within* people.

Obeying love protects us from Satans *devises*.

1 Peter 5:8 Be sober, be vigilant; because **your adversary** the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, **seeking whom** he may devour:

I am not writing any of these things to condemn anyone at all. I am hoping. (God is hoping) that we can all see the importance of **Love**(of Jesus) in our life. (He is **The Way**)

Just **watch how** these “**religious spirits**” try to stop you when you **practise** Corinthians love. They **use angry religious people**, in attempt to make **you angry** as well. They use anyone **that does not practise** Corinthians love—religious people especially though. Religious *spirits* hate Truth. They love Truth **mixed** with deception very, very much though. Religious **people**(or *the spirits in* them) do not get **angry** at religion **which agrees** with their own version of vain religion. They get **angry** at Truth, at Love. At The Word that comes, yes, comes **with** Power. At The Word, and what The Word **actually** says and wants of us, or for us. **They’ll try to bring you out of love, and out of peace, and get you angry or upset**. **Out of** Christ in the flesh, dwelling in Satan’s territory, instead of *Heavenly places* in Christ. Then if you give into it(*the contention*), you have those evil *angry spirits* jump in you as well! Then you **also become angry!** It’s like an infection(*of demons*), it spreads out and infects others, an **infection** of *evil spirits*. Like a virus

infects **physical** bodies, with a virus. *Anger, contention and strife and fault finding and such, these infect with like a —spiritual virus of demons in the flesh (this kills or attacks our soul and spirit man). Love is the antidote. The cure. The vaccine with no adverse side effects. From evil spirit demon as an infectious demonic disease in the spirit. And love is the spiritual remedy or vaccine for our soul and spirit —it destroys the demons (infection). Love never fails.*

Until you **resist** and **return** to Jesus peace, the *demonic* infection continues. So we learn to dwell in *Heavenly* places in peace and unity and love. So love is our defence, our safety. **Abiding** in Christ. Watch therefore. Those *spirits* in the people around you. Yes, **watch, as Satan tries** to stop us! Those religious *spirits*—*They don't stop religious stuff. They couldn't care less about religious stuff. They stop love. Just watch and observe (as you attempt to walk in it)! So, if we choose* The Truth, and **leave religion** behind—Satan **uses religious** people— to stop us. But also worldly people that don't care for religion. But for **us who proclaim to be** believers! He uses the hearers, talkers and **knowers** of religious stuff. To **discourage** us, and even **threaten to disown** us—(if we have **religious** hearer, talker and knower, family members and relatives (*spiritual* and *physical*))! —Or *worldly* people. But The Word **does** come with Power! **Is this love?** To disown your own family, because they **don't agree with powerless religious rubbish?**—but love what **The Word actually says?** They want to leave religious rubbish behind, and so we disown them? Just because they **actually** would like to make it to *Heaven*? Is that Jesus love? No certainly not— it's religion! The Pharisees did those things. They still do it today. Satan's **manipulation** and **intimidation**. It's the broad road to destruction, that **many** go. *Satanic manipulation* of others. *Intimidation*, through **self-righteous** religious pride. I **strongly** warn, it's the **wrong** way! We can repent though thankfully. As soon as we realise, yes, we can turn and repent. **1 John 1:9.** A spiritual bar of soap for cleansing the *spirit*, soul and body of un-righteousness before God. **Opening The Way for relationship** with God. The Father. The Son. The Holy *Spirit*. That's God's Grace. **To transform** our soul.

Philippians 4:9 Those things, which **ye have both learned, and received, and heard, and seen in me, do:** and the **God of peace** shall be with you.

Jesus didn't **force** His will upon anyone. That behaviour is, from Satan. That is **religious behaviour.** **That broad way,** is what **that** is. That's what religion can do **to its poor victims** (they may show a **complete lack** of any compassion and love)—**that's** (Satan's religion)—beware!!!!!! The way to Hell. These things are written, that you may understand and repent, if Satan has caught anyone up to this time, in his garbage. We can repent and come out! Yes we can repent, and love The Truth instead. Lies don't save. No vain religion **doesn't** save. Run for your lives! Truth saves. **Thank-you** God, **thank-you** Jesus, for the **gift** of your *Grace* toward us. That we **can** repent of Satan's religious junk. Yes **we have grace to repent** and come out. So that we may have peace. And also **walk in peace (on our part)** toward **even the factious** people. **I pray you give us strength** to do this God. We should not *fear* man therefore, it's a trap of Satan's religious stuff to *fear* man. Those *talk* and *hear* harlot churches, **knowing** all that **knowledge of traditions** of **religiousness**— But that **hate the doing of** love. With no **Fruit**. No **Jesus** in them. No **Love**. Knowing all the scriptures, and hating Jesus Family. They glory **in appearance** only. **Run** for your lives!!!!!!

Luke 12 4 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do. 5 **But I will forewarn** you **whom** ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, **Fear him.**

2 Corinthians 5:12 For we commend not ourselves again unto you, but give you occasion to glory on our behalf, **that ye may have somewhat to answer** them which glory in **appearance,** and **not in heart.**

1 Corinthians 8:1 Now concerning things offered to idols: We know that **we all have knowledge.** Knowledge puffs up, **but love edifies.**

Proverbs 29:25 The fear of man bringeth a snare: but whoso putteth his trust in the LORD shall be safe.

Luke 21 16And ye shall be betrayed both by parents, and brethren, and kinsfolks, and friends; and some of you shall they cause to be put to death. 17And ye shall be hated of all men for my name's sake. 18But there shall not an hair of your head perish. 19In your patience possess ye your souls.

Luke 12:4 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do.

Revelation 18:4 And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.

Those demon infections in the religious people (“their” house) want to stop us, stop us walking in The Truth. Come out of her—that hear, talk, and know church stuff harlot. Take note, as we attempt to actually obey Corinthians love-: There will be all sorts of assignments of the demons, to pull us away from patience, kindness, long suffering, bearing all things, forgiving, and showing/sowing grace and mercy, and enduring all these things(to the end), and also, these spirits will attempt to provoke to anger. To pull us out of love. Out of Christ. To plant a root of bitterness in us. But no, we need to stay in Christ. The evil spirits use people to upset us, so we must learn to remain steadfast in peace, and so, we be a doer, of love. If we do not remain steadfast in love, we can be lured, and tempted, to come out of Jesus. Out of love. But the promises are in Christ not out of Christ. In Love. Not out of love. In Peace, not out of peace. It is war with the demonic, to remain steadfast in Love.

Hebrews 12:15 Looking diligently lest any man fail of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness springing up trouble you, and thereby many be defiled;

So learning to remain in peace and unity and love, is the real trial and tribulation that we face as True believers. So doing love is a very difficult trial. Religion is so easy, just relax if you prefer religion to Truth—but I warn you, it doesn’t save. But if you actually learn to love —You will find yourself isolated from the world and from worldly Christians even who don’t really want The Truth at all. The hear, talk and knowers-like the comfort of hearing, talking, and knowing. Even agreeing. They just refuse/won’t learn— to do. No sacrifice! No genuine type love. Satan has them trapped— — — — — in religion.

BECAUSE IT’S EASY.

Psalms 55:22 Cast thy burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain thee: he shall never suffer the righteous to be moved.

By casting our burden upon the Lord, we remove self-righteousness(we are placing our faith in God -not self). God will not suffer the righteous to be moved! So love, it can be very difficult, because people we love can be used by the enemy like this. To pull us out of love. And they don’t even know they are doing it —this also is very painful to bear(so we get our strength from God -to stand). It’s impossible to stand(on our own). YOU WILL SEE(when you try diligently) WE CAN’T DO IT(simply cannot love, in our own effort). BUT GOD helps us(when we humble ourself to Him—cry out for that help)—and stop trying to do it all on our own. GOD —WORKS THROUGH LOVE. As faith also does. Therefore, As we deny Satan, and cry out in our failures—to love- GOD DOES THE WORKS—(so self is not left with any victory—it’s Jesus victory through us). He gets the glory, and so then -our pride cannot be used against us. When we are weak, then we are strong, because that’s when we remember, we need to call out to God. This faith removes self effort, as we rely on God’s ability to do what His Word says. His Power through His Word. The Word comes with Power. Yes it does! Transforming power for our soul. This humbles self greatly(relying on God instead of our own ability or strength or

goodness). So this whole process of **simply obeying** love, in the end, **automatically** leads us to relationship, **with** God. We cannot, through the flesh, love as we would like (*it's impossible*). The whole *demonic kingdom* resists/opposes us—our flesh man is weak—our *spirit man* has **access** to gain God's help and strength and power. We are born from above, remember. A new creation. **When we realise we can't**, we humble ourselves, we turn **to** our God. **Doers! BY OUR FAITH**—even to cry out—**is faith**. **Grace is for** getting God's help! As we struggle, **to love**.

The Gospel is simple if we keep it simple.

So we are struggling to love one another. Not struggling to obey the law or Satan's religious stuff.

2 Corinthians 11:3 But I fear, lest by any means, **as the serpent beguiled Eve** through his subtilty, **so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity** that is **in Christ**.
in Love.

Read carefully the following and **you will see** the *enemy* at work, **attempting to stop love**. Satan's kingdom — — — — — dwells in our flesh — — — — — withstanding us.

But we have *grace* not condemnation, so we cry out to God (Read Romans 8). Romans 8 follows directly after this following struggle written by Paul in **Romans 7**—below. It is a good answer to dealing with our failures to love. It reveals the hopelessness of our flesh to have victory in any way. It reveals the *grace* we have. It reveals our hope in Christ not ourself. By *grace*, not by our own goodness. Even as we fail all the time. But we are learning as we go, in our walk with God. That's *Grace*. Salvation is a gift. Not something we can earn. But we can learn in all of this, to become more and more like Jesus. To *transform* in this *grace*. Into people that love one another. **That is to confess (truthfully/not vainly)**. Christ **is** come, in your/our flesh. He **is** in there, working *through* you. Your new **Life** witnesses and testifies to this. It's obvious to others, they see the change, they see the *transformation*. Christ **is** in you. Working *through* you. **Doing** what Jesus did, when He was in His mortal flesh body.

2 John 1:7 For many deceivers are entered into the world, **who confess not** that Jesus Christ **is** come in the flesh. This is a deceiver and **an antichrist**.

Romans 7 14For we know that the law is spiritual: but **I am carnal**, sold under sin. 15For that which I do I allow not: for what I would, that do I not; but what I hate, that do I. 16If then I do that which I would not, I consent unto the law that *it is* good. 17Now then it is no more I that do it, but sin that **dwelleth in me**.

18For **I know** that in me (**that is, in my flesh,**) **dwelleth** no good thing: for to will is present with me; but **how to perform** that which is good I find not.

19For the good that I **would** I do not: **but the evil which I would not**, that I do. 20Now if I do that I would not, it is no more I that do it, but sin that **dwelleth in me**.

21I find then a law, that, when I would do good, **evil is present with** me. 22For I delight in the law of God after the inward man: 23But I see another law **in** my members, warring against the law of **my mind**, and bringing me into captivity to the law of sin which is **in** my members. 24O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me from **the body** of this death? 25I thank God through Jesus Christ our Lord. So then with the mind I myself serve the law of God; but **with the flesh** the law of sin.

Then read **Romans 8**.

The answer to this dilemma above in Romans 7 (Read Romans 8), is that **we have relationship** with God. We have **grace** for this (*not condemnation for our failures and inabilities*). We cry out for help, because **we have Grace to do so**. Even as we may fall into sin. If we don't turn to God, **we are** actually under law. **It's the relationship** that separates us from the law, because victory is **in Christ**. The **strength of sin is** the law. Watch out for religion therefore. If we humble ourselves, **confess any sin, and un-forgiveness, or failure, to God**, and cry out to

God, believing, He will hear and help if we are sincere. He cleanses us from ANY unrighteousness—so He can justly help us and save us from whatever it is we are calling out for. All this, is only in Jesus Name. Nothing else. That's Grace. Jesus has saved us, we cannot save ourself by being religious. The law condemns. Grace gives a way out of bondage to self. Jesus is The Way. Then we can love, through Love. Through Jesus. His works, not ours. These are faith with works. Works of faith, by crying out to God, in all our awful failure of the fallen nature of the dust creation man. By faith, we are born of God from above now. Once we confess any sin to God, He is faithful and just to cleanse us, of all un-righteousness, and so we are cleansed of all un-righteousness(we believe Gods Word, so we by faith believe we are righteous in Gods eyes). So we can come boldly to the throne of Grace. We dwell in our spirit man. It's not I that sin, but sin that dwells in me! We've died to that old sin man(*that demons inhabit*)—that flesh man. We are a New Man Born from above. We can confess everything to God, be cleansed, and so in that, be able to receive strength and power from God to overcome. So as we humble ourselves to receive help and grace from God. He gives us what we need for victory. By Grace, not works. We cannot do it without Him—AT ALL. Satan's kingdom dwells in that old nature/the flesh—remember?

Romans 7:17 Now then it is no more I that do it, but sin that dwelleth in me.

Extremely important! Remember to forgive others, because we are forgiven as we forgive. Forgiveness is extremely important. 1 John 1:9 cleans us up(*by faith*), so that God is just and righteous to help us. Jesus paid a huge price, for this Grace that we have :) So we are righteous by faith, therefore, so that, we can get help directly from God, by asking for it. The law therefore cannot condemn us, unless we believe it does. Watch out for religion! No matter the struggle to love, or of sin that we may be caught up in, or fall into, if or when we walk in 1 John 1:9 and do it, we do have Grace for help in time of need. That's what grace is for. To help us transform, and escape Satan's rule and reign over the carnal nature. Whenever we fall or fail, we confess to God, He is faithful and just to cleanse us. Use/do 1 John 1:9 regularly! For every problem or failure, big or small. Escape Satan's religion. Turn to your God, your Creator.

1 John 1:9 If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

2 Corinthians 12:10 Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake: for when I am weak, then am I strong.

When we are weak we are made strong by applying the above verses to our walk—doing it.

We are weak to be able to love like Jesus, or escape sin, so- Crying out to God.

That's Grace. (So that, we have time and opportunity to grow & mature, in Love).

1 Corinthians 13 4Love suffereth long, and is kind; love envieth not; love vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up, 5doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not its own, is not provoked, taketh not account of evil; 6rejoiceth not in unrighteousness, but rejoiceth with the truth; 7beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things.

8Love never faileth: (ASV)

So The Way is simple enough. But hard. Why? Love is hard for us to do, we like to avoid it. We don't need to avoid the hear, talk and know. Because that's so easy and even comforts us! We avoid the do!!! (Satan's religion has lots and lots, and very much, heaps and bundles, of hear, talk, & know, but still, we avoid the do(it's so very important to Satan that we avoid the do)). Because he knows love never fails. We've been trained to sit and listen to "the man of God" but not enter in ourself. So "men of ("god's")(demons) can block us entering in to God. It's been happening for so long, "and that's how everyone does it" so we don't even realise this is not right. The broad wide way to destruction(there's no transformation of the soul). We need to see That Church -operating in the book of Acts type church. Learning

peace, unity and love in fellowships that **care** one for another. It's the do, that **we can't do** (or *have so much trouble doing*), **and that's** -what brings the **weakness**, and **that's** -what brings **us to need/apply/& believe 1 John 1:9(daily)**, so that—we **can** cry out to God —then **He saves** us. **We can't save ourself!!!** A **daily** saving from ourself! A **continual** salvation **unto** sanctification. Grace **brings us to** God. **He does** the sanctifying. **Do 1 John 1:9 daily**(if need be). Love, obeying it often causes *pain* to our *emotions* and *feelings*, and comes against our ego and pride. It humbles us **greatly**, yes that **Corinthians type** love does. Forgiving can be **especially** hard. As can be long-suffering, and bearing all things, with those who refuse to keep peace and unity—even enduring in all the misunderstandings the enemy is reasoning in their carnal minds.

Remaining in peace can be very hard, with difficult religious people whom seek ways to avoid loving others in Truth. Or with **worldly** people(*Christians included*), that simply still **want** to love and enjoy this fallen world, as though that is where happiness and life fulfilment is found—that is **Great(deception)**. They are infected with something that could be described as a demonic virus. A serpent crawling on the belly in the dust. For religious people with a fake “jesus”, it is a fake son of “god” virus. Just like the current physical corona virus. But this is a spiritual virus, not the same as the physical virus. A spiritual killer “corona virus” with that **outward show** of light, as a corona around the Sun gives, around an **eclipse of** the Sun, when the moon covers it. So to switch, it's not The Son, but it appears, **as** very bright, around the eclipsed Sun/but you cannot see The Son directly. As the Sun is covered over by the moon, and blacked out. Yes, **as an angel** of light **does Satan appear**. Religion/fake light/fake jesus/fake holy spirit/Satan, seeks to eclipse The Son of God, with religion. Fake light. Not direct Son Light. And this spiritual corona fake light virus, of demon religious spirits, give much distress and trouble to that **breath of Life(speaking and receiving unleavened Truth/Light)** in Jesus Christ.

1 John 4:16 And we have known and believed the love that God hath to us. **God is love**; and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God, and **God** in him.

Ephesians 4:3 **Endeavouring** to keep the unity of the Spirit in **the bond of peace**.

2 Corinthians 12:11 **I am become a fool** in glorying; ye have compelled me: for I ought to have been commended of you: for in nothing am I behind the very chiefest apostles, **though I be nothing**.

Remembering spirits in people, **work in them**, to cast us down. **When we show love to others**, and **then those others**, whether they be worldly religious, or **just worldly**, begin to *dislike*, or *scorn* and *scoff*, or *falsely accuse*, *find fault*, or consider us fools, then, love can be quiet a trial(enduring in these trials— This is the dying of self). (Remember **the “enemy” spirits** are working in them, as “they” also do in us sometimes)—less and less -we are hoping. The beast nature hates it—standing in love, it rebels, **whilst others refuse to stand, and** this is a very difficult at first, but **we must overcome that beast nature**. That's **what love does**. The **Obeying** love **Causes** us to be patient and kind. Not obeying, **does not cause** patience or kindness. Hear talk and know doesn't cause much at all. Doing love does though, it **changes** us. From the inside, the heart even, **as** we overcome. So yes, **we suffer the rejection of Satan's kingdom - [working through** people]. But Love. It **causes** us to stand against the wiles of the Devil. Doing causes. Transformation. If we tell people of the world, or people of religion The Truth, they will likely be *angry* toward us, that is, if the *demon spirits* within them are able to **cause** them to **react** this way. Why? Because they do not resist evil. If we do not resist the evil *thoughts* of evil *spirits*, **we will reap the awful emotions and feelings** of evil *spirits*. Torment of the tormentors. So when, and **as**, we walk in love more and more, we are **rejected** as Jesus was *rejected*, and **especially if we speak** plain simple Truth, **against** the deceptions. Religion—:Pretend Truth mixed with deceptions and a *facade* of love, is easier for the carnal man.

Proverbs 12:1 Any who love knowledge **want to be told when they are wrong**. It is stupid **to hate being corrected**. (GNT)

Full Truth, **all** of The Truth(not watered down and contaminated by Satan) convicts or reproves the carnal man. We should truly **learn to love the reproof of Truth**. It can save our soul from Satan's religion. *Deception* can do nothing but make this temporary life deceitfully comforting—but it leads to eternal dis-comfort of destruction. Where does *deception* come from? Is not Satan going to be thrown into the lake of fire? **When God has finished using him to sort out who are believers and who are not?** With whom do we agree? Whom do we actually serve? It's **well worth considering** whilst we are still down here in the flesh, and **still have time to repent and be transformed**.

Proverbs 5 11And thou **mourn at the last**, when thy flesh and thy body are consumed,
12And say, **How have I hated instruction**, and my heart **despised reproof**;
13And **have not obeyed** the voice of my teachers, **nor inclined mine ear** to them that instructed me!
(*our best teachers have their writings in the New Testament*)

Proverbs 9:8 Reprove not a scorner, lest he hate thee: rebuke a wise man, and **he will love thee**.

Proverbs 12:1 Any who love knowledge **want to be told when they are wrong**.
It is stupid **to hate being corrected**. (GNT)

Matthew 5:48 Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is in heaven is perfect.

James 1:4 But **let patience have her perfect work**, that **ye may be perfect and entire**, wanting nothing.

Philippians 2:12 Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, **but now** much more in my absence, **work out** your own salvation with fear and trembling.

We see by **faith**, not by sight. **By faith** we **are** perfect in Christ. **Manifestly** we are not perfect yet. Real **faith**, **works out the manifestation(becoming perfect)**, as we mature. Fake faith does not. Therefore. Considering we are not “manifestly” perfect **yet**, we always have a place to learn to love more, and obey our *enemy* less(*to depart from sin*). Real **faith manifests** love/Love/Jesus **in** us. It is a process of **doing our faith**, **that** is what *gradually transforms* us, but **deceit is**, a fake faith statement or **proclamation**(*that's one of Satan's tricks to deceive and keep people complacent-with fake confidence in salvation/not*). Fake faith **does not manifest love** in us. Love **manifests patience** even! Religion —is the way **to avoid** love. To avoid what? The **doing** of **1 Corinthians 13:4-7**—these things—are what I am referring to. Hearing and talking is easy, but daily putting them to practise, and **remaining steadfast in them** —is a work of God in us -and **overcoming in these** things, will **build patience** over time. It will **CERTAINLY HUMBLE YOU**. **Don't be fooled** by religion therefore! Keep **asking God** for help to remain steadfast. Remember, it's relationship/not law. —**Ask for help**(God). Apply/do **1 John 1:9-** — Don't forget these two things. Relationship/not law. Showing others love, even when *they refuse* to return love, even as they constantly find fault, is hard, and **hurts us**(*the old nature*) **emotionally(perhaps extremely much)**, *until* we become mature and strong **in the “anointing” of The Spirit(relying on the love of God)-standing in His love**. Knowing **His acceptance** of **His Children**, **having faith** in this(*by faith we are saved*), even as down here, we are **rejected** by the world and **especially by** religious christians.

Luke 6:46 And **why call ye** me, Lord, Lord, and **do not** the things which I say?

Doing love, and so being rejected. **How do we overcome the rejection** of the **worldly “christians,”** that **reject Truth for** religion? And even worldly people, that **don't have** The Spirit leading them?-(*they have demon spirits leading them, which they think is The Holy Spirit*)—**knowing that** the Holy Spirit works *through* the **doing** Love. But **many** don't **do**. They hear talk and know and smile at church. So they have **a fake** “evil “holy” spirit”. Because Jesus **is** Love. Do we believe in **this** Jesus? **The** Jesus that **is** Love? Or a pretend, **fake “jesus”**

religious *spirit*—that **brings with it** “fake “holy” spirit”. In Love, **in The Real** Jesus, we rise up **out of** the flesh, through love, into The *Spirit* of Love. In **actual** obedience to Love, we **then have** The Real Genuine Holy *Spirits* help, and **anointing**, to **overcome**, by *faith*. As **we ask for that help** by *faith*. We **cannot** do it on our own. Relationship with God, personally.

Romans 8:9 But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, **if so be** that the Spirit of God **dwell in you**. Now **if any man** have not the Spirit of Christ, **he is** none of his.

Hint:- The **Spirit**, of The Real **Genuine** Jesus Christ(our Father’s *Spirit*), **flows through** Love.

Satan’s mob of gangsters and religious deceivers, his evil *kingdom* of darkness and evil *spirits*.
“Other” **pretend “holy** spirits,” fakes(*evil spirits*)-as religious “angels” of light,
flow through vain religion.

How do we overcome the rejection of the world? **By drawing near** to God, through **loving** to come **into** His presence, in those struggles to *spiritually* mature, calling out, asking, **relying on** God. *Faith* brings **us to** God, it must. It’s always **relationship**/not law. *Grace*, not condemnation. We turn **to** God **for peace** and healing. **BECAUSE WE KNOW AND BELIEVE WE DO HAVE GRACE**. **Even with great troubles all around us**, (or turmoil at home), we can have an **inner peace(in God)** if we seek Him. WE **FIND OUR PEACE IN GOD**. And **turn to Him**, rather than **other** comforts/idols. Such as religion. Or things, **or people**, in the world, that comfort us. Turn to God, rather than religion, or any form of worldliness therefore. Die to the old nature! God *becomes our* peace, we **enter** His **presence** and peace, in **trusting** we **have** that **GRACE**, and that *fellowship with God*(*believe you have this*)(*faith*)(*then you can draw near*) as we **deny the world** being our peace. Even as in the world, and in the flesh(*old man*), is **much strife**, we **can** have that **inner peace** of God, **WITH** God. Of course this **fellowship ONLY happens in Truth**, not in religious behaviour. We **won’t be able to draw near** to God by religious rubbish, **but CAN through love**, even as, we **struggle**(*very much*) to **do** it. God **will** help(*even as we fail*)(*so keep going to Him, confessing/acknowledging faults and sin to Him, repenting, humbling self, even in many, many, many failures*)-**that’s** *Grace*-that’s **learning** to love, as we fail.

John 6:63 **The Spirit alone** gives eternal life. **Human effort** accomplishes nothing. And the very words I have spoken to you are spirit and life. (NLT)

The flesh is weak and God knows this, but we are now **growing up** in love, and **maturing(continually)** our born **from** above **spiritual** man. The New Creation man **is growing up** to be **like** Jesus. **Our soul is joining with** that **new man** born from above. In **agreement** with Love(with Jesus). *Our soul* — **departs from Satan’s dominion over our flesh**— and **joins with** God. **Important, very important**—:(*But remember the law of liberty, by which we ourself are set free*). **The Truth will set you free!** *Set others free therefore*. God is not mocked! God forgives us, **as** we forgive others, **our fellowship** with God, is made **alive through** Love. If and when we can’t forgive(*we struggle to love as Jesus*), we **turn to God** and even **get help** to forgive! We keep our peace **in God**. That’s what *grace* is for. As we judge, as we forgive, as we show others mercy, as we lift, edify, encourage, protect, and help others, and give to those in need—we **then are walking** in the liberty to **receive these things** from God ourself. Freedom. Liberty—**as** we **walk** in it. Yes *Liberty!* To even get help **directly from God**(*so don’t return to the law*)-trying **apart from** God—that’s self-righteousness. Know this. Our **faith** holds us up. So we **trust**, and **know**, even as we fail, that **we can still** draw into God’s *presence*. By *faith* !!! **That’s** *Grace*. Through **learning** to love, **sincerely learning**, in Truth. But. Not by religion!!!!!! God does not respond to fake love. And know this. **If we do not draw near to God** by **faith**, then attempting to obey Corinthians 13:4-7 in our own effort(**apart** from Him—**not drawing near**), **will only produce** self-righteousness. Meaning you justify yourself. You trust in yourself. Your own strength and ability. You do not not trust that Jesus has **already** made **The** Way. So therefore, condemnation under law remains. Death. **Ask God for help** therefore. Lest you try to **improve yourself** and **climb up** “another” way. Your own way. Self effort won’t save. *Faith* saves. **We have grace** to get help from God, if we **humble ourselves** and ask Him.

Ephesians 2:8 For **by grace** are ye saved **through faith**; and that not of yourselves: *it is the gift* of God:

Hebrews 7:19 For the law made nothing perfect, but the bringing in of a better hope *did*; by the which **we draw nigh** unto **God**.

Romans 3:20 Therefore by the **deeds of the law** there shall no flesh be justified in his sight: for by the law *is* the knowledge of sin.

Romans 11:6 And if by grace, then *is it* **no more of works**: otherwise grace is no more grace. But if *it be* of works, then is it no more grace: otherwise work is no more work.

(If we try to do all this ourself, **without the asking** for help—it's not *grace*, but self works). If we humble ourself— we **can** ask(of course then we know we must forgive others too **-or we will have no confidence** to ask)! So being religious doesn't save. The Truth saves.

Fixing ourself. We can't. A beast cannot make itself a *divine* nature. Only God can do it. So **humble the beast** **-ask** -for help **from God**— **that's** *Grace*. (*That's also faith*)with works.

Your **self** effort *is* **excluded—keeping you safe—from self-righteousness**(condemnation).

God's Works-Because He answers our **faith**.
We **can** approach God! Why? **Because** we **have** *Grace*.

Psalms 51:10 Create in me a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within me.

Ephesians 2:10 For **we** are **his** workmanship, **created** in Christ Jesus **unto** good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them.

Walking in **love can be a wilderness**, because others close to us(*more than likely*) may not be **doing** the same. **They love** this **world** and don't want to make the sacrifice of this carnal life, to **serve** God with *it*(yes, *Satan's religion is easy*). Leaving us isolated, ignored and abandoned, even looked upon as crazy. In a wilderness. We come out of the world, and they still love the world, and so **don't understand why** we do, what we do. *Spiritual* things can only be *discerned* by *spiritual* people—that is, those **with** [The Holy *Spirit showing and revealing* things to them].

1 Corinthians 2:14 But **the natural man receiveth not** the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know *them*, because they are **spiritually discerned**.

Religious people(*without The Spirit*), do not have this **continual revelation working within** them, & so cannot love(except emotionally)—nor *discern* **what** love really is. These things are **spiritually discerned**. People *without* The *Spirit* revealing Truth to their heart, cannot understand *spiritual* things-:Their *emotions* and carnal mind, and carnal worldly reasonings, and *feelings and emotions*, of the old nature(*negative demonic stuff*), won't **allow** it. The carnal man is driven *emotionally*, and also by what the flesh desires and wants(*lusts after*). **Satan tempts** the old nature to lust and sin. But we are to reckon, or **consider** ourselves dead to sin, and **alive** to God. Gradually, our *faith* in this will bring the reality of it, to pass. It is **as** we **believe!** So we **believe** we are dead to sin. We **believe** we are **alive** to God, and so **can** draw near, because **we have grace** for failures, and for the **weakness of the flesh** to still fall into sin. We walk **unto** perfection, **even as** we are not yet perfected(*manifestly*). But we **see** the end from the beginning, by *faith*, that Christ has *given us* that perfection. We take hold of it **by our walking** toward it. **That faith** will bring **that** reality to pass, **as** we walk in this struggle. **As** we walk *with* God, this **becomes** more and more true, in reality and in Truth, from glory to glory. So it is **with** God, and not without Him as we sit in a pew listening to religious messages.

2 Corinthians 3:18 But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are **changed** into the same image **from** glory **to** glory, even as **by** the Spirit of the Lord.

So it is **not by** self effort. Or our **own ability to be nicer** to people. But by **drawing near to** God. **NOTE-:** (*You won't be able to —if you do not learn to walk in Love*). Yes, by The Spirit, its a *spiritual transformation* done by God Himself, as He has compassion on us, even **as** we have compassion **on others**. But **worldly christians/people**, have **no intention of listening** to The Word of God, **or knowing what it says**, or the danger they are in! It **doesn't suit** that **selfish self** —to **know** these things. They want to keep this life, the carnal life, of which Satan is lord. They would have need to give up the pleasures of sin, and need learn to **actually** love others, and resist temptations, and give up all selfish ambitions, more and more **as they** mature. They would have to **learn to obey** The Spirit(*His Voice*), even so that He may be **able** to save them. **He is always leading us to** forsake the world, the flesh, and being trapped into **worldly relationships** that will lead us to eternal death, that are not of Him(*but of Satan*). This, they **do not want** to do. They **don't want to make the sacrifice** of their carnal life. They want to keep their life(*their carnal life*), but Jesus said if we keep our life, we will lose our *Life*. They certainly **don't want God** reigning over them at all. Or to be accountable to God, or to love others with the Corinthians type(*but regardless, they are accountable anyway—but don't know it*).

So **they reject** their Creator, even in churches, even as they hear, talk and know wonderfully comforting religious stuff, yes, even as they make **great fake** proclamations of scriptures, in religiosity(*Satan encourages these proclamations very much—as long as you don't learn to walk in love*)—**Corinthians** type. Faked faith does **NOT** save! **Faked religious comfort lasts only for as long** as the carnal man lasts—till you draw your last breath. And your soul finds out the destination that you have chosen for yourself. Choose Love therefore. Because Jesus/Love, is in *Heaven*. As we **learn to walk** in that Love. Then The Truth takes hold. So it pays to be honest with our own soul. What's the point of fooling others with pretence and outward show, even as, **we even fool ourself?** And Jesus says at the end of it all to our precious soul —“I never knew you”. “Depart from Me”. Eternal! Are we, **actually learning to love others** as ourself, or not? Is The Spirit truly leading us, and are we obeying *His Voice*? Is Jesus formed in you. Are you **in** Christ. Is Love working, **flowing?**—Jesus *through* you?

Psalms 84:7 They go from strength to strength, *every one of them* in Zion appeareth before God.

Malachi 3:16 Then they that feared the LORD spake often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard *it*, and **a book** of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name.

Popular religion is **deadly** to your eternal soul. Satan wants us to pamper and comfort **our flesh**, where he dwells. So that he can reign and rule over us—*through*—our obedience **to it.....(him)**. Being a **worldly christian**—with the help of vain religion. It just **Woefully deceitfully** fools **and comforts** our carnal nature. Our carnal nature needs to be denied though, it **must** be put to death, **not comforted** with religiosity. Understand the many! **Many** love Satan's religion! **Few** love The Truth. The consequences are Eternal! See The **Hope** in *Eternal Life*, with Jesus. Satan doesn't want you to make the **sacrifice** of yourself. Many. Many. **Many** false prophets have gone out into the world to deceive. Many, yes **many!!!!!!** Not few, many! Many, **Listen to them!** Then at the end of their life, when it's all **too late**, they wish they hadn't!!!!!! Worldliness is a trap of the *soulish* nature, [worldly christians] **reject us** who tell them The Truth. So don't be surprised by it. The Pharisees did the same to Jesus Himself. So we even can **expect** the rejection of the world, and even family and friends. They get **angry** if you tell Truth to them. **It's all a part, of the death** to self. **It's part of** coming out of her(*my people*)-revelation 18:4. Popular religion(her) & the world/beast. We are **rejected** by popular religion, the **harlot** churches.

Ephesians 5:11 And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove *them*.

Isaiah 30:10-11 Which say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, Prophecy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophecy deceits: **11** Get you out of the way, turn aside out of the path, cause the Holy One of Israel to cease from before us.

They **don't want to hear** about deny yourself, pick up **your** cross, and follow me. They do not want to hear **Jesus Words**. They don't like **THAT JESUS—THE REAL JESUS**. They only want to hear about fake jesus. So if we tell them about The Real Jesus and the Real Gospel, they will reject us. They will turn to worldly people and worldly churches, **to people that comfort** them, **in deceit**. How can Jesus Body reach these? How can Jesus reach these?—they hate The Truth! So the *rejection* that comes upon us, because of this, when we tell them truth, it puts us in a rejected, lonely, waste wilderness, quite often, with **only** God(*but who else do we need?*). But **that wilderness** brings us to **seek** God out(*He might be, and should become, our Comfort*). (*Not people or religion anymore*)but God. People **controlled and manipulated by** Satan's kingdom of **demonic spirits** will let us down continually(*and we will do the same ourself, wherever we have not yet overcome the enemy in us*). So in the rejection, we **learn to** seek God, for our comfort for our soul. Drawing near. **Into** His **Presence**. How do we end up in this wilderness?

When we obey love, **the world** turns on us. [*Evil spirits*] **[that are in them]**, **[turn on us]** [*they,*] **turn them against us** [*worldly Christians can't see what's happening—that they are doing this(being used by Satan)*]. But we have God, we **find Him** in the wilderness :) He **becomes** our Comfort and our Peace. Because we draw near **to** Him. In all the **mis-understanding and rejection**, we **turn to** our God. Our Creator. Our Abba Father. And **that is the very good PURPOSE, of** the wilderness. Don't be afraid in the wilderness, it is **necessary**. It **brings us to** a place, where we **need**(*great need*), to **seek** God, because we will otherwise give up, and **be overthrown**, and perhaps **forsake** God, and so **return to** the world/*Egypt*(*for fake comfort*). Therefore. We learn in all our struggle, to trust, we **can** approach God and **draw near**, because we do **have Grace**, **in** Jesus Christ Name, that is **in** Love, as we **do** love. We find relief and restoration and healing as we come — Into His **Presence**. We **overcome**. **In** Christ.

(*Obedience to Corinthians*)Love **automatically takes us into** the *wilderness*(understand this). We **need to** go there. It is **necessary**.

Exodus 15:22 So Moses brought Israel from the Red sea, and **they went out into** the wilderness of Shur; and they went three days in the wilderness, and found no water.

God's People go into the wilderness. |Satan's/religious people **do not**.
How do we go into, & be **led** into the wilderness? |Obey/**do** Corinthians 13:4-7 love to begin.

Just watch, *discern*, how much Satan's *kingdom* hates it, when you **begin to obey** love, in Truth.

Psalms 136:16 To Him **who led His people through the wilderness**, For His mercy endures forever;

Just as the Israelites that came out of Egypt with Moses. We come out of the World/*Egypt*, with Jesus. We have a born again, from above, **spirit**. And our wilderness is **a spiritual wilderness**. We are a *spiritual* people. **Obeying love brings us into our spiritual wilderness**. If you are very diligent to obey 1 Corinthians love, then most likely, you're out there all alone, loving, and being *abandoned* or *isolated*(*at least in a spiritual way, & perhaps physically as well*). **That's where** God deals with our old nature the best. **That's where** we need to go, into the wilderness, where we learn we must rely on God, **for Him to help that transformation to take place**. Love. In the world—A dry and solitary place, in the wilderness of love. The world hates Christ in you. Satan is in them. He(*Satan*) is in **us too**, **until we overcome** him, even more and more, and even more and more and then some more. So there is less and less, and even less and less and then even less of him in our life. It's a walk of *faith* through *grace*. **By** Love. Because Satan is the prince of the power of the air—of this world of flesh. He hates mostly, Real Christians. He hates Jesus. He hates love. He hates Jesus love **flowing** through us. But we are

spirit now, remember? We(**disciples**)-**learners and followers of Jesus**, have dominion and authority over those *demons* now:) We **dwell** in Christ *through* love. We are born — **from above**. **Do we believe The Word of God?**—or Satan's disgusting powerless religion?

Luke 9:1 Then he called his twelve **disciples** together, and **gave them** power and authority over all devils, and to cure diseases.

*(Read Job 30). It's a picture of that spiritual wilderness.
Satan's kingdom especially, doesn't like those who walk in God's love.
God proves us/tries us, in the wilderness. Just like He proved Job's faith.
He uses Satan to prove us(expect to find yourself in the wilderness).*

James 5:11 Behold, **we count them happy which endure**. Ye have heard of **the patience** of Job, and have **seen the end** of the Lord; that **the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender mercy**.

1 Corinthians 10:5 But with many of them God was not well pleased: for **they were overthrown** in the wilderness.

John 17:14 I have given them thy word; and **the world hath hated them**, because they are not of the world, even as I am not of the world.

So we become weak in this wilderness—We **cry out**—BUT -We **are** strong(in Christ).
We are not overthrown because **our faith is in God not our own ability** to love.

Psalms 107 **4**They wandered in the wilderness in a **solitary** way; they found no city to dwell in.

5Hungry and thirsty, **their soul fainted** in them.

6Then **they cried unto the LORD** in their trouble, and **he delivered them** out of their **distresses**.

2 Peter 1:3 According as **his divine power hath given unto us** all things **that pertain unto** life and godliness, through **the knowledge of him** that hath called us to glory and virtue:

So again, and again, **because knowing from experience, breaking free of religion can take some doing**. A **continual and repetitive attacking of deception with Truth** is a wonderful remedy, to set the *soul* free. Allowing it to enter the heart. Religion is really very easy, easy. But. What is it to **follow** Jesus?—it is—We, in all our disastrous fallen **beast** condition, **begin to learn** how, to love one another. Even as others refuse to do the same. It comes wholly **against the whole fallen nature** of man(*conformed to Satan's image*). So- As Jesus loves. We learn to **do**. We put Christ on. And. We will **certainly fail dismally**, as we **try to do** it, on our **own**. But. **As we fail, we learn to humble ourself** -and **call out** to God for help. **That's how** grace works. That's what *grace* is for. *Grace/not law*. **As we attempt to obey** love -and fail, we **activate faith in the calling** to God, because our failure **distresses us**(*if we actually care* enough, about **being** like Jesus). If we **really do love Jesus**, we **will** do this. Obeying or **doing** love, and what The Word instructs of us, **automatically takes us** into the wilderness.
(We absolutely learn to hate that selfish nature)

John 14:15 If ye **love me**, keep my commandments.

1 John 2:6 He that **saith** he abideth in him ought himself also **so to walk**, **even as he** walked.

Our walk(our **do**) **proves** our *faith*.

Works don't save us, but, they **justify our faith**. **They establish** love *as* we do. Our **do** doesn't save us, It **proves/justifies** our (*faith—which saves us*) —we are saved **by faith**. **Doing** the obedience to love—**Doing** transforms. (*Hear, talk and know doesn't transform*)
Doing also **produces** fruit, which we **NEED**.

Psalm 107 13 Then they **cried unto** the LORD in their trouble, and **he saved them** out of their distresses.

14 **He brought them** out of darkness and the shadow of death, and **brake their bands** in sunder.

15 Oh that **men would praise** the LORD for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

We can't do it by self effort...law..... God **wants** the *relationship(faith)*. The **tribulations** that are involved in **not moving away** from love, truly **tests**, if we **trust** God! IF WE BELIEVE GOD. *Trusting and faith* work together. Our own strength and works are as filthy rags. But we can **ask**—for help! Therefore: The Good News is: Love **brings us to weakness**(*very diligently obeying Corinthians love does this automatically*)—into the wilderness—And **weakness exposes pride and ego**, and we must **overcome** pride and ego(*to rely on God*), and so we are forced to humble **ourselves, to call out to God**..... (or perish in the wilderness) **trying on our own**—giving up—forsaking God—walking away—going back into the World—*or religion*. (**Remaining self righteous therefore**). God won't forsake us—so we should **not** forsake Him. Nor be **overthrown** by pride in the wilderness(*John 6:66*). **If you believe** you have God's Grace, **call** out to Him.

Hebrews 13:5 Let your conversation be without covetousness; and be content with such things as ye have: for he hath said, **I will never** leave thee, **nor** forsake thee.

Our **trust in God**, is **proven** in the wilderness. As the world **rejects** us. They are actually rejecting Jesus, not us. If they rejected Him, they will reject us also. They won't reject religious people. **They reject God's people**. Yes, Love, obeying love, **takes us** straight into the wilderness. **As** those that came out of Egypt. A picture of **our own walk**—Remember, we have come out of the world(*Egypt*)! Do we want to return(to the world...as they did want return to Egypt)? They started to even believe the *lie*, that life was better back there!!!!!! They forgot the **slavery** of Egypt/World/Sin/Satan(*over the flesh*).

Exodus 16:3 And the children of Israel said unto them, Would to God we had died by the hand of the LORD in the land of Egypt, when we sat by the flesh pots, and when we **did eat bread to the full**; for **ye have brought us forth into this wilderness**, to kill this whole assembly with hunger.

Do we look back to the world, even as Lots wife **looked back** to Sodom? Or do we **take the land(of our soul)(from demonic control)**, & have **no fear of those giants(demons)** in the **promised** land(our soul/flesh). "**They**", the **demonic kingdom** are **in** the land. Read Joshua. Joshua's physical battles with those nations, are a type and shadow, or represent our own fight —with the *demonic nations(who are waring in our promised land/our soul/flesh)*. The physical type, is a type or shadow of our **spiritual** reality(for **spiritual** people). The **demon nations** in the *denominations* even, which dwell in our land(our flesh nature). Those *deceiving* religious *spirits* of religiosity. **Speaking through** the many, many, many false prophets. If we stand in The Truth though-:No religious *demon* can stand before us. Be **strong** and **courageous**, is the command!

Luke 9:1 Then he called his twelve **disciples** together, and **gave them** power and authority over **all devils**, and **to cure** diseases.

To **DISCIPLES**—:which are -simply **learners and followers** of Jesus(*not of religion*).

We perhaps should ask ourselves a question.

How much better is **God's Word?**—*than powerless religion?*

Mark 8:36 For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and **lose his own soul?**

God has promised salvation to our *soul*, has He not?

Our *soul* **is** the promised land.

"*They*" ARE In Us(in the flesh). **UNTIL WE TAKE BACK THAT LAND(dominion** over our **soul**).

Our *soul* **takes dominion** over that flesh. The **flesh loses dominion** over our *soul*.

Therefore, Satan loses dominion over our soul and flesh.

Our *soul* does not serve the flesh and Satan, it serves God(**as Jesus served**).

Our born again *spirit* gives us communion/*fellowship* with God as our *soul joins* in *spirit & Truth*.

How do we **serve** Jesus? Obey/*do* love—as we go **into** the wilderness.

Joshua 1 **4**From the wilderness and this Lebanon even unto the great river, the river Euphrates, all the land of the Hittites, and unto the great sea toward the going down of the sun, shall be your coast. **5**There shall not any man be able to stand before thee all the days of thy life: as I was with Moses, **so I will be with thee**: I will **not fail thee, nor forsake thee**. **6**Be strong and of a good courage: for unto this people shalt thou divide for an inheritance the land, which I swear unto their fathers to give them. **7**Only **be thou strong and very courageous**, that thou mayest observe to do according to all the law, which Moses my servant commanded thee: turn not from it **to the right** hand or **to the left**, that thou mayest prosper whithersoever thou goest.

doing-Love -is for the courageous(not the fearful).

Romans 8:9 You, however, **are controlled not** by the flesh, but by the Spirit, **if** the Spirit of God lives in you. And **if anyone does not have the Spirit** of Christ, **he does not** belong to Christ. (BSB)

Philippians 1:6 Being **confident** of **this** very thing, that **he which hath begun** a good work in you **will perform it until** the day of Jesus Christ:

God will continue to help us, for as long as we are willing to **endure and fight** for the land. For our *soul*. That's what we are *fighting* for. OURS AND OTHERS. We take up The Sword of The *Spirit*, through **courageous** love. Religion is for the weak. In religion we can have what we choose, with rules and ease, but behind the facade of religiousness, is hidden force, *manipulation, intimidation, and rigour in the enslavement* to evil! **Doing Corinthians love** will **definitely not** puff you up like self-righteous religion. The old man is **enslaving** the *soul*—through religiousness, & so the **new man is not given dominion** —to take back the land. POWERLESS. Religiousness is Great *deception*. Friendly fake smiles, and good acting will do fine in Satan's religion, and fake "jesus" churches, with the fake very un "holy" **evil spirits-pretending to be** The Holy **Spirit**. Great deception! It leads precious *souls* to the lake of fire. Just the same as the world does. Vain religion, that's *Satan's kingdom*. *Jesus Kingdom* works differently. It's from above. It works through Love. And Jesus is The Word. He is not Satan's religion.

John 18:36 Jesus answered, My kingdom is not of this world: if my kingdom were of this world, **then would my servants fight**, that I should not be delivered to the Jews: but now is my kingdom not from hence.

Jesus was fighting **against-giants** of the *kingdom* of darkness, not against the authorities of **this** world. How easy is religion?—the easiest! Is our wife made a personal servant and slave? —(that is *Satan's religion*). A vessel to serve self? The *weak* can be religious with no problems or trouble at all. It's so, so, **so very easy**. **Selfish religion** is easy, and those that hate The Truth, love it. **Religious stuff is a hiding place** for those that cannot, or **do not want to**, love. You can be self-centred and selfish and religious all at once, in the fake "jesus" religious teachings—it's the easy **broad** way. Watch out for the many, many, many false prophets in the fake church buildings.

Is Satan's religious deceits worth it?

The **temporary** comfort it provides your carnal flesh? and fallen soul-ish nature?

Matthew 7:13-14 "You can enter **God's Kingdom** only through the narrow gate. **The highway to hell is broad**, and **its gate is wide for the many** who choose that way. But the gateway to life is very narrow and **the road is difficult**, and **only a few** ever find it. (NLT)

What's the **very next verse** in God's Word, after this dire **warning**?

Matthew 7:15 Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. (NLT)

What's the next verse and how can we tell? Look for **fruit**. Look for that Corinthians **type** love. Don't look for the grand speeches and wonderfully smooth sounding messages, and preaching of false assurances(*sheep's clothing*)—But look for, God's **Type Love**.

Matthew 7:16 Ye shall **know** them **by** their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?

1 Corinthians 12:31 But covet earnestly the best **gifts**: and yet shew I unto you a **more excellent way**.

What is that way? **What is the Fruit to look for?**(*Ephesians 5:9*) Lest we **follow** a wolf. **A wolf** with wonderful sermons and messages and smiles.

1 Corinthians 13:4-7 **Love** is patient and kind. **Love** is not jealous or boastful or proud **or** rude. It **does not demand its own way**. It is not irritable, and it keeps no record of being wronged. **It** does not rejoice about injustice but rejoices whenever the truth wins out. **Love** never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance. (NLT)

How satan hates it when we **take this into our heart** and **begin doing** these things.

Watch and see! As you Be brave, and Are very courageous —to love others as yourself : Because Love is **war** with Satan. And God wins :) so, Be in God. Be in Jesus. Be in **Love**.

So watch for the powerless *demon spirits* that preach religion *through* men behind pulpits! With a fake “jesus” and wonderful speeches but not love(*in Truth*)(*in them*). Because **that** is not **The** Jesus that saves *souls* from eternal damnation. **But love is for the strong!** Love takes **courage**, to **overcome in** it! What if wife and husband **both** obey 1 Corinthians 13:4-7??? **That would take some spiritual strength** for sure! How Satan hates that!!!!!! Certainly not for the weak. The Devil will resist this **fiercely**. So we, each, **overcome** him in Love. That would be for those who **are become strong** in love. Strong **with** The *Spirit*. They **can** keep their peace. It's by *faith* remember, in God. Unity and peace and love—these keep us **IN** Jesus. We must hang on to our *faith*, and **keep trusting** in this **war to love**.

1 Peter 4:12 Beloved, **think it not strange concerning the fiery trial** which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened unto you:

We come through. **Through** many, many, many many trials, and testings, of our love toward others, and toward God. But always remember(**this part- Satan doesn't want you to understand**)—we **are** a new creation—**not** a flesh creation—a **spiritual** creation. Live for the **spiritual Kingdom you've been born into**. And let this **temporary world** die to you(it holds no value to you, in **your Eternity**)—apart from the **fruit(the transformation of your soul)and other souls “Jesus saved” through you** -that fruit(of love) we form here. **Christ in us**, the hope of glory. Love **in** us. **That's what matters** for *Eternity*. Nothing in this world goes with us, just our *soul*. Jesus has promised *Eternal Life* to our *soul*. Not our flesh, die to the flesh! Die to **Satan's control** and *manipulation*, through our flesh nature. We **cannot lose** this war, if we **really do trust God** and **believe**, and **have faith**, and **know** He truly **is** God Almighty. And if we don't forsake Him, He will never forsake us. He is, Creator of Heaven and Earth, and **all** that there is(*including Satan*). We **know** we have the victory! It's **written** in The Word. —(*our more sure Word of prophecy*)(*the things that have been, will be, there is no new thing under The Sun*). Do we have **faith** in God's Word? That God is sovereign, and **in control of everything?**(*except he gave us choice of will to choose good or evil*). And do we believe that **Satan is not** in control over **God's people?** Satan can only control worldly people, and religious people, but **he cannot control people that do love**. Love never fails! **Avoid** fake sermons, and **powerless** gospel, of

useless “jesus” therefore. Not man’s rubbish, but **God’s Word!** — Because we **know** and **believe God goes before us**. And won’t forsake us. So we **know we have the victory** over **Satan’s schemes to pull us away from loving others, even** to **tempt** us into sin. **We have the victory already!** Have **faith**, and **believe**. It’s already written! Satan **is** defeated, already. **If** we **trust**, and **have faith in** God. And **believe!** Relying on God, but **not our own ability** to bring it to pass. Yes. By **faith**. Truth(**not lies**). By **Faith** we are saved! We **apply** the victory **we already** have been **given through** love.

Revelation 20:10 And **the devil** that deceived them was **cast into the lake of fire** and brimstone, where **the beast** and the **false prophet** are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever.

Revelation 20:15 And **whosoever** was **not found** written in the **book of life** was cast into the lake of fire.

Joshua 1:9 9Have not I commanded thee? **Be strong** and of a **good courage**; be **not afraid**, neither be thou dismayed: for **the LORD thy God is with thee** whithersoever thou goest.

Revelation 21:8 But **the fearful**, and **unbelieving**, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is **the second** death.

(Don’t **hide from the trial and tribulation** in religion—(be strong and courageous)—the trials in the **wilderness of learning to love**, are a normal part of our **spirit and soul** growing up in love, in Christ, and maturing.

The Truth is, Love, that Godly love is very painful for fallen creatures to learn. Many **fear walking** it! It makes us feel **vulnerable**. And this is what Satan relies on. I say this out of **compassion, hoping for those** who would, to think upon this—the cowards way out—the **refuge of** the **fearful**, and **un-believing**, is **so often**, religion. I say these things, that you may realise, if this is true, that you **may** repent of religion, & **save your soul** through Truth. Through Love. In Satan’s religion, you can justify reasons for treating even your own wife like a slave(“you must obey me” says Satan’s religion—AND, “if you don’t, **WATCH OUT**”—“BECAUSE I’LL PUNISH YOU SEVERELY”!))—NO GRACE GIVEN—NO GRACE RECEIVED FROM God, for **that** man—**the law of liberty** in Christ Jesus—(“love your wife **as I love** The Church,” says Jesus), Jesus died for His Church. He didn’t enslave it. Yes, **only in Satan’s religion** can you get away with such rubbish, that **pleases** the carnal nature so easily. We can’t do that in The Truth though. In Love, we cannot do such things. Therefore. **Religion is a hiding place from Love**(Read revelation 21:8 above). Hiding from the the **doing** of love—therefore, **if you refuse to love others**, even your own wife, or husband, to do this **fearful** hiding, if you really like **deceit** that much, find a useless “fake jesus” church. Satan has them everywhere. But **know and fully understand** this—(that you would **fear God** and **take courage**) —that this **hiding** from love **in** religion —**that** is following Satan, not Jesus. The Holy **Spirit** guides **those** who **are learning**(even as we fail a multitude of times) to love. God is so **gracefully** patient, and merciful in all our **multitude** of failures-:**learn to trust** His Great Love. And keep going on with The Lord. But be warned, we have choice of will, to **choose** Truth. Jesus Himself couldn’t even help the religious people, or those that chose religion, who **feared** and **followed** the Pharisees and Sadducees!

John 8:38 I speak of what I have seen in the **presence** of the Father, and you **do** what you have heard from **your** father."

John 8:23 And he said unto them, **Ye are from beneath;** I am from above: **ye are of this world;** **I am not** of **this** world.

Doing love is following Jesus. (hearing and talking is nothing, it’s easy)-that’s religion. The pain of **Divine love**, for a **beast**, **requires a lot** of courage. Our **soul** must take courage, **in God** actually. Take note, so that you may **understand the Real Walk**. Once we understand **this**,

it helps us recognise Satan's rubbish so much easier. **Love takes enormous courage.** As **we are left** *mis-understood, abandoned, betrayed, scorned and scoffed at, gossiped about,* and the object of *ridicule*—and **seen as foolish, even a laughing stock,** in the world's eyes — and so often, also by religious worldly people(*that call themselves believers*). And remember this(*that you don't find your safety in numbers like a sheep*) because **the many** that gather together in fake church, do just that. But we have a True Shepherd. Jesus. Jesus is in His Body. Can we **recognise** the **Genuine Body**(*that has Jesus*) apart from the fake body(*that has fake "jesus"*)?

John 14:20 At that day ye shall know that I *am* in my Father, and ye in me, and **I** in you.

We don't follow a flock that has a different "shepherd" (*religious demons*) or a wolf in sheep's clothing—don't follow such(*Have things passed away? Powerlessness?*)-from such turn away. Jesus is Love. He is our Shepherd. There are **a few courageous ones**(*there's always a remnant*)— that The Lord God **Is** able to guide, because **they are guided by** Him, and **not by** religion. **He(God)** can even **Shepherd** through such. He guides them to keep obeying Corinthians type love—even as others in their life will not. So regardless of man's opinion, we stand strong, still showing love, regardless of others not doing the same(*that's the sacrifice of self*), **growing and maturing** into Jesus likeness. The world —**CANNOT UNDERSTAND** GODS WAYS—LOVE. We may look foolish, to the world. And religious people tend to become *angry*. (*Satan gets angry at Truth*). But **we are not hiding** in religious stuff. We have a bright future in **God's Kingdom**. And we actually **know** our God. The God of Love. Because **He works through us** as we show His Corinthians type Love. As we walk more and more in that love, we know Him more and more. Because **His Voice** sounds like Corinthians **type** love. That's **how** we **hear** Him. **He's always encouraging us** to **do** these things.

1 Corinthians 1:25 Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men; and the weakness of God is stronger than men.

1 Corinthians 2:14 But the **natural** man receiveth **not** the things of the Spirit of God: for **they are foolishness** unto him: neither can he know *them*, because they are **spiritually** discerned.

1 Chronicles 29:17 **I know also, my God,** that thou **triest** the heart, and hast pleasure in uprightness. As for me, in the uprightness of mine heart I have **willingly offered** all these things: and now have I seen with joy thy people, which are present here, to **offer willingly** unto thee.

We are learning to **will to do God's** will remember. To love one another. But to attempt to do God's will out of condemnation religious fear, is law. We **learn**(as we **practice** love) to be **like** Jesus, like God, and we **have grace** for this. **Hearing and talking about religious stuff** requires very little of us(it actually **comforts** us). The **doing** of love!!! There!!! **That!!!** —is **what Satan hates** and **opposes**. Try it. You will see quickly. It **opposes** Satan's *demons* and his *kingdom*, yes it **never fails to oppose Satan's kingdom**. He must fume and rage, and **probably** jumps up and down in a great fit, red faced, ranting and screaming, waving his arms about, cursing and blaming all the other *demons* for **their failure to stop us** -showing love to others, even with steam coming out of his ears, yes, if we **dare to love and not let them stop us**. "Stop them" he must yell at his *demon hoard!* And "**stop them Praying**"!!!!!! "Stop them **praying**"! **Send in the people we can control** —to pull them down from their peace, unity and love.

Remember, it's not the world's love—**that's not the kind he hates**. That **Corinthians type** love(*especially wives and husbands-together doing this love*) not the world's kind. So Satan's *kingdom*, and **his people**(the worldly religious people)(*until* they accept and *believe* the **True Gospel**)—who serve the flesh—will hate, or misunderstand, *anyone* that **walks** in love(*it's the demons in those people that hate us*). And unless **the religious learn to resist**, and obey love, **they are continually controlled by evil spirits—yes**, if they don't resist "*them*". They refuse to obey love. They don't *resist* the *evil spirits!* Love **does** the resisting. **Be strong and courageous** therefore. In The Lord. Love **IS** resisting. You cannot obey love and give in to

contention and scoffing, fault finding, at the same time. **Nor force your will** upon others. *Manipulation* is as witchcraft. Whom do we truly serve? It's worth asking **whilst** we can still do something about Satan's **tricks of religion**.

James 4:7 Submit yourselves therefore to God. **Resist** the devil, and **he will flee** from you.

Ephesians 6 10 Finally, my brethren, **be strong** in the Lord, and in the power **of his** might.

11 Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand **against the wiles** of the devil.

12 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against **principalities**, against **powers**, against the **rulers of the darkness** of this world, against **spiritual wickedness** in **high places**.

So Satan's *kingdom* **reigns** in **the people** (that those *demons* are in), and those people are **agreeing with those demons in them**. So they destroy even their own marriage and family. If those people would **resist the hate** and **learn** to love—they would be set free. Free of Satan—and just as importantly—free of Satan's religious stuff. They **could then be on The Road to Salvation saved** by God. In **The Way. Led of The Spirit!** But they need Jesus first, **it cannot be done without Him**. It cannot be done without Love. Without Love, we are nothing. They need the **Real Gospel**. They need to **learn** to love. To be **in** Christ, and so not **out of** Christ. Jesus Christ is The Way. He **is** in us. We can do nothing at all, until we **have** The Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit doesn't work through "other" stuff, because He works through Love. We must **make sure we are born again** and not just religious. Nicodemus was a ruler of the Jews, but vain religion doesn't save.

John 3:7 Marvel not that I said unto thee, **Ye must** be born again.

John 3 9 Nicodemus answered and said unto him, How can these things be? **10** Jesus answered and said unto him, Art thou a master of Israel, and **knowest not** these things?

Our relationship with God grows through love. So **as we attempt** to love others—much *rejection, hurt, pain, abandonment and betrayal, even demonic oppressions, anxieties, depressions, mental disturbances* of all kinds, and attacks, other **inner voices (of demons)**, even *tiredness/fatigue*, comes against us. Satan resists us. Note: the **"inner voices" love to accuse those close** to us—so learn to **resist** the Devil's *kingdom*. The **inner voices** love to tell us we are worthless, and that everyone hates us, or doesn't love us—**resist** those **demons voices diligently**, they are your *enemy*—they particularly want to destroy our marriages. **"They" love to find fault** in your spouse. **Constant** accusation and fault finding. Never encouraging, but always putting down the other person. The **inner evil voices (of spirits)** love to tell us we are not saved—or that we are condemned for our failures (so **as we learn to love**)—**resist** them. Or **"they"**—*demons*—**constantly (in our mind) (if we allow it) (if we do not resist evil)** yes **"they" constantly** infer and tell us, that our spouse doesn't love us. They work hard at *dis-unity and suspicion and accusation and rejection and mis-understanding of what love actually is (divide and conquer)*. They work especially hard at **assassination** of character. Often based on **misconceptions of what** love really is. Based on **the world's version** of love. And also **"they"** work on our *reasonings and thoughts, in the vile, evil, disgusting, assassination* of a person's true and good motives and personality. Based on **lies placed** in the mind.

Proverbs 4:23 Guard your heart **above all** else, for it **determines the course** of your life. (NLT)

Luke 6:45 A **good person** produces good things **from the treasury of a good heart**, and an **evil person** produces **evil things from the treasury of an evil heart**. What you say **flows from** what is in your heart. (NLT)

Demonic reasonings which the **carnal nature — is prone to accept**, must be **resisted** — that is — **if we do not resist, out of our own mouth** will spew — Satan's rubbish — concerning our loved ones. Instead of **protecting** our marriage, we will **destroy** it. **But. We can resist because** we **now**, do **have the knowledge to discern what's happening** inside

us(John 2:25). We learn to **resist** and never agree with — *false awful un-true reasonings* about the **motives and heart** of others near to us. And if some things are true, **we learn**(love), to forgive and give *grace*, and mercy, and kindness, and patience, because love never fails, and **that helps the other** person, in their walk to love as well as ourself, and so **in this** we are **not being manipulated by demons** anymore, and we do not pay back evil with evil.

1 Peter 3:9 Not rendering evil for evil, or railing for railing: but contrariwise blessing; knowing that ye **are thereunto** called, that **ye** should **inherit** a blessing.

Love **is** a battle be sure of it. The **inner voices** speak *doubt* and *unbelief*—*suspicion* and *fault-finding*, **resist** them. The inner voices give *bad advice* toward relationships—in the carnal mind—even **as angels** of *light*(*don't be deceived by them*) —*that really pull down* others, but don't lift them up—**resist** them. *Demons* love to have you base love on the way you feel—**they can use that** -to have you turn on others who love you. Are we lifting, edifying? Those **inner voices** are *demons-evil spirits*—*fault finders* and *accusers*—*belittlers*— *liars*— **resist!** The Holy Spirit lifts and encourages and exhorts us to love and forgive, **with much, very, very much, patience** for those that are **bound and chained**, in these deceits, of **the world's fake** kind of love. Satan, the father of fake love, is **the accuser** of the brethren. He never shows *grace* to anyone. He keeps a record of every wrong, to use against us. He will constantly remind you of that **list** of wrongs-to use against a poor victim you are supposed to love and actually **give grace** to. He uses it against us. **He uses people** to remind us. But God forgave us. So **as** we forgive others, and throw away the demon reasonings and accusations, and **records and lists** of wrongs, we **take hold of** that *Grace*. And we then have peace in our relationships & marriages. And Satan is cut down, and **Left Behind**, in dry dust, as we **ignore** him, and his awful *thoughts*. **Remember grace!** The law of liberty, to be free. We must **learn The Comforters Voice**—and **resist** those **evil inner voices**. The Holy Spirit edifies. He encourages. (*He also chastens, if we are not hearing or listening to His Voice of love, to keep us safe, on the narrow Way*)-because the carnal nature is rebellious.

Disregarding useless religious lies. How do we really **truly receive** God's *Grace*? by **giving grace!**
(How to recognise The Holy Spirit's *guidance and fruit*)

He **encourages** in our *spirit*, all those things found in 1 Corinthians 13:4-7

Galatians 5 22But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law.

(How to **walk** in The Spirit)

Ephesians 4 29Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth, but that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may **minister grace** unto the hearers. 30And **grieve not** the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption. 31Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, **be put away from you,** with all malice: 32And be ye **kind** one to another, **tenderhearted, forgiving** one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you.

Do we **do** these things above, or are we just religious? Satan absolutely **terrifyingly fears** and hates, when we do love. **When we won't stop** loving, **even when** people around us **become** mean and nasty(**because of the demonic spirits in them**). We "*feel*" like we are in a wilderness. **There**, in **that** wilderness, **if** we **stay on** our cross, **of love**, we will **have the extreme need— to call out** to God, **or we will not** make it through(in our own strength)—the *enemy* is **too strong** for us(carnally)— **without** God(*spiritually*). Therefore **faith. Call** to God. Love brings **much affliction** upon our flesh/*soul*. It crucifies self. The weakness of our own ability, forces us to **call upon** Gods ability. That's *faith*. Walking in *Spirit* and Truth(Love). Jesus **is** The Truth.

1 Thessalonians 1:6 And ye became followers of us, and of the Lord, having received the word in **much affliction,** **with joy of** the Holy Ghost:

Our *spirit/soul* is **growing strong** as we overcome, *suffering* in love. The suffering brings us to weakness, and weakness **causes** the *cry* of **Faith**. It all turns out for good, to **cause** our *faith to be in* God. **Not** ourself. *Doing* love. It's a *spiritual* wilderness we are brought into, and **that's** where God **begins** His work. Yes. We **all** go into the wilderness. Even Jesus, **that's the first thing that happened** to Him, straight after John the Baptist **baptised** Him. **The Holy Spirit took Him into** the wilderness to be **tested**.

The Holy *Spirit* takes us **all** into the wilderness **to be tested**.

Mark 1 9And it came to pass in those days, that Jesus came from Nazareth of Galilee, and was baptized of John in Jordan. 10And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and **the Spirit** like a dove descending upon him: 11And there came a voice from heaven, *saying*, Thou art my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased. 12And **immediately the Spirit driveth him into the wilderness**. 13And he was there in the wilderness forty days, **tempted of** Satan; and was *with* the **wild beasts**; and the angels ministered unto him.

Ecclesiastes 3:18 I said in mine heart concerning the estate of the sons of **men**, that God might manifest **them**, and that **they** might see that **they themselves** are **beasts**.

Yes, and that's what **happens** to us. Notice, The *Spirit* **drove Him** into the wilderness. The same thing happens to us, **if we let God take** us there. How does God take us there? **Obeying love** allows God to do this. **If we don't hide** in religious garbage, this **will** happen. How does The *Spirit* do this? *The people around us(in our life)* test our love sorely, even terribly. **It's a wilderness to stay on our** cross, loving. Being rejected for **actually believing** The Gospel. Thought of as a fool.

Jesus in us **is despised** and **rejected**—still, even today.

Isaiah 53:3 He is **despised and rejected of men**; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief: and we hid as it were *our* faces from him; he was despised, and we esteemed him not.

So we are driven into the wilderness. And none seem to **want** to hear, what you **know** is The Truth. Self gets **crucified** there. **Whilst** we obey love, and **learn patience** in it. That's our cross—obeying **continually**, daily. So flee religion, come out, quick as you can. **Run for your lives!** Once we find our **wilderness**, it's rather desolate in the *worldly* sense. But we find God **is Present There**. We come into His *Presence* **there**. We **need** His Comfort—but not to turn back to Egypt for comfort of the flesh. So **we shouldn't murmur and complain** there, in the wilderness, as the Israelites that came out of Egypt did. It's the place where God **tests** if we will **believe**, **trust**, and **be obedient** to His *Voice*. And. Also. If we will **suffer for** The Gospel's sake. For His Names sake. And **learn**, even **as we suffer** for the sake of others and The Gospel, to love others as ourself.

2 Corinthians 1:6 And whether **we be** afflicted, *it is* for your consolation and salvation, which is effectual **in the enduring of the same sufferings which we also suffer**: or whether we be comforted, *it is* for your consolation and salvation.

Acts 9:16 For **I will shew him how great things he must suffer** for my name's sake.

Only Joshua & Caleb crossed the Jordan of that generation that came out of Egypt. **The rest fell** in that wilderness. **There** is the **fear of God** for you! We are tested, very much, many, many trials, and tribulations follow, even suffering much, in the wilderness. Of **learning** to love others—**whilst not giving up** because of the extreme difficulty. It's a *refining fire!* **And so**, we **feel like hiding from it all** —in Satan's religious stuff. We **feel** like returning to Egypt, to the world, where we can find escapes and worldly comforts for our *soul*. We **feel like running away from** God and Love. Religion so often **joins with** the world, even **invites the world** into the

church(they call it seeker friendly), and **so enters the perfect excuse for compromise**—with all the idols of the world, it's easy. A trap of the Devil. Because **obeying love** is a desert wilderness for our soul, it is so easy for the Devil(if we are ignorant of his devices) as we are **tempted**—to return—and **be worldly in His churches**, in Satan's religions, and "christian" denominations(no power to transform). Religion is a **compromise** on love! Jesus **does not** change, therefore **-compromise is lies**. It is **Satan's** religion. Part in the world, and part in God's camp. But **that won't stand** in the end. The lukewarm are spewed out, of The Body of Christ! We need the **fruit**. We need to bear fruit. Our soul joins with Love, & love grows/matures in us. Jesus in us. **Fruit**. Love *working in* us. **Fruit**. We become more and more like Jesus.

Come out of her **MY** people! **WHO'S PEOPLE ARE WE?**

Mark 12:30 And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with **all thy heart**, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this *is* the first commandment.

1 John 2:16 For all that *is* in the world, **the lust of the flesh**, and **the lust of the eyes**, and the **pride of life**, is not of the Father, but **is of the world**.

There's **no room for the world** in our heart, if we love God *with ALL* our heart. Getting **the things of the world** and **idols** out of our heart, is a walk and a battle with the carnal self nature. Useless religion justifies these things for you—*deceitfully*. The wants, desires, pleasures, comforts and lusts of the flesh is **of** the world. The *lust* and *covetousness* of the eyes, is of the world. The pride of life, and the **esteem of man's opinion**, is of the world. Let God **take first place** in our heart, in all things. We **are dead to** the physical old man/world.

It **protects** us. **From** idols/demon spirits-behind the idols.

1 Corinthians 7:31 And they that use this world, **as not abusing it**: for the fashion of this world passeth away.

1 John 2:17 And **the world passeth away**, and the lust thereof: but he that **doeth** the will of God abideth for ever.

The Spirit, always, leads us **out of** the world, and **to** Jesus. To who? To Love. That's **how we recognise** His Voice. **Learn what God calls love**, and **then** we can *discern His Voice* so much easier. **So we now know**, that **The Way**, at least for a time or season, is—**Like** a desert, a dry and parched land, a wilderness **for** our soul, as we deny ourself and flesh, and world, and **learn** to love. Our soul *lusts* to find other comforts. Love is a **crucifixion** of self though. Turning to carnal comforts is as *getting off* the cross, or putting our cross down. We want to return to the world's comforts. To keep our carnal nature happy, or comforted with the world. Called idols/*demons tempt us*(away from love) with these. Yes Satan *tempts* us—To **escape any suffering in Love**, to escape Gods ways(**which are higher than ours**). Resisting sin **is suffering** to the carnal nature. Sin comforts the old man. Have you ever seriously tried walking in Corinthians love, **under all circumstances**, with **all people that do not do this, -in your life?** Try this. Then you will **know** the wilderness. **Then** you will **know** what your cross is! **Learning** to love others as ourself! This is the part **Satan wants** you to avoid!!!!!! But that's the **fruit!!!** **Patience** in love. We **need fruit** or we will be **plucked up by the roots!**(Jude 1:12). **Our cross is** love. Please read the following carefully and *consider*, the fear of God.

2 Peter 2 17These are wells **without water**, clouds that are carried with a tempest; to whom the mist of darkness is reserved for ever. 18For when **they speak great swelling words of vanity**, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, *through much wantonness*, those that were clean escaped from them who live in error. 19While **they promise them liberty**, they themselves are the servants of corruption: for of whom a man is overcome, of the same is he brought in bondage. 20For if after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, they are again entangled therein, and overcome, **the latter end is**

worse with them than the beginning. **21**For it had been **better for them not to have known the way of righteousness**, than, after they have known it, **to turn from the holy** commandment delivered unto them. **22**But it is happened unto them according to the true proverb, The dog is turned to his own vomit **again; and** the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire.

1 Corinthians 10 **1**Moreover, brethren, I would not **that ye should be ignorant**, how that all our fathers were under the cloud, and all passed through the sea; **2**And were all baptized unto Moses in the cloud and in the sea; **3**And did all eat the same spiritual meat; **4**And did all drink the same spiritual drink: for they drank of that spiritual Rock that followed them: and that Rock was Christ. **5**But **with many of them** God was not well pleased: for they were overthrown in the wilderness.

6Now these things were our examples, to the intent we should not lust after evil things, as they also lusted. **7**Neither be ye **idolaters**, as *were* some of them; as it is written, The people sat down to eat and drink, and rose up to play. **8****Neither let us commit fornication**, as some of them committed, and fell in one day three and twenty thousand. **9**Neither let us tempt Christ, as some of them also tempted, and were destroyed of serpents. **10****Neither murmur** ye, as some of them also murmured, and were destroyed of the destroyer. **11**Now **all these things happened unto them for ensamples**: and **they are written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the world are come**. **12**Wherefore let him that **thinketh** he standeth **take heed** lest he fall. **13**There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but God *is* faithful, **who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able**; but will with the temptation also **make a way to escape, that ye may be able** to bear *it*.

Numbers 14:30 Doubtless **ye shall not come into the land**, *concerning* which I swear to make you **dwell** therein, save **Caleb** the son of Jephunneh, and **Joshua** the son of Nun.

Numbers 32 **10**And **the LORD'S anger was kindled** the same time, and he sware, saying, **11**Surely **none** of the men that came up out of Egypt, **from twenty years old and upward**, shall see the land which I swear unto Abraham, unto Isaac, and unto Jacob; because **they have not wholly followed me**: **12**Save **Caleb** the son of Jephunneh the Kenezite, and **Joshua** the son of Nun: for **they have wholly followed the LORD**. **13**And the LORD'S anger was kindled against Israel, and **he made them wander in the wilderness** forty years, until all the generation, that had done evil in the sight of the LORD, was **consumed**.

Revelation 2:23 And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which **searcheth the reins and hearts**: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works.

Religion, Satan's **"other"** programs for your life, are a terrible *temptation*, to be avoided and *discerned*. Only you can *discern* for yourself—**with God**. It is all **spiritually discerned**. The True Body of Christ exists. But we must find it. Those Ones(*with The Spirit*) **learning to love** one another, and walk in it. Therefore-: Be able to **recognise** Jesus in others. To **recognise** The Holy Spirit in our True **brethren**.

Watch for Corinthians love, not just fine **talk & much knowledge**. *Knowledge/religion* puffs up. Religious **spirits—idols**-we should not listen to, nor offer **any** sacrifices to **"them"** in *their* religion.

1 Corinthians 8:1 Now concerning things **offered to idols**: We know that we all have knowledge. Knowledge puffs up, **but love edifies**. (NKJV)

We know them(*the True brethren*) by their **Fruit**. Remembering there are new believers, and there are believers that have believed for many years. Our maturity levels can be very different therefore. Regardless of earthly age. So we cannot judge one another in this. But if we each walk in **The Light we each have**, at any given time, we do well. If we walk in love, in *The Spirit*, we do well.

1 John 1:7 But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin.

A continual manifestation of cleansing AS we actually Do love.

OUR TRUE CONFESSION OF BELIEVING IN JESUS—is the manifestation of love in us. We are maturing in love. It is not just a saying “**I believe in Jesus**” fake faith proclamation.

More and more fruit & maturity in love should be evident, more so, with a longer learning walk with The *Spirit*. So we should have grace for new brothers and sisters, for them to have time to mature spiritually in love (no matter the age). *Spiritual* things take time to learn. Learning to love others as ourself, takes time, and it is a work of The Holy *Spirit*—God is our Judge, because He knows our hearts. Men don't. But regardless, we can look for fruit to discern. Over time as we grow in our relationship with God, we can more easily recognise (in The Spirit) The Holy Spirit in another person. The True brethren, can be in the churches, & the denominations, & they can be often found—out of them as well. It is most important, to have The *Spirit* guiding personally, but also, & corporately in unity with Truth as well—is awesome. We learn to recognise and be familiar with The *Spirit* (present in our *spiritual* family). How do we recognise God's People?

(God's people love unity and peace) They edify/lift/encourage one another.

Matthew 7:20 Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them.

James 4 1From whence come wars and fightings among you? come they not hence, even of your lusts that war in your members? 2Ye lust, and have not: ye kill, and desire to have, and cannot obtain: ye fight and war, yet ye have not, because ye ask not.

Jesus is Love. It all begins by believing and by [faith(which adds/includes the do)]. But then we must manifest our faith. Our faith, if genuine, will begin to manifest in our soul and life, a transformation of doing the same things Jesus did. Being led by The *Spirit* as Jesus Himself was. That kind of love. Love will gradually form, in our character and nature. Self-sacrifice. Jesus nature and character will begin to form in us (because we have been given The Same Spirit that Jesus had, to be able). Think about this carefully! We have (right now-by faith), The Very Same, Very Powerful, Almighty Spirit Jesus had!!! To guide us like He guided Jesus. Jesus had to go so He could send The Comforter, TO YOU, and Satan hates this knowledge reaching your heart. If you believe this, there is nothing you cannot do. According to what you believe!!! Nothing has passed away therefore- hallelujah!!! He guides us, just as He guided Jesus. If we have The Spirit, and know The *Spirit*-(which happens through [doing love] continually and daily)(don't be deceived by not doing this)—He, The Comforter, leads to Love. The transformation is by His Power, as we follow and obey Him. It happens as we learn to love one another. We cannot do it ourself! If we are led by The Spirit, we are led to doing-Love!!! That's how we know, if we are led by The Spirit, instead of by religion. Satan perhaps above anything else—does not want you to understand this. Religion will lead us to hear, talk, and know about love, in a pew. The Holy *Spirit* will Make Sure we add/include the Do. So there is no way of escaping love, or forgiveness—if indeed, The *Spirit* is actually guiding you, and you are actually following The Holy *Spirit*.

James 2:22 Seest thou how faith wrought with his works, and by works was faith made perfect? By love(see 1 Corinthians 13:4-7)that type.

So what are the works? Love. Our old nature can't obey. We can't love without faith—so we need God to do it in us, so we also need faith to call out. It's His works then, and we then have no place to boast in any victory. Ask! As we love, or attempt to, we ask for God to help and enable us—that's faith with His works. Works of love. A sacrifice of self—even in forgiving others their faults. So that God can forgive our many faults as well. Then He works The Works in us, and even through us, by His Power. There is, no excuse for self-righteousness or boasting then, if God does the works. He does the works when we ask Him for help, in our

faith! So we are kept **safe from pride this way** as well. So **asking** God for help-is admitting to God—that we cannot **love apart from Him**. The *enemy* is **too strong for our carnal nature**, but we by *faith*, died to it, so we know **we have God helping our new born from above creation man**. So it is **the humble** in heart that **can do** this — That can **call out to Him**, or **simply trust in that relationship** for help, even under many, even constant failures. The failures **bring us** to *faith*. To **not rely on** ourself to overcome, but God. It's **tempting to hide** from God under our constant failure to live up to Jesus example, that He showed us. It's **tempting to hide**(from God) in religion. But we needn't hide, we need to **take courage** and **trust** God **will** help, **if we seek Him** and **humble ourself**, & **ask** Him in sincerity, to help **and have mercy** upon our souls. **This is how we learn** just how patient, and kind, and long-suffering, and enduring, God's Love Truly **IS**. You see? He doesn't keep a list of our wrongs like we fallen creatures do! He forgives **as we** repent, and **believe** in His *Grace*. As we *walk* in His *Grace*—**that is** give *grace* to others. See? How weakness, brings us to *faith*? Even **to God**(instead of ourself)? *That's*. **Grace**.

(*Satan and Santa keep a list*). *God gives us Grace*.

Hebrews 8:12 For I will be merciful to their unrighteousness, and their sins and their iniquities will I remember **no more**.

Romans 3:27 **Where is boasting** then? It is excluded. By what law? of works? Nay: but by the law of *faith*.

1 Corinthians 1 26For ye see your calling, brethren, how that **not many wise** men after the flesh, **not many mighty**, not many noble, *are called*: **27**But **God hath chosen the foolish things of the world** to confound the wise; and **God hath chosen the weak** things of the world to confound the things which are mighty; **28**And **base things of the world**, and things **which are despised**, hath **God chosen**, yea, and **things which are not**, to **bring to nought** things that are: **29**That **no flesh should glory** in his presence.

1 Peter 5:6 **Humble yourselves** therefore under the mighty hand of God, that **he may** exalt you in *due time*:

Deuteronomy 32:4 *He is* the Rock, **his work** is perfect: for all his ways *are* judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right *is* he.

Galatians 2:16 Knowing that a man is **not justified by** the works of the law, but **by the faith** of Jesus Christ, even we have believed in Jesus Christ, that **we might be justified by the faith** of Christ, and **not by the works of the law**: for by the works of the law shall **no flesh** be justified.

Our **crying out to God** through the *grace* we **have**, *proves our*, **faith in that grace**(over law).

James 2 18Yea, a man **may say**, Thou hast faith, and I have works: **shew me thy faith without thy works**, and **I will shew thee my faith by** my works. **19**Thou believest that there is one God; thou doest well: the devils also believe, and tremble. **20**But wilt thou know, O vain man, that **faith without works is dead?** **21**Was not Abraham our father justified by works, when he had offered Isaac his son upon the altar? **22**Seest thou how **faith wrought with his works**, and **by works** was faith made perfect?

Works *of love*, through God(*we have grace to learn to love -with God helping us*)

2 Peter 1:3 According as **his divine power** hath given **unto us** all things that **pertain unto life and godliness**, through the knowledge of him that hath called **us to** glory and **virtue**:

No actual **genuine learning**, to **actually** love others as self?

A fake relationship with God is Satan's religious deceit.

A relationship **with a religious demon spirit**(*named jesus*)-the easy broad way for the carnal man. So add, **include Corinthians type love**(*diligently*), because The *Spirit of God* works through **this**.

Faith with works. Faith, through love. Love *brings us into* the wilderness, and to weakness. So when we are weak, we are **made strong** in God **by asking** for help/in **faith**. So **with- grace-to call out** to God -for help in time of need. To **be able** to love. Grace to get God's help. Not law to obey any rules better, but *grace* to love others as ourself/in Christ. There is a **big difference** between **[striving and asking] for help**. Asking, or relying on, or **trusting** God, in circumstances that are adverse—That's *grace with faith*. If we care enough, to love, we **will learn** to walk in the Light, of Love. We-**By faith in** God(His Power), **have victory through** God's help. In all the trial, we **continue** to love(as God helps us). And we rely on Him for our ability to do this. **His works in us, enables the victory to love-:faith with** His works. (Not ours). So **grace brings us to** cry out to God—to **trust** Him to *enable* us. **To draw near**. Otherwise we will fail to love(it's a divine nature). So love, as we learn, will naturally **increase our need** for **faith**. Our need for a real relationship **of trust**. Trusting that, **because** we do **have** Grace, that we **can** draw nigh to God(James 4:8). So **faith grows through** love. So does our **trust** in God, **as we overcome** each trial and test. Love **denies the** flesh. **The weakness of the flesh** brings us to **faith in** God. This is relationship, not law. Even **in all the suffering** of resisting Satan and the *demons*. **Our weakness to love** means, we **need** God. And religion is a hiding place from actual love, and so also from God.

Galatians 5:14 For **all the law is fulfilled** in one word, *even* in this; Thou shalt **love thy neighbour as thyself**.

2 Peter 1:4 Whereby are **given unto us exceeding great and precious promises:** that by these ye might be partakers of the **divine nature**, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.

Hebrews 11:6 But without faith *it is impossible to please him:* for he that cometh to God must believe that he is, and *that* he is a rewarder of them that diligently **seek him**.

Romans 8:8 Those **controlled by the flesh** cannot please God. (BSB)

Colossians 3:15 And let the **peace** of God **rule in your hearts**, to the which also ye are called in **one** body; and be ye thankful.

(Religious spirits, **hate peace and unity!**)

Christians. Religious **spirits in us**. Religious *spirits* in christians **absolutely love to argue about religious stuff**. So **if we have them** in us, *then*, **we** will love to argue about religious stuff. So we learn not to. **They(religious spirits in us) block us from hearing The Truth**, *because we are so busy proving we are right* in our religious self-righteous rubbish. "My doctrine is better than yours"!!!!!!(but who cares? about actual love?) **Self** righteousness will cause *division & factious arguments*. A house divided cannot stand. Jesus Body **is not** divided. Satan's religious denominations **are** divided one from another. There is only One Truth—that's what **we must find** and **walk** in! Unity and peace **in** Truth therefore. So if we are arguing, and in strife with other Christians, about doctrine, we are divided(*by religion*). So then. Those that **gain** more Truth **as they learn** with God, have the ability to **see** the false, and are then, able to leave false doctrine arguments behind. And these can then **walk with those** that love Truth. In unity. In that Truth. So a **love of** Truth guides us. So there is a **continual** finding of **more** Truth, and *discarding of* Satan's denominational doctrines. Whereby **true unity and peace** can reign in The True Body of Christ. **One** Mind! In. The *Spirit* of God. Only **religious people** will continue **to argue against** Truth, **they** thus protect(Satan's rubbish) the comfortable *deceitful religious lies* of religious *demons*, and they **use Satan's religions and doctrines** to justify these arguments. Arguments that **reason against** The Word of God, and **against** The Power of The True Gospel of Jesus Christ(in us), and **the promises given** to us, and of The **Almighty Spirit** of God in us.

More often than not "they" in they, are replacing Grace with law.

Who loves to divide, and enter into strife, and argument?????? **Satan!**
Who likes **to avoid** argument, division, and contention, and faction? Jesus Body Jesus Children.

If we find **ourselves arguing** about religious stuff, we should **discern the danger**, of **what** may be **in us**.

John 2:25 And needed not that any should testify of man: for he knew **what** was **in** man.

Jesus is The **Prince of Peace** remember? So truly, we need to concentrate on love, peace and **unity**, not forgetting, **showing mercy to those in need**, if we have the means to do so, and so **avoid [evil spirits influence] over our carnal man** — of *contention* and *division and selfishness*. Don't **serve** "them" — Those "**other**" spirits that *pretend* they are "jesus" and **keep you from** loving others and showing mercy. Whilst you argue about *their* useless doctrines.

And so *faith*, hope and love. And the **greatest** of these is **Love**. Because **that's** abiding **in** Christ. Peace and unity in One Mind, in The Body. Jesus Body has unity and peace. Are we in it? If yes, **That** means **we walk in** unity and peace like The **Body**, Jesus Body, **does**.

Galatians 4:19 According as **his divine power** hath given unto us all things that pertain unto **life and godliness**, through the knowledge of him that hath **called us to** glory and virtue:

Titus 3:9 But **avoid** foolish questions, and genealogies, and **contentions**, and **strivings** about the law; for they are **unprofitable** and **vain**.

James 4:1 **From whence** come wars and fightings among you? *come they* not hence, *even of* your lusts that war **in** your members?

From whence does this strife come? Religious *spirits!* — that war in our bodies/members. Satan loves to **divide** & cause *arguments*. Jesus loves **unity & peace**. **That's** how we *discern*.

Satan **uses denominations** to **cause** argument between Christians.

That's how we **discern** between the *spirit of anti-Christ*. And. The Holy *Spirit of God*. Satan's *spirits* like faction and trouble, scorning and division. Jesus **loves** peace and **unity**.

Let The **Peace** of God be **our guide!**

Jesus is Love.

Peace and unity can **only** be found **in The One Truth-Jesus Christ**.

We can *recognise* **Gods people** now! How? **They** like unity, peace, and edifying others.

Colossians 3:15 And let the **peace** of God **rule in your hearts**, to the which also ye are called in **one** body; and be ye thankful.

Religious *spirits* in us! Let us **resist** *them*(and *they'll* flee), resist *arguments* and *contention*, and get *them* **OUT** of us! In Christ, we **keep** our peace. We **don't let go of our peace** for *arguments*. **It pulls us out of** love. **Under the influence of religious spirits** — and our own pride, we will **love to argue and prove we are right** in our pride, and religious self-righteous junk. Self-righteousness takes us **out** of Christ. If our righteousness is **not founded in** Christ, we are **not righteous** before God **AT ALL**. Christ has peace and unity. If we ourselves do not — we've fallen, for the moment. We can repent. **Return** to love. To peace and unity. **Abide** in Christ. **Dwell** in *Heavenly* places. We are *learning* to stand. In love. That's The **Walk** with Jesus. That's abiding **in** Christ.

John 6 60 Many therefore of his disciples, when they had heard *this*, said, This is an hard saying; who can hear it? 61 When Jesus knew in himself that his disciples murmured at it, he said unto them, **Doth this offend you?**

1 John 1:7 But **if** we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and **the blood** of Jesus Christ his Son **cleanseth** us from all sin.

The Truth is Love. If we walk in The Light, the blood of Jesus cleanses us from all sin. And Love is Jesus. Does this offend you?—Those who love religion more than Jesus? Does walking in love offend you? Does peace and unity offend? **We** are **all** learning how not to be religious people, but to **be** People of Jesus Christ. Often people simply cannot hear The Truth, because religion blocks them, and **causes** *anger* or *offence*. Because of religious spirits. Evil religious *spirits* lead **“their” people** to destruction(those that **cannot** keep unity and peace with the brethren)-psalm 133-how good it is. We should ask ourself therefore —“am I, myself, able to keep my own peace and unity”? Even if others cannot. The *arguments* start quickly **when The Truth challenges religious junk**— watch for this! Religious people **-manipulated by religious spirits** so often resort to *trouble and argument*—(they are *protecting Satan’s false doctrine junk in this*) therefore(**advice for God’s people**)— **keep your peace** and love them with *patience*, and *kindness*, and **suffer long** with the religious victims of Satan, and **endure** the *ridicule* of the fake church. And walk away rather than continue in *division* or *argument*. Shake the dust of your feet off, and leave. Don’t be drawn down, **by religious spirits**(*in people*), out of Christ. Out of peace. People that **refuse** to hear The Truth, and hate it, become **angry** at Truth. Keep your peace. **Warning** concerning any deception remaining in us still—:If we hate The Truth, **then** we love deception. And deception **does not save**. But we can learn to love The Truth. Can’t we?

Proverbs 9:8 **Reprove not** a scorner, lest he hate thee: rebuke a wise man, and **he will love** thee.

Matthew 10 **12**And when ye come into an house, salute it. **13**And **if the house be worthy**, let your peace come upon it: but if it be not worthy, let **your peace return to you**. **14**And whosoever shall not receive you, nor hear your words, when ye depart out of that house or city, **shake off the dust of your feet**. **15**Verily I say unto you, **It shall be more tolerable for the land of Sodom and Gomorrhah in the day of judgment**, than for that city.

Truth **cannot be forced**. Everyone can **choose** to love it, or hate it. Satan loves **forcing** his religion **upon** poor victims that allow or accept this **manipulation of man**(*religious demons in those men*), over their lives. Jesus Brethren, whom do not force nor manipulate—:We are hoping others will through our peace, see Jesus, and **come to The Truth**(Jesus). **Many** are bound and chained to religion. **All** of us. Yes **we are all** attempting to free ourself from religion. It takes time. These **religious spirits have a strong grip** over our minds. **Until we over-come religion!!!** **What is the remedy?--Truth**(*stop believing the rubbish*) —don’t be angry when you hear Truth/ The Word, and so**THEN** **replace** the rubbish **with The Truth—:As you are able to allow it into your heart**—Which of course **is**:The Word of God(**our Foundation written**—*which certainly cannot be changed—at all*). Always stay wherein we were first planted **in the beginning** of our *faith*. Not in a religious building, or denomination, or doctrine, but —**In The Word**. Which is Jesus. Who is Love. Stay **there** where we **were planted first**. In the True Seed/Word. We must be **planted in** The Word and what it says. Not in man’s “other” stuff—which conveniently excludes The Power, The *Spirit* of God being Head, and the actual **transformation**, OF OUR SOUL, into Jesus nature and character. Even with **ALL OF THE AUTHORITY HE GAVE US**. IN THAT SAME BODY, THAT CHURCH, WE SEE IN THE BOOK OF ACTS. Jesus doesn’t change. Religion does. Be **planted** in The Word Only(*Only this saves*). **Stay planted** in **Jesus Church**.

1 John 3:11 For **this is the message** that ye heard from the beginning, that we should **love one another**.

John 6 **54**Whoso eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, **hath eternal life**; and **I will raise him** up at the last day. **55**For **my flesh** is meat indeed, and **my blood** is drink indeed. **56**He that **eateth** my flesh, and **drinketh** my blood, **dwelleth in me**, and I in him. **57**As the living Father hath sent me, and I live by the Father: so he that **eateth me**, even he **shall live by me**. **58**This is that bread which **came down from heaven**: not as your fathers did eat manna, and are dead: he that eateth of **this bread** shall live for ever.

THE WORD OF GOD. Importantly and hopefully-:where we were **first** planted.

1 Corinthians 1:13 **Is Christ divided?** was Paul crucified for you? or were ye baptized in the name of Paul?

Colossians 3:15 And let the **peace of God rule in your hearts, to the which** also ye are called in **one** body; and be ye thankful.

Proverbs 26:24 Whoever hates **disguises himself with his lips** and harbors deceit **in his heart**;

Watch out!!!!!! for fine speeches and preaching(but no **fruit** of love). If we look at a glass of water and plate of food, it doesn't do anything at all, until we drink the water and eat the food. It's the actual **drinking** and the actual **eating** that changes things —and that drink and food then **become part** of who we are. **The eating and drinking —is like the doing.** Taking The Word in, making it a part of us. Chewing/meditating upon it. **Believing** it, then **adjusting** our thinking and mind accordingly, and so then our lives and words and actions begin to change, according—**to** Truth. Allow it then, to **enter down into** our heart, as it becomes part of what we truly *believe* and think, **in our heart & ARE.** The carnal mind is at enmity, an *enemy* of God(the *demon spirits operate in* the carnal mind). We must accept The Truth +and-get it past the *enemy (in)* the carnal mind, & down **into** our hearts. It **becomes** then who we **are.** The *demons reason in our mind against* The Truth(*using religious rubbish*). We must get the Truth **past** those *demons*, and down into our heart, where we've fully accepted to *truly believe* The Truth. The Word. And not religion.

Proverbs 23:7 For as he thinketh **in his heart**, so *is* he: Eat and drink, saith he to thee; but his heart *is* not with thee.

In this way **we can gradually remove** vain religion, and the indoctrination of the world, from our mind. We truly allow The Truth to make its way through our mind and down into our heart. Then. **Doing The Word** of God. *Doing* Jesus nature and character(love) here on this Earth **is what changes** us. *Doing* The Word **transforms!** We are not striving now, but **being** like Jesus. So **let us not murmur** at what can save our *soul*, because **being** religious doesn't save anyone! **Being** like Jesus saves. It's **extremely** dangerous to love religion more than Truth!

John 6 **64**But **there are some of you that believe not.** For **Jesus knew from the beginning** who they were that believed not, and **who should betray him.** **65**And he said, Therefore said I unto you, that no man can come unto me, **except it were given unto him** of my Father.

66From that *time* many of **his** **disciples** went back, and **walked no more** with him.

John 666. God will never forsake us, but will we **walk away** from Him? The Body of Christ. **We keep** our **peace**, we are resting in Christ. We **all** struggle with being religious! **Hope for religious people—**:When Truth is being told us-:If we **keep** our peace, it **allows** Truth **to enter** - to get Truth **past** that stiff neck -the doctrines of **religious spirits**(*in our mind*)(*that want division & argument*) yes —if we keep our peace and listen & hear—when Truth is presented, “*they*” won't succeed as easily **in their assignment to destroy us/deceive us.** Because Christ Body **is** One, & **is** in unity —not in *division.* We are learning to abide in that. **That Body**(*only possible in One Truth*). Therefore-:if we **keep** our peace, **we are resisting** religious arguments-**This means automatically** we are **learning to resist** religious evil *demonic spirits -which are trying to lead you/me to the lake of fire—*:Through *contention* and self-righteous *pride—*and of course “*their*” religious junk. So **God's people** keep their peace(*we learn this-even slowly perhaps*), **that's how we recognise Gods people.** Satan's people **love to argue**, they love to **scoff and scorn**, and they hate reproof **of The Truth**, and **force their opinion and will**(*their religion*) upon others. It's the *spirits* in them, using them. They love to **manipulate** others *lives—*through their **religious law and traditions.** They force “*their*” religion upon others, like bullies. “*Their*” don't give you

choice to Love Truth. Yes, that's what Satan loves to do, to **his victims** of religious stuff, **to stop anyone walking** in love. From *coming to* **The Knowledge of** The Truth.

Mark 7:3 For the Pharisees, and all the Jews, except they wash *their* hands off, eat not, **holding the tradition of the elders.**

That's **why Satan's spiritual kingdom really really "love"** —the "traditions of the fathers" so very much. "*They*" want us in **bondage** to traditions! Yes, *they(the enemy spirits)* -use all that religious rubbish to **manipulate and intimidate – The True People of God.** To bring us under "*their*" subjection. The people **with** these **evil spirits** in them, **need deliverance** from religion —to be **set free.** To be **saved.** They need **unleavened** Truth. Therefore:-We **don't accuse the people**(*it's the spirits in them, doing this*)—**they don't know** what they are doing, nor whom they are **servicing –Satan.** They need love which works through peace from **God's people,** not **argument** & self-righteousness. They need to see **patience** & **kindness,** & Christians, **at peace** in The Spirit. This can help them **see** the Truth. It can save their eternal soul even. It's better to **walk away** -rather than **argue,** because Jesus is The Prince of Peace. It's easy to get **caught up** in **argument**(*really easy and can be hard to resist*), but not good. Satan is wanting to **use us - God's people also**(*but can we hold our peace?*) He wants to **cause us** -to be part of—**division.** Because Christ is not **divided.** Satan wants to **divide** us **away** from Christ, and remove us **from** peace. We can **all be used** in a vain religious way. So, **we learn, to strengthen ourselves,** in Peace and Unity. **That's** Jesus **in** us. If others don't like The Truth, we **needn't argue** with them. We **all** work out our **own salvation with fear** and trembling. Some simply, have no fear of God. They think God is like Santa. If I'm a "good person" "I'll go to Heaven".

love

1 Corinthians 13:5 or rude. It **does not demand** its own way. It is not irritable, and it **keeps no record** of being wronged. (NLT)

love

Santa(Satan) keeps a list though, doesn't he?????? **Who's been** naughty? and **Who's been** nice?—**that's** "Santa's" **clause!**(*he wants to steal God's Grace from you—being "saved through law" of being a good person*)(*We've all fallen short and our works are as filthy rags*)**WE ARE SAVED BY GRACE!**(*through faith*). **But YES, we do HAVE GRACE!!!** Satan's **deceitful clause** of jolly old Santa, and his *demon* elf's, yes, that great hoard of *evil spirits!* **Keeping a list** to condemn us. Hoping we keep a list of others wrongs as well, **so that we fall from Grace,** not being **doers** of The Word, but hearers only. **If you've been good** he "*entices*" —the carnal RELIGIOUS mind. We are **saved** by **Grace** though!!! A gift by *faith.* Santa **knows nothing** of God's **Grace!** SATAN IS ANTICHRIST. BUT SOME LISTEN TO THESE DEMONS STILL—It's MORE COMFORTABLE FOR THE FLESH. They'd rather **keep their easy deceptions, than even listen** to, or *hear,* Truth. TRYING TO BE GOOD DOESN'T SAVE. **FAITH SAVES US.** We have **Grace** to **transform** -into the image of our God. Jesus Christ. Who is Love.

Colossians 3:15 And let the **peace** of God **rule in your hearts,** to the which also ye are called in **one** body; and be ye thankful.

John 2 14And found in the temple those that sold oxen and sheep and doves, and the changers of money sitting: 15And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables; 16And said unto them that sold doves, Take these things hence; make not my Father's house an house of merchandise. 17And his disciples remembered that it was written, The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up.

Division and argument is the **enemy** at work. There is **no need for God's people to force** Truth on others, because **manipulation is as** witchcraft. **Intimidation** is **not** love. We cannot force. Satan's people will **force religion** upon whomever they can. Even merchandising the work of The Spirit of God(*be careful, not to end up "servicing a spirit" of mammon or greed!*) But **God's people** are like Jesus. Jesus didn't force anyone. And He didn't get angry at people or disciples, if they **chose** to walk away. He let them go. He was angry at religious leaders

though, at what they were teaching, and doing, in His Father's temple (*John 2:14-17*). (*Have ears to hear*). Jesus let, allowed, people to choose. Love can **never** be forced. What never fails? **Love never fails** (*1Cor 13:8*) But it can't be forced, if it is forced, it is **law** and **not** love.

||||Satan loves forcing people into *his* religious garbage. He **uses** religious people to do this. He loves **forcing** people into the "traditions of the fathers" -so often, his awful traditions of sending/**forcing** people (*even widows and orphans*) into **poverty** (of Satan)—(*in order to meet the **tradition***) (*such as expensive marriages/funerals*) (**causing** debt, followed by, **causing**, slavery to men) (of *greed/Satan's religion*) in order to please men, who love traditions (and love money and gain), but have no love... **Recognise** Satan's religion therefore ||||—**the way to Hell**.

Jeremiah 22:16 He judged the **cause** of the poor and needy; **then** it was well with him: was not this _____ to know me? saith the LORD.

Remain at peace therefore, and resist Satan's religious **traditions of bondage** to the poor and needy **victims of religious greed**. We don't need Satan's traditions and rituals, we need The *Spirit* of God, and to learn love. In Truth, in unity, in peace wherever **possible**. If others want *argument*, best to leave them be. Religious people **become** angry, if we leave their religious traditions. So be prepared for this! The Devil's religious *spirits in them* hate it, **when we come out** of that rubbish, and **are free** of those traps, pits, and **bondages**. **Avoid with all diligence**, the manipulation of, and, the **financial ruin and desolation brought upon you** by following Satan's traditions—"of the fathers". It's a *demonic* trap! Greedy men use it for their own advantage! So **be ready for this** trial, and rejection, and **persecution** of especially religious people—that **cling to tradition as though** it is Truth. If they hated Jesus, they will hate us too. It is when we **come out**, **of** religion, **to** The Truth, **watch** and **see**! That's **when** "they" get angry. The religious *spirits*, and the people that have "them" within—because they still **agree** with those evil *spirits*. So hating Truth. So **discern yourselves** in this, for the sake of your *Eternity*. For your **very precious** soul! We don't want to **remain**, or become, **religious** as well, do we? When we leave vain religion behind it can be rather isolating. Only few, a remnant do.

John 6:66 From that *time* **many** of his disciples **went back**, and **walked no more with him**.

Genesis 19:26 But **his wife looked back** from behind him, and she became a pillar of salt.

Exodus 16:3 And the children of Israel said to them, "**Oh, that we had died** by the hand of the LORD in the land of Egypt, when we sat by the pots of meat and when we ate bread to the full! For you have brought us out **into this wilderness** to kill this whole assembly with hunger."

John 6 67Then said Jesus unto the twelve, Will ye also go away? 68Then Simon Peter answered him, Lord, to whom shall we go? **thou hast the words** of eternal life. 69And **we believe and are sure** that thou art that Christ, the Son of the living God.

God's people **come out** of popular religion. But religious people walk away/stay away from The *Spirit*. Jesus let them walk away, He was/is not a *manipulator* like Satan. **Satan's religion** is very **manipulative** of other people. God doesn't manipulate, He gives us **Truth**—then we choose. So there is **no need to argue** or attempt to *manipulate* others, because it requires a person's **free will choice**. So we must understand the ways of the serpent on a rock. Twisting and turning and avoiding the straight up Truth. Religious *spirits/in people* especially raise up *-arguing* and *forcing* and *scorning*, and *raising awful contention*, and **persecution** (*using religious people to do it*) if things are being **straightened out in** Truth. If a person refuses to have unity, & continues to *argue*, and **prefers** religion to Truth, then it's not possible to have peace with that person. So it's not possible for them to **accept** Truth, until they choose to **walk** in it. Jesus is The Prince of Peace! Religious *spirits* absolutely hate peace & unity! Truth **can be received** by a person, **if** pride is put down & overcome. So best to separate from *contentious* behaviour of every sort. **Leave arguments**, for the religious. But **God's People**, **we** need to keep **our** peace. **Give Truth**, **but not at the expense** of continued *contention* (*the work of demons in us*). If people get **angry**, when

you tell them The Truth, better to remain quiet, and pray instead. Stay **out of** the Body of the Beast, and **dwell in** Christ. Stay **in** Christ. **Dwell** in love. Deny the flesh. **Walk** in The Spirit.

Romans 12 16Be of the same mind one toward another. Mind not high things, but condescend to men of low estate. Be not wise in your own conceits. 17Recompense to no man evil for evil. Provide things honest in the sight of all men. 18**If it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably** with **all** men. 19Dearly beloved, **avenge not yourselves**, but *rather* give place unto wrath: for it is written, **Vengeance is mine; I will repay**, saith the Lord. 20Therefore **if thine enemy hunger, feed him**; if he thirst, **give him drink**: for **in so doing** thou shalt **heap coals of fire** on his head. 21Be not overcome of evil, but **overcome evil with good**.

[We want to **make sure** of this one thing]-: that we are **[God's people]**. **God's people** overcome **with** good, that's how we know **Jesus people**—they are *peacemakers*(James 3:18). **But:-If we have religious spirits in us**—religious people(**because of religious spirits**) simply put, **cannot do** this—that is, *keep peace*. If we find a *compulsion* to *argue*, *within* ourself, it's evidence of *religious spirits*. These *spirits* use **self-righteousness of religious knowledge and superiority**, and pride. **We(ourself)** can get these *spirits* out of ourself(**as we discover they are in us**)- by starving them out. **By refusing the temptation** to *argue* with others *about* religion, or prove we are right, & they are wrong. These *spirits* want to **compel** us into *argument*. Why? It drags us **out** of love, out of Jesus. Into pride and ego. That's **out** of love! **Dwell** in Heavenly places, don't be dragged down to *dwell* in earthly places. So we **learn** to hold our peace. To **Dwell** in Christ. In Heavenly places. Above, not down here as earth dwellers. Love The Truth, but we should not attempt to *compel/force* others. Love simply cannot be forced, and **if it is** forced, it's **fake** love. Fake "jesus". That's one **very good way** to *discern* Satan's **fake "jesus" spirits**. *They force* others! No *grace*! Putting people under **condemnation** of law, or tradition, is a form of *manipulation*. We have **Grace** to love. The Real Jesus Christ allows people to choose, He gives us *Grace*. Yes, we have **grace to learn** to love. Satan *forces* his awful religion, *doctrines of demons* upon all whom he can. He uses **his religious people** to do this. His religious army, the tares, which grow up with the wheat and choke it. So we learn to give The Truth, but **not force it upon** others. **Those** that *love* The Light, and *want* The Truth -**will hear**. **Those** that **want easy fake** religion, will not hear. **God's people allow** others to choose. We should *discern* who we serve. It could save our *Eternal soul*. And *others* souls, who *choose* to hear.

1 John 3:10 In this the children of God are manifest, **and the children of the devil**: whosoever doeth not righteousness is not of God, **neither he that loveth not his brother**.

1 Peter 1:5 Who are kept by the power of God through faith **unto** salvation ready to be revealed in the last time.

One of Satan's favourite *deceptions*—:Satan would have us believe, that we just simply "just **believe** in Jesus", or say "we believe," and then we're saved. So easy! **That's** as easy as Satan's religion! But that's an **enormous** lie(yes, *Satan lies*). It breeds complacency. "Sit in a pew and relax," *charms* the Serpent, with his biggest fake smiles. **Faith is unto salvation**. **Faith** therefore, **Real faith**, **produces** a *change*. **Unto. Salvation. Remaining** selfish, is **not** unto. Our *soul* still needs to be *transformed unto* Jesus nature and character, of Love. Our *new spirit*, born from *above* **gives us** that *relationship with* God, so that **He** can *guide* and *help* us **justly**, and without any *condemnation of law*—and **failures to live up to** law, because we are dealing *with* God **directly** now(*let no religious man come between this—ever!!!*). Jesus **gave** us *Grace* to **keep learning even as we fail** to live up to law. Jesus fulfilled the law **for** us, so that **we could learn to** love one another—and as we succeed in loving others as ourself—we **are fulfilling** the *law of Christ* —Love. **Salvation** is not simply a line we step over, then we are saved. By *faith*, **yes**, we are **are** saved *by faith*, straight away, but our *not dead faith* must then *produce* the *manifestation* of Jesus **love in our soul**—*unto salvation*, —**Fruit**. Because **that** PROVES, that our *faith is* genuine, and not Satan's fake religious faith. *Faith* without works is **dead!!!!!!** **Manifest** love therefore! We receive a *new spirit*, **born from above**, yes, when we *believe this*, we **receive** this. But then our real, true, and **continual actively working faith -with our spirit**, in union/fellowship

with God's *Spirit*, must, and will, **produce** the **fruit** of Jesus, in our **souls**. This is *believing unto* salvation. **Unto** The *Divine* nature and character of Jesus. Our *Eternal soul* **is maturing** continually in Jesus love. **Unto** salvation. Unto 30, 60, 100 fold **fruit**. Of Jesus in us. **Unto** the time, of our redemption. Will we have **fruit then?** -at that time? At the end of this carnal life down here? Was our *faith* **Alive**, or was it **dead** faith? Jesus in us? Fruit? Did Love form in our soul?

Ephesians 4:30 And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby **ye are sealed unto** the day of redemption.

1 Peter 2:2 As newborn babes, desire the **sincere** milk of the word, **that ye may grow** thereby:

1 Peter 2:2 **as** newborn babes, long for the spiritual milk which is without guile, that ye may grow thereby **unto** salvation; (ASV)

Do not let Satan's doctrines of *demons* allow a **false comfort of dead faith** to reign in your heart!!!!!! It is a **continual DAILY growing** for the rest of our lives, of our *nature and character into* the nature of Love(of Jesus), and **as** our *faith* is **exercised in the love**, which we walk in more and more, we are **able to abide** in Jesus, to **dwelt** above(*satan*) in *Heavenly* places, more and more, or, **manifest** that love in our **souls**. Fruit on **The** Vine. The **process** of **unto/salvation** is therefore **continual**. We are **detaching** from the flesh life, where Satan rules and reigns, and he is so left choking and gagging and thirsty, in the dry dust, of the carnal flesh(which we starve, of what **it** wants). Our **precious** *Eternal souls* are therefore proving, or justifying our *faith*, manifesting openly -that it is -true and genuine *faith*, because we are **growing up and maturing** as *God's children*, with the *genuine Pure Seed* of God, which of course **produces children** that are just **like Him**;) Thank-you Jesus, for making **The** Way. **And for sending us** our *Father* in *Heaven-His Spirit*, to help us. **Jesus** is **then able** to love through us more and more. This is **active faith -working** that Love in us—**unto** Salvation. Denying that Serpent any dominion, through any — **continued obedience to** — the old carnal flesh nature(or his awful religion).

1 Peter 2:2 As newborn babes, desire the sincere milk of the word, **that ye may grow** thereby:

Be entirely aware Satan works through beasts of the earth/dust/men, let us learn to love therefore. So that we **cannot** be used.

Stay OUT of the Beast. The whole world is part of that **Beast**. The **Body** of Christ only, is not.

Deuteronomy 32:24 *They shall be burnt with hunger, and devoured with burning heat, and with bitter destruction: I will also send the teeth of beasts upon them, with the poison of serpents of the dust.*

Be completely aware, Satan gains dominion through deception-he *deceived* the woman first, Eve. Nothing has changed, he *deceives* **the** woman first **today** as well.

We are born again into a *spiritual*, not physical kingdom. Eve is a picture of our *spiritual* reality. Deceived women(churches), **those** that *fornicate* with "**other**" *spirits*, produce **strange** children.

The **deceived woman**, **listens** to the Serpent(*Hath God said*)?—sows doubt(*unbelief*).

Does God's Word really say that??????

Eve *spiritually*, is (**a figure**) of the deceived church(*Especially through men behind pulpits*). Do not be deceived by, nor listen to false doctrine -the **poison of** serpents, **of** the dust/beasts.

Have **a love of** The Truth. **Love it** with everything you are. It's the **Only** foundation that is **Sure**.

Genesis 3:12 And the man said, **The woman** whom thou gavest to be with me, **she gave me** of the tree, and **I did eat**.

"That church you gave me God, she gave me of that religious stuff, & **I ate it up & believed it!**"

It's a terrible thing, to eat of the tree of **Satan's doubts about God's Word**-deceitful religion, which says about God's Word.

HATH GOD SAID? DID HE REALLY MEAN THAT?

“Yes Satan, God’s Word doesn’t change, and God cannot lie. He means **exactly** what He said”.
 “Get behind me Satan”!

Matthew 16:23 But he turned, and said unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan: thou art an offence unto me: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, **but those that be of men.**

Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said **unto** the **serpent**, Because **thou** hast done this, **thou art** cursed above all cattle, and **above every beast** of the field; upon **thy** belly shalt **thou** go, and **dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy** life:

1 Corinthians 15:47 Adam, the first man, was made from the **dust** of the earth, while Christ, the second man, came from heaven. (NLT)

Ecclesiastes 3:18 I said in mine heart concerning the estate of the sons of **men**, that God might manifest them, and that they might see that they themselves are **beasts.**

1 Corinthians 15:47 The first man *is* of the earth, earthy: the second man *is* the Lord from heaven.

1 Corinthians 15 45And so it is written, The first man Adam was made a living soul; the last Adam *was made* a quickening spirit. 46Howbeit that *was not* first which **is spiritual**, but that which is natural; and **afterward that which is spiritual.**

1 John 4:18 **There is no fear** in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because **fear hath torment.** He that feareth is not made perfect in love.

We **need not fear** The Word. It may convict/reprove our carnal nature, & any error in our heart, thoughts, and life, but it allows us **to repent and change** direction, **if** that is, we **love** The Truth, and the reproof — enough to **change.** To turn around and go the other way. If we **fear** The Truth, **how can we overcome** Satan’s stuff? **If we avoid** The Truth, we naturally, are **then drawn, enticed even, to** Satan’s **lies.** To the **strange** women/churches/**deceived men** behind pulpits, **of modern church ways** -of the **doubts** of God’s Word, and the **twisting and turnings** of the **serpents** upon the rocks. Pushing God Almighty **out** of “the church”. But then, it’s a fake church, isn’t it? Fake “jesus” **doesn’t save** anyone! But **always remember** the **simplicity** in Christ - **our Rock** is Jesus. The Word. Love. If The Holy **Spirit** is not present —simply put —it’s fake church. Watch out for the religious/the Nicolaitans. The Holy **Spirit** works through **Love.** Jesus Church **loves.** We follow Jesus! We are **led by** The Holy **Spirit,** He leads us **to** Love. So we are **led** by God. **Not** by |religious **spirits| in men** behind pulpits, but by The **Spirit!** Our first love? Jesus! Love.

Revelation 2 4Nevertheless I have *somewhat* against thee, because thou **hast left thy first love.** 5Remember therefore from whence thou art fallen, and repent, and **do the first** works; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and **will remove thy candlestick** out of his place, except thou repent. 6But this thou hast, that thou hatest the deeds of the Nicolaitans, **which I also hate.** 7He that hath an ear, **let him hear** what the Spirit **saith unto** the churches;

Isaiah 30 10Which say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, Prophecy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophecy deceits:
 11Get you out of the way, **turn aside** out of **the path,** cause **the Holy One** of Israel **to cease** from before us.

1 Corinthians 15 48As *is* the earthy, such *are* they also that are earthy: and as *is* the heavenly, such *are* they also that are heavenly. 49And as we have borne the **image** of the earthy, **we shall also bear the image of the heavenly.**

Revelation 18 7How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: **for she saith in her heart,** I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no

sorrow. **8**Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: **for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her.**

Revelation 19:7 Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for **the marriage** of the Lamb is come, and **his wife** hath **made herself ready.**

The Real Church exists, that is, the men and women, or that remnant part thereof, that **make themselves ready**, being **The Bride** of Christ. But what about that harlot? We do not want to be **in the womb of** an harlot do we, a fake church? If a woman/church, has relations/**receives** seed from other than **Her Husband**, the children produced from **that** seed, will not be like her husband at all! The Word **IS God's** Seed. Our *Kingdom* is a *spiritual Kingdom*. Satan's lies come **so very often** **[through earthy men/beasts]/churches, & bad seed planted, in the deceived woman/women/Eve/churches, BEGUILED BY THE SERPENT, "doubting" Gods Word – "hath God said"?** whispers the serpent to those who **like smooth** things, and so they **doubt** The Word – and **preach these doubts** to **kill** the **born again man-child spirit(in us)**, or in **those that listen** to these **doubts** – **these**(the **fornicating** women/churches – *taking of the wrong tree, receive the corrupted seeds of "another" spirit(antichrist), a fake "jesus", the whispered doubts, and poison, of Satan's "religious spirits" of false doctrine.* "Hath God said"? Is what Satan said to Eve. He says the same to churches today—we should **not listen to the subtlety of** the serpent, nor allow the fake church(*deceived Eve*) to cause us to eat that rotten **poison knowledge** of the wrong tree—of evil! So **BEWARE-**:through the **beasts** of the earth(*earth dwellers*)(*false teachers*), that is, the broad way of the many, through **deceived men** behind pulpits to(Eve) – through **their** teeth, **with** the **the poison** of serpents(*evil spirits speaking through them*), whom have **been beguiled**, are the reward, even the judgment, for **those that** love to **listen to** and **hear** smooth things, and **turn away from** The Way of Truth.

Deuteronomy 32:24 They shall be burnt with hunger, and devoured with burning heat, and with bitter destruction: **I will** also send the **teeth of beasts** upon them, **with the poison of serpents** of the **dust.**

2 Corinthians 11:3 But **I fear**, lest by any means, **as the serpent beguiled Eve** through his **subtilty**, so **your minds** should be corrupted from **the simplicity** that is in Christ.

1 Corinthians 15 **45**And so it is written, The **first** man Adam was made a living soul; **the last Adam was made a quickening spirit.** **46**Howbeit that was **not first** which is spiritual, but that which is natural; and **afterward** that which is spiritual.

Romans 5:14 Nevertheless death reigned from Adam to Moses, even over them that had not sinned after the similitude of Adam's transgression, **who is the figure of him** that was to come.

fallen(Adam also listened to Eve)-who had been beguiled by the serpent.

Hosea 6:7 But they **like Adam** have transgressed the covenant: there have **they dealt treacherously** against me.

Hosea 5:7 They have dealt treacherously against the LORD: for **they have begotten strange children:** now shall a month devour them with their portions.

The **demons**/poison of **serpents in the dust/beasts**/earth dwellers, speak **through the teeth** of those **false prophets/preachers/beasts**, that **speak lies** and **easy** smooth things, and this is the way **Many** Take. **Beware** therefore:-the **subtlety** of the Serpent. And his false ministers.

The Way of **Life**—:To **Love The Word(Jesus)** With All Of **our** Heart!!!

John 10:10 The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to **kill**, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have *it* more abundantly.

Hebrews 6 4For *it is* impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted of the heavenly gift, and were made **partakers of** the Holy Ghost, 5And have tasted the good word of God, and the powers of the world to come, 6If they shall fall away, to renew them again unto repentance; seeing **they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh,** and put *him* to an open shame.

Don't *listen* to **Eve**/the deceived church/woman. If we *listen* to, if we **prefer** garbage, fake church, poison, **doubting** God's Word, then what will happen? The **man child**(**Jesus The Son of God**(*the Last Adam*) **in us**) will die!!!!!! That is-:Our born again **spirit**/in Jesus. As Adam died **when he listened to Eve**, and ate of that tree. We do not want **Jesus in us**, our born again **spirit, to die**, to be **killed**, by poison of the (**serpents who are speaking through**) **the teeth of beasts**(*dust dwellers*). The Real Church though. The **Faithful** Woman/Church – Brings forth **Jesus**. Fruit. Love. In us. A **man child. Christ in us** The Hope of Glory. That **baby new born spirit, forms** in the **womb of The Church**. But, if the church, *receives the wrong seed* in the **womb of** that church, then that is an harlot! With **the seed of** “another” “spirit” other than Jesus **our** Husband, and so then **who's children** are they? Not God's!

John 8:44 Ye are of **your father** the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and **the father** of it.

Galatians 4:27 For it is written, Rejoice, *thou* barren that bearest not; break forth and cry, *thou* that travailest not: for **the desolate** hath **many more** children than **she** which hath an husband.

The **Only Husband** that offers *This Heavenly Hope*, is Jesus Christ. He is **The Only One** that has *ascended* into Heaven, having come down from Heaven.

John 3:13 And no man hath ascended up to heaven, but he that came down from heaven, *even* the Son of man which is in heaven.

We are that **City** Jerusalem which IS **free**-Jerusalem *above*.
By *Faith* through Love, we are **dwelling** there, even now, even now, even **now**.
(**Not defiled** by harlots, with **bad seed**).

(with The **Spirit of God**)(A **City of People-New 'Jerusalem'**)(**Her' Mother-The Church**)

^ ^ ^ ^
^ ^ ^
^ ^ ^
^ ^ ^
^ ^ ^

Song of Songs 6:9 My **dove**, my **undefiled** is *but* one; **she** is the **only** one **of her mother**, she is the choice *one* of her that bare her. The daughters saw her, and blessed her; yea, the queens and the concubines, and they praised her.

Galatians 4 22For it is written, that Abraham had **two** sons, the **one** by a bondmaid, the **other** by a **freewoman**. 23But he *who was* **of the bondwoman was born after the flesh**; but he of the **freewoman was by promise**. 24Which things **are an allegory**: for these are **the two covenants**; the one from the mount Sinai, **which gendereth to bondage**, which is Agar. 25For this Agar is mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to Jerusalem which now is, **and is in bondage with her children**.

Galatians 4:28 Now we, brethren, as Isaac was, are the **children of promise**. 29But *as then* he that was **born after the flesh persecuted him that was born after** the Spirit, even **so it is now**.

Jesus in us, His nature and character, forms in us(*we have the same blood*), if we are in **The Womb of The Woman** which **has** God's **Seed/The Word**. **The Woman, The Church, is The Mother of Jesus, of God**. Because **Jesus**(*God in us*) **is formed** -in The Woman, in the womb with The Truth(*"I Am, The Truth and The Life"*), yes The Word was made flesh and dwelt among us. **The Church, if not an harlot, has** God's **Seed**(*not Satan's seeds*), **and so as our faith is**

exercised in Truth, we(as newly conceived born from above spirits) form in The Womb. Jesus(in us) forms in The Womb of The Woman—The Mother of Jesus. And so Mary, Jesus physical mother of His flesh, is a type or picture of our **True Spiritual Mother, The Church.** With God's Seed, The Church brings forth Jesus(in us). We are *spiritual* people, not flesh. **God's** People, have died to this world. (Remember *Faith*). Sooner or later, when full term is come, as we mature in The Womb(not any old womb—The Womb with God's Seed)we come out of Her. We can now walk with our Father(*His Spirit*). “Thanks Mum, for being *Faithful* to my Dad, God Almighty”. “Wow”. “How blessed I am”. “To have the fortune of being The **Creator** of all things as my Dad, and to **actually be** His son/daughter!” It is almost unbelievable, **but** His Words says so”! “So **I know** it's True!” “I want to be **just like** my Dad” :)

1 John 5:1 Whosoever **believeth** that Jesus is the Christ **is born of** God: and every one that loveth him that begat loveth him also that is begotten of him.

(*Dwelling **by faith** in Christ **in** Heavenly places)(**in Jerusalem** which is **above**)*

Galatians 4:26 But **Jerusalem** which is above is free, which is **the mother** of us all.

Ephesians 2:6 And **hath** raised *us up together*, and made us sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus:

Colossians 2:12 Buried with him in baptism, wherein also ye **are** risen with him through the faith of the operation of God, who hath raised him from the dead.

Galatians 2:20 I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet **not I**, but **Christ liveth** in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

Isaiah 66:7 Before **she** travailed, **she** brought forth; before **her** pain came, **she** was delivered of a **man child**.

Isaiah 66:8 Who hath heard such a thing? who hath seen such things? Shall the earth be made to bring forth in one day? *or shall a nation be born* at once? for as soon as Zion travailed, **she** brought forth **her** children.

We cannot keep *listening* to fake harlot church with bad seed planted in the womb. We do not want to be in the wrong womb, or woman. We want to be in **The Womb** of The *Faithful* Woman. The *Faithful* Woman **has** God's Seed! We must **Love The Truth & WALK** in it, to **form** Christ in us. That we may be **brought to the birth**, and **come out**, of The Woman, to be able to then grow up and follow our Father. To learn to walk, and then even to run, and learn to be like our Abba Father, doing the things He does, our God. We copy Him, He leads and guides us.

John 5:30 I can of mine own self do nothing: as I hear, I judge: and my judgment is just; because I seek not mine own will, but the will of the Father which hath sent me.

John 5:19 Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

(*Jesus still wants to do **the same right now.** Jesus wants to do this — through us).*

Romans 8:11 But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead **shall also quicken your mortal bodies** by his Spirit that dwelleth in you.

2 Corinthians 4:11 For we which live are always delivered unto death for Jesus' sake, **that the life** also of Jesus might be made **manifest** in our **mortal flesh**.

It is very easy to be ***lured*** onto the easy ***broad*** way, but ***Eternally woeful!*** And this, just because we've ***chosen*** to love religious lies, rather than Truth. For comfort, rather than sacrifice, in ***this*** carnal life. This very short life. But ***we can*** use this very short carnal life, to serve our God. Instead of ***ourselves***, as Satan wants us to do. Think of your ***Eternal soul!*** Sacrifice ***this*** life, ***through*** a walk of Love. This walk of love, will ***take you into*** the wilderness, and ***there*** God can ***transform*** your soul, in the ***many, many,*** trials and tests. ***Allow Jesus*** to ***transform*** your soul from a beast, ***into*** His ***Divine Image***. Beware-:Fake church! This is a very real and present danger! They say—"Once saved always saved"? — does the bible say this? — or ***does the serpent preach that*** through/to deceived men/Eve? To ***cause-: complacent do nothing religious pretence***. You cannot be ***twice dead*** unless you've been born twice. Unless you've been ***born again!*** Flee vain religion!

Jude 1:12 **These are they** who are hidden rocks in your love-feasts when they feast with you, shepherds that without fear feed themselves; clouds without water, carried along by winds; autumn leaves ***without*** fruit, ***twice dead***, plucked up ***by the roots***;

John 3 **3**Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, ***Except a man be born again***, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

4Nicodemus saith unto him, How can a man be born when he is old? ***can he enter the second time into his mother's womb***, and be born? **5**Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man ***be born of water and of the Spirit***, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God. **6**That which is born of the flesh ***is flesh***; and that which is born of the Spirit ***is spirit***. **7**Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born ***again***. **8**The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh, and whither it goeth: so is every one that is born of the Spirit.

1 Corinthians 15:47 The first man *is* of the earth, earthy: the second man *is* the Lord from heaven.

1 Corinthians 15 **45**The Scriptures tell us, "**The first man, Adam**, became a living person."***h*** **But the last Adam—that is, Christ**—is ***a life-giving Spirit***. **46**What comes first is the natural body, then the spiritual body comes later. **47**Adam, the first man, was made from the ***dust of the earth***, while **Christ, the second man, came from heaven**. **48****Earthly people are like the earthly man**, and **heavenly people are like the heavenly man**. (NLT)

Satan puts ***doubt*** about God's Word in our hearts, he deceives firstly the ***woman/church***, then uses ***that*** to ***entice*** the new born ***from above spiritual man***(Jesus, ***the second Adam***), in us, the ***spiritual man***(child), to ***eat the fruit*** of his religious ***doubts*** and ***rotten poison apple doctrine***, of what God has said. God's Word ***does not*** change for Satan's religion though. We can be ***super*** confident in this! So we remain firmly planted, ***where we were planted first***(***to be even able to be born again***). ***In*** the ***unchanging*** Word of God. We should ***not eat*** of any ***other*** tree of knowledge. That evil tree, the poison fruit of it, will kill. It will kill your born again man.

Genesis 3:1 Now ***the serpent was more subtil*** than ***any beast*** of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said ***unto the woman***, Yea, ***hath God said***, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden?

Deuteronomy 32:24 *They shall be burnt with hunger, and devoured with burning heat, and with bitter destruction: I will also send the teeth of beasts upon them, with the poison of serpents of the dust.*

Revelation 16:13 And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs ***come out of the mouth of the dragon***, and ***out of the mouth of the beast***, and ***out of the mouth of the false prophet***.

It is an ***Eternal*** mistake to remain a beast, carnal, to not learn to love. It is an ***Eternal*** mistake to preach or ***teach poison*** of the dragon, of serpents, of religious ***spirits*** of false doctrine.

To be a beast believer. Satan deceived the physical Eve at the garden. He deceives *spiritual Eve/the church/of whom Jesus is the Husband*. —this deceived “eve,” then produces **strange** children that are born to her—bad seed—in the womb of the church, Not The Word—not the Husbands Seed. Leaders/Men/false prophets, are doing this. So today, the Serpent **beguiles** *eve(fake church)* and then this deception, is then **used to lure God’s children away** from Him. Satan entices our *spiritual man(Christ in us)*—our born from above *spirit* and soul, to listen to, or even become ourself, a **false prophet, teaching** even ourself, the **poisonous seeds of deception** and false doctrine. Understand this. There are **two bodies** at work upon the earth. Satan’s Body/earthly. And Christ’s Body/Heavenly. Our *Kingdom is spiritual*. We **are spiritual people**.

1 Corinthians 15 44It is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body. There is a natural body, and there is a spiritual body. 45And so it is written, The first man Adam was made a living soul; the last Adam was made a **quickenning spirit**. 46Howbeit that was not first which is spiritual, but that which is natural; and afterward that which **is spiritual**. 47The **first man** is of the earth, earthy: the **second man** is the Lord from heaven. 48As **is the** earthy, such are they also that are earthy: and **as is the** heavenly, such **are** they also that are heavenly. 49And as we have borne the image of the earthy, we shall also **bear the image of** the heavenly.

Who is leading and guiding us? Who is our Head?

The Body of Christ/The Holy Spirit Head Or The body of The Beast/false prophet/Serpent head.

Those **led** and *anointed* of The *Spirit* of God in Truth, are of Christ’s **Body**.

Those *deceived* by the Dragon/Satan/*deceiving* spirits seed/teaching/remain/are in Satan’s **body**

James 3:1 My brethren, be not many masters, knowing that we shall receive the **greater** condemnation.

James 3:1 **Be not many of you teachers**, my brethren, knowing that **we shall receive heavier judgment**.

The **simplicity** of Christ Body **is Love** *Questions* for self:-

Which one(body) is your *faith/or dead faith* -perhaps, manifesting? Which one do you **dwel** in?

Which body are you *proving by* your walk and life, and the *condition of heart and soul*, to be in. Earthly? Or Heavenly?

Revelation 19:20 And **the beast** was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, **with which he deceived** them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone.

Concerning our **soul**(*the flesh profits nothing*).

Is false doctrine worth the ease it provides the carnal nature/this physical life/this temporal house?

We each have an *Eternal soul* to look after, and an *Eternal spiritual* Kingdom to look forward to.

1 Corinthians 10:11 Now **all these things** happened unto them for **ensamples**: and they are written **for our admonition**, upon whom the **ends of the world are come**.

1 Corinthians 4:15 For though ye have ten thousand instructors in Christ, yet have ye not many fathers: for in Christ Jesus I **have begotten you through the gospel**.

Job 33 23**If there be a messenger** with him, an interpreter, **one among a thousand**, to shew unto man his uprightness:

24Then **he is gracious unto him**, and saith, **Deliver him** from going down to the pit: I have found a ransom.

Mark 1 1**The beginning of the gospel** of Jesus Christ, the Son of God;

2As it is written in the prophets, Behold, **I send my messenger before thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee**.

3The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths straight.

4John did baptize in the wilderness, and preach the baptism of repentance for the remission of sins.

Remission of sins -unto Salvation. Not remission of sins -unto sins.

Grace gives us time and opportunity to come into the nature and character of Jesus, of Love.

1 Peter 1:5 Who are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation ready to be revealed in the last time.

Eternity is forever. It never stops. It has no end. Our *soul* is *Eternal*, our flesh is not. We **certainly** do not want to be found dwelling in the earth, in the body of the beast, or in the head of that beast -being a false prophet of that body. The Word is full of examples of how religious people behave. **We need not be drawn into** Satan's *scorning, scoffing, and accusing* contention, finger wagging, **as** the Pharisees & Sadducees **who** hated Love, **but loved** religion. **Many** followed them. **Few** followed Jesus. Nothing at all has changed. People today think things are different. They are not. We can **walk away from** Jesus and be religious, just as many in Jesus day also did, it is all too easy. But learning love is not religion. Love is hard for the carnal nature of fallen corrupted mankind. We can follow fake "jesus" all too easy. The flesh loves "fake jesus" in churches/things are easy then. The simplicity of The Gospel is Love. So know that-: Religious *spirits* will cause *arguments* about religious stuff amongst the brethren. We've all done it. But we learn not to. So we *learn(to be like Jesus)*, to hold our peace, to **not enter into argument** with religious spirits(in people). **If we begin arguing**, then we've just **become victim to the manipulation and control** of an *evil spirit*. Peace and unity keeps us in Christ. It's not wrong to have differences, **we are all learning**, are we not? It depends on how far each of us have come with God. So we can have differences, but **also avoid contention**, as we each *mature*/and we are all at **different places of that maturity in love**. So we cannot judge in differences of belief, as we are each at different stages, of our individual walks/with The Spirit. Everyone has not learned the same things at the same time, and so why judge one another? One may have understanding here. And another there. If both have peace together, they can both gain one from another. Peace and unity, with ears to hear, but not to receive false doctrine.

Acts 17:11 **These** were more noble than those in Thessalonica, in that they received the word with all readiness of mind, and **searched** the scriptures daily, **whether** those things **were so**.

Instead of being religious. **If we can discuss differences** of understanding in peace, that's great. If not, best it be —**for God to show** others, than for us(**being Gods people**) to enter into contention. *Contention* is of the *enemy*, **avoid** it therefore! It proves whom we serve.

Romans 2:1 Therefore you are inexcusable, O man, **whoever you are who judge**, for in whatever you judge another you condemn yourself; **for you who judge practice the same things**.

Pray for others, remembering we've all done, or **are doing** the same things. Forgive, and don't argue. But give Truth if a person is willing to receive it, but do not force it, nor *manipulate* others. There is a discerning of spirits in this(*this is one of the gifts to earnestly desire from The Holy Spirit*). A person **being blocked by religious spirits** may **not be ready to hear** certain levels of Truth.

1 Corinthians 3:2 I have fed you with milk, and not with meat: **for hitherto ye were not able to bear it**, neither yet now are ye able.

Truth cannot be forced or pushed, it must be given in Love. Our own life, and the way we live, is **the greatest testimony** of whether Jesus is, or is not, in us. Our life and the actual **change** in our life is the **greatest witness to the world** around us. Give Truth, but let people choose, that's what we see Jesus doing in each of the gospels of Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John. Love, gentleness, kindness, and compassion **overcomes**, religious *demonic spirits*.

Satan hates those that **learn to hold their peace** and *teach in love*. How awful religion can be! And how hard **this lesson can be for us to learn** upon this earth. Let God reach the people. Let The Peace of God **be our guide**— Then, as we learn peace(*as we gain control over religious pride in ourself*), we can begin **to recognise that Same Spirit of Peace** in others. Those who love The Truth. And those that hate it. Avoid *contention* therefore, it is not of Christ. Jesus True Body has unity. Are we in **that** Body? Best to **find** that Body! Peace, **and & and Truth – Together**. The Spirit of **Peace/mercy with Truth** -makes [*the religious spirits*] **in others** -extremely **contentious**. Watch for them!!! Especially watch you **don't allow them to rule over** yourself! They will **manifest themselves in** you, **until** you *learn* to *resist* them, and they will **manifest themselves** in the religious people around you. Satan really hates mercy and peace **in** Truth.

Psalm 85:10 Mercy and truth are **met together**; righteousness and peace have kissed each other.

Jesus is The Prince of Peace. **In peace**, we *abide* and **dwell, In** The Body of Christ. In *contention* we **dwell in** the *beast body*. Above/below. We do not want to be **in** the beast. It is a walk. We are **learning** to *dwell* in Love. **Remaining a beast** as we *listen* to a **false prophet** in fake church, is **not** wise. So **to keep our Eternal soul safe** from Satan's fake churches, we **learn**, to love others, as self. **Grace** is **for this purpose**. Romans 8:1–:There is now no condemnation **as** we **do** this in Truth. **In** Christ.

Revelation 19:20 And **the beast** was taken, and with him **the false prophet** that wrought miracles before him, **with which** he deceived them **that had received the mark of the beast**, and them **that worshipped his image**. These **both were cast alive into** a lake of fire burning with brimstone.

The Only True Church of Jesus Christ, **is led by** Peace, by The Holy Spirit of God Almighty Creator of all. He **absolutely loves** to see *his children in peace and unity*. Let **psalm 133** truly **become a revelation** for our **souls**. Put it firmly in our heart. **It will guide us** in the right and narrow way, to **Life Eternal**. **Being God's** people. It will **keep us safe** from *contentious* religious rubbish. As you **practise** peace—You will *begin* to **discern** what **disgusting manipulative mind control, vain religion** truly is. **Demonic**. Religious *spirits(which work through people)* want to-:**Push** and **Bully** and **Force** and **Intimidate** and **Manipulate**—even **disown others(who like Truth more than deception/religion)** -**to cause**(often through fear) **True Believers -to conform to demons** rubbish. And also. **They want to use us**, yes ourself, ourself, us, **Christians, if we are unrepentant** religious people, **to do this to others!** Even if we have The Truth, even then, we need not, nor should we, **push it upon** others. So we **learn how to love like Jesus** did, and not *push, force, nor manipulate, or intimidate*. Giving Truth, but as others can bear it. Because peace, **that** is **following** Jesus. Truth **cannot** be forced. As love **cannot** be forced. But **Satan wants to force religion down people's throats**, feeding false doctrine and tradition, and “fake love” of those false gods/fake “jesus” idols. What is a “jesus” that is **different** to The Word? It's a religious **demon!!!!!!** Stop eating it up! The Truth saves, not religion. **Doing** The Truth saves. **Religion** feeds:**polluted spiritual food and drink** —from pulpits right across The World. Stagnant water, **that never leads you** anywhere, **round and round in circles, repeating the same old religious stuff**, every year, & **the flow of The Spirit in Your life** may be completely cut off in this *vanity*. Multitudes, multitudes, in the valley of decision. **Knowing and agreeing** with Truth is good. The Truth **added** with **doing** The Truth, saves.

Drink and eat The Word. Know **your** God(**The One** that's asks us **to love one another**)
The Truth is The **Only** Way—**to be Set Free**(of the cup of devils).
Jesus is the bread that **came down from** Heaven.

1 Corinthians 10 **20**But I say, that the things which the Gentiles sacrifice, **they sacrifice to devils**, and not to God: and I would not that ye should **have fellowship with devils**. **21**Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, **and the cup of devils**: ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's table, **and of the table of devils**. **22**Do we provoke the Lord to jealousy? are we stronger than he?

James 1:27 Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father **is this**, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, *and* to keep himself unspotted from the world.

Remember, for your *Eternal salvation*, to be sure to be **in** Christ, but not **in vain religion**. Conform to The Truth, but not to religion. So be **in** Christ, and **out** of religion. If we really really love pure religion, and Jesus, then we can follow James 1:27 and this is good & undefiled by Satan's other rubbish. **Remember, only Truth**, can set a person free- from religion. **Deception will not save you**, even though it's comfortable!!!!!! You will *learn* to know **God's People**, Jesus People, you will *recognise* them, by the fact **they like** peace and unity. **They** are the ones which **avoid argument and contention**(in the **midst of Truth**). That's how to **recognise** The True Body of Christ. If we are in **that** Body, then there, **there**, is *salvation*. **In** Christ. There is One Truth. The Word. So the **Only Unity possible** in Jesus, is by believing the **Same** thing. **The** Word. **The** Truth. In, the *Same Spirit* that Jesus walked with. As One. So we need not *argue* if we *simply believe* what The Word says. And—(Not the **multitude** of Satan's religions)—*like a serpent upon a rock*. **Twisting and turning The Word** into *disgusting religion*.

1 Corinthians 1:10 Now I beseech you, brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye all speak the **same** thing, and **that there be no divisions** among you; but *that* ye be **perfectly joined together** in the **same mind** and in the same judgment.

Philippians 1:27 Only let your conversation be as it becometh the gospel of Christ: that whether I come and see you, or else be absent, I may hear of your affairs, that **ye stand fast in one spirit**, with **one mind striving together** for the faith of **the** gospel;

We should understand and discern this—:if **we(ourself)** cause or participate in *strife* and *argument*, *taking part* in such—That **is not** Christ Body we are in(*at that moment*). In Christ, we are *practising* love, peace, and unity, **learning** to *abide/dwell in* Christ. **We are learning**. To *abide*. In love. To **keep** our peace, and **not be** religious. Satan wants to **trap us(and take us)** in self-righteousness(*there's no Grace except in Jesus righteousness*). So we learn. Stay under *Grace-be graceful*. Don't enter into *contention*(into **antichrist**). Learn to abide. So much depends on staying in, abiding, dwelling **in** Christ. Remaining, **in that** that **walking** in love. *Doing* of it.

John 15:7 If ye **abide** in **me**, and **my words** abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you.

(Not *religions* words, but Jesus Words)—no, whatever you do, **do not** abide in religions words! It could mean eternal damnation—better to be warned, than not warned.

Psalms 133 1{A Song of degrees of David.} Behold, **how good and how pleasant it is** for brethren to **dwell together in unity!**

2*It is like the precious ointment* upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, *even* Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments;

3As the dew of Hermon, *and as the dew* that descended upon the mountains of Zion: for **there** the LORD commanded **the blessing**, *even* life for evermore.

Where did God command the blessing? **There!** Where? Where the Brethren, **God's True people**, **dwell together in unity**. The hope is, for each of us to *discern*, if we've taken the wrong path. The wrong "jesus" even. To *discern if* we are **God's people** or not. Because then we can turn and *change*. **If we are** God's people(**we should know**) **because-** we **don't force, push, or rail** and scorn, or *scoff* and *argue*. If we tell people The Truth, that don't like The Truth, they will likely become *angry*, and then *blame you* as well for that. So best to leave them be. They love the world, they hate The Truth. They don't want to hear. **Jesus people walk in** unity & peace. **Ask yourself, am I**, my very self, **God's people?** I ask you to ask yourself! It could save your *soul* for all *Eternity* if you are honest **at least with yourself** within.

Psalm 51:6 Behold, thou desirest truth **in the inward parts**: and in the hidden *part* thou shalt make me to know wisdom.

Romans 1:28 And even as they **did not like to** retain God in *their* knowledge, **God** gave them over to a **reprobate** mind, to do those things which are not convenient;

Satan's people **cannot** do this walk of unity—they are **compelled** to *argue* and *accuse*, and *blame* others for their *misery/torment*—(by the spirits in them). Or else, **given over** to a reprobate mind, **professing** to be wise, they *gloat* in their unity within a *fake* gospel, in religious pride, yes this, is the other alternative for those “ministers” who block the door, to those *who would otherwise enter* into Truth. Unity in fake-ness is *very much easier than* **unity in Truth**. Because Satan **does not not oppose fake-ness** at all—he **loves unity in fake-ness** in fact. So religious people can “*feel*” very comfortable in fake-ness, and **this fake ease** is so *dangerous*. If the **Truth** is told them, they *become angry*, **because Truth upsets -the ease**. The religious *spirits* in them, then **use** this **upset spiritual power** over them, to **force them** to *argue* and *accuse* and *contend against* —**The Truth**(*they are contending against their own salvation therefore*). (*They do not confess that Christ is come in their flesh at all*). **Antichrist**. Christ is **not in** them.

2 John 1:7 For many deceivers are entered into the world, who confess not that Jesus Christ **is come** in the flesh. This is a **deceiver** and an **antichrist**.

So these remain in vain religion **because** they haven't forgiven, and still judge others in religious or worldly pride. The *accusers* of the brethren. *Contentious*, and Christ has not come in their flesh. Their spirit, **does not confess** Christ working within their spirit, and their soul which is within their flesh. **Religious spirits| in the people |** hate love, and these, with **worldly spirits**(*love of the world*) **actually block |understanding of actual love in worldly| people**, and so, they do **not recognise** Jesus *love*(read *Corinthians 13:4-7*)-*That's love*. (So we now know)Satan **uses** the world, and he **uses** religion. **Whichever** one a person may choose to find their **fake** comfort in. In religion. Or in the world. Idolatry. Don't make religion your idol therefore! Nor the things of the world. The main reason a *religious spirit* can stay in us, is if we **accept** the cup, or food(*words*)(*seed*)(*religion*) **leaven**, of *demons*. And this will never help us escape sin. **Love & Grace** helps us deal with sin, not law. Obeying to **do** love, and obeying the law—are two **completely different motives!** Actual **doing of mercy(toward the real poor)**(*led of The Spirit*)helps us **escape Satan's rubbish and this mercy** allows us to be **released** from iniquities and sins. **Love is** The Way, religion is not—:(**knowing** religion is not love). **Anti-Christ**.

Satan would like to **steal** your offerings, to use it for-to promote & expand his **Anti-Love** religions.

Daniel 4:27 Wherefore, O king, let **my counsel** be acceptable unto thee, and **break off** thy sins **by** righteousness, and thine iniquities **by** shewing mercy **to** the poor; if it may be a lengthening of thy tranquillity.

Psalm 41:1 To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. Blessed *is* he that considereth **the poor**: the LORD will deliver **him** in time of trouble.

To **whom** does God show mercy to?

Matthew 5:7 Blessed are **the** merciful: for **they** shall **obtain** mercy.

1 Corinthians 15:56 The sting of death *is* sin; and the **strength of** sin *is* the law.

Can we escape sin by obeying the law and religion? No!

Can we escape sin by *doing* Love, and *showing* mercy? Yes!
The *doers*, not the hearers only!

Daniel 4:27 Wherefore, O king, let my counsel be acceptable unto thee, and **break off** thy sins by righteousness, and **thine iniquities** **by** shewing mercy **to** the poor; if it may be a lengthening of thy tranquillity.

Oh how Satan's religion will keep you from actually showing mercy to the actual poor. Even as *they* have you giving to the rich religious fake churches. Meaning we walk in false stuff, and are deceived by "another" way which is—wherever The Spirit of God is **not made Head**. **The Truth sets us free of *the fake***. If we have peace, as we **consider** these things, we can except these Truths. Then move to walk in them. If we love fake things, **then these spirits** will make/cause us **(to be angry)** at True things. That will lead to Hell. True things lead to *salvation!* Shouldn't we learn to cherish what **saves** us? Even if it doesn't suit our current carnal lifestyle? **The religious spirits ARE in us Christians**—(we remove **each** of them, **as** we gain more truth & understanding). "*They*" will **cause** us to **judge** and **scorn**. I say these things **to bring salvation knowledge** to those who love to **argue at the moment**— not to condemn anyone—but **to help set you free** from religious rubbish, that may send you to eternal fire. Because yes, we have *Grace* to understand, and *repent of our ways*, and so be **saved**. *Salvation*. A work in progress **with** God Himself as our Head.

1 Corinthians 4 **3**But with me it is **a very small thing** that I should be **judged of you**, or of man's judgment: yea, **I judge not mine own self**. **4**For I know nothing by myself; **yet am I not hereby justified**: but **he that judgeth me is the Lord**. **5****Therefore judge nothing** before the time, until the Lord come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of God.

Dwelling in contention is **dwelling** in the *enemies* camp. **Dwelling** in peace and unity is **dwelling in** Christ. **In** Heavenly places. **All the blessings** are **in** Heavenly places **in** Christ Jesus. That's **where to find** the blessings. **In** unity and peace. Ask yourself, I ask you to do it **honestly** for your very own good. Am I **in** Christ? In Love? Am I **doing** love? Or am I **doing** religion, sitting in a pew, **listening to stuff about** faith and love and grace and salvation? Peace and unity, whilst **seeking** real Truth without *contention & argument*? **Not protecting** Satan's religion! We are **saved** by being **in** Christ's Body, remember? It's not worth **being** religious therefore! It's an eternal horror to love religion, more than Jesus. Satan **loves contention** and **religious pride**. God hates the *religious spirits*—whores of religion. Those **harlot** churches **that are led by these demonic spirits**, that teach **other** things, and are **led by man's reasonings** and ways, men/**beasts with poison of serpents**, *doctrines of demons*, and **integrated to fit in, and compromise, with the world**. And yes, the world hates Jesus. But the world accepts religion. Learn to love therefore.

Deuteronomy 32:24 *They shall be burnt with hunger, and devoured with burning heat, and with bitter destruction: I will also send the teeth of beasts upon them, with the poison of serpents of the dust.*

The world doesn't mind the fake stuff – at all. They(the world) crowd into fake church in huge numbers, because it's all **so easy** in the fake churches, with a comfortable fake sense of salvation, to give a "sense" of hope, that's why!!!! **Religious spirits'** want us to worship **other than** Jesus. **They turn the grace of God into a license** to sin. Called lasciviousness. In there, there is just words of smooth and fine speech, even very wonderful words, but there is **no power to transform**, nor a *chance and opportunity* — **to learn to love** others in Truth. Because **fake jesus**, doesn't bring the real Holy **Spirit**. So there's no power to change. It brings *demon* "unholy" **evil spirits** that **pretend** to be The Holy Spirit(so there's **no power** to transform).

John 15:5 I am the vine, ye *are* the branches: He that abideth in me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit: for **without me** ye can do **nothing**.

In these fake churches, they, the people in there, often(**tragically** for their eternal soul) **want** compromise. So that they **do not need to** change. The itching ears crowd in there by the

thousands. They even **demand** easy lies, or they will leave, and find another easier church to sit in. Any poor teacher/pastor/preacher/prophet that ***gives in to this*** pressure, or is **compromised** and **manipulated** this way, to please these compromisers, is making an **enormous** mistake, to please man, or be esteemed by man, or to look successful to the world, or even to gain for self (often money) in this life. False teachers/prophets receive the heavier judgement. It is not worth attracting the world (lots of tares) — by easy false doctrine teachings of compromise. What is the benefit of a field full of tares, where no harvest, nor fruit can be found? Earth dwellers. Have a think upon what “many” and “few” means. This may be of **help to us, to find The Body of Christ**.

Jeremiah 2 20 “Long ago I broke the yoke that oppressed you and tore away the chains of your slavery, but still you said,
‘I will not serve you.’

On every hill and under every green tree,
you have prostituted yourselves by bowing down to idols.

21 But I was the one who planted you,
choosing a vine of the purest stock—the very best.

How did you grow into this corrupt wild vine?

Isaiah 30:10 Which say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, **Prophecy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things,** prophecy deceits:

What does vain religion really have at heart. **Anything else**—but not Jesus. Anything but **actual Love** through *faith*. They won’t serve Jesus. So they get exactly what they want. A useless good for nothing “jesus” that makes them “*feel*” falsely comforted. Tares/weeds grow up really really fast, but **fruit** trees take time to mature, before they produce **fruit**. There’s a hint for fake church, perhaps a quick fake faith proclamation won’t do any good at all? And **knowing this, could save** your soul even? Because you have time **to turn and walk** in The Truth still! Vain religion. Other names, and other ways, and the world, and the things of the world, and things of the flesh. Esteeming man, more than God. **Understanding this,** it will **help keep us** in The Truth, **if we take this** to heart. We are saved so that we can be transformed. Earthly marriage is a parable or type, for *Heavenly* things. We are meant to be **One**, joined with Jesus in *spiritual union*. We are *spirit* now, not flesh anymore (even though our soul is still surrounded by flesh for a time). We died to the flesh. We believe we are a new **creation**, don’t we? It is by *faith*! Remember?

Believe your **Eternal identity**. Not the old identity.

Philippians 3 13 Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, **forgetting those things which are behind,** and reaching forth unto those things which are before, **14** I press toward the mark **for the prize of the high** calling of God in Christ Jesus.

1 Corinthians 6:17 But he **that is joined** unto the Lord **is one spirit**.

Mark 10:8 And they twain shall be one flesh: so then they are no more twain, **but one** flesh.

Matthew 6:10 Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done **in earth,** as it is **in heaven**.

Romans 6 5 For if we have been planted together in the likeness of his death, we shall be also *in the likeness of his* resurrection: **6** Knowing this, that our old man is crucified with *him*, that the body of sin might be destroyed, that henceforth we should not serve sin. **7** For he that is dead is freed from sin.

We have died to the flesh. It is dead (by *faith*)—we **walk** this death to self out to the end.

Isaiah 57 19 I create the fruit of the lips; **Peace, peace** to *him that is far off,* and to *him that is near,* saith the LORD; **and I will** heal him.

20 But the wicked **are like** the troubled sea, when **it cannot rest**, whose waters **cast up mire and dirt**. 21 *There is no peace*, saith **my** God, **to the wicked**.

Mark 10:9 What therefore God hath joined together, **let not man** put asunder.

Fear, yes **fear if we are contentious**. We are joined with Christ in *spirit by faith*. And *religious spirits* want to put asunder, **seperate** us from that union. Keep your peace. Keep the union. We are **not counted Jesus brethren** if we are constantly in **contention** (*where Truth is concerned*). Religious unity is easy—it's not **resisted** by the *enemy*. Unity in **Truth is resisted**. We are *learning* to abide, and **if we are in** The Way, we *learn* unity. But we must **gather to ourselves**, Truth. *Departing* from vain religion *as we mature* in Christ. And so *understanding*, that if religious people don't like The Truth when they hear it, then **unity in Truth can be much harder to find**. We *mature* in Christ. We enter THE Body of Christ *through* unity and peace **with** Truth (Jesus is The Truth)—that is—what **The Word** “says”. Jesus doesn't change. That's **The Brethren**. Those ones that **love** Truth, and **do** that Truth, have unity and peace and love one-another. Jesus brothers and sisters. **There! Psalm 133**. I say this in Love (*not judgement*). **Leave** *being* religious fakery! Satan **truly loves** religiosity. What does Satan need **to keep religious people from** coming to Truth? *Contention*, he loves it!!!!!! *Strife and division*-he traps multitudes of precious **souls** in this (*our eternal soul is very precious*). *Contention* sorts out who is who! Which body we belong to. Jesus, or the beast. **Concerning** Truth—:Satan's **believers and followers —love contention and division (that's his image)**-which is not *doing* Truth. So we learn to have The Truth, but keep our peace as well. So peace, but **in agreement with The Word**, because peace in agreement with vain religion is **not** so much resisted by Satan. Peace in Truth is resisted **fiercely**. **Jesus children** love unity and peace (that's **His** image). Satan really **wants us to grieve The Holy Spirit** of course. Satan loves *division*, but **he's not our master**, or lord, **if** we really **do**, **actually follow** Jesus. I mean actually **do!** So that we walk in The Light. So, we love unity, peace and mercy, as our Master. Because our Master is Jesus. Love. The Prince of Peace. He, Jesus, is The Truth, and He is The Light. Therefore. Peace in religious stuff is rather useless, even *deceivingly comforting*. The way of death and darkness. Peace **in Truth**, is Very very Very **Precious**.

Matthew 6:23 But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore **the light that is in thee be darkness**, **how great is that darkness!**

Luke 6:40 The disciple is not above his master: but **every one that is perfect shall be as his master**.

Romans 6:16 **Know ye not**, that **to whom** ye yield yourselves servants to obey, **his servants ye are** to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness?

Are we wanting (*in our very heart*) to be servant to vain religion? Or servant to Truth & Light? An honest answer (*in our very heart*) -this can save our soul. Are we servants of unity and peace-of Jesus? Satan wants to be our master. He wants us as him, perfect in his type of behaviour and attitude, and **in darkness of easy compromised** truth. Satan wants us to remain his. He wants us to obey him. To be religious and *contentious (against Truth)*. Then he (Satan) can **use** us, to stop others coming to Truth. Yes. So he can use our obedience to **his behaviour, to drag others also, away from** love, and Truth, and unity in that Truth. Religious behaviour is **extremely dangerous** therefore. Acting and behaving as Satan, is an awful *deceit* for people that “think” they are God's people, but by their obedience to Satan's *contentiousness*, **prove they are not!** It's good to be warned. Because it gives the **soul** a chance to **come to Jesus** in Truth.

Isaiah 5:20 Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter!

Please re-read Romans 6:16 and even Amos 3:3. Can two walk together unless they are agreed? How can we agree with Satan then, and *walk* with him? That's **EASY**-(*we agree with religion rather than Truth*). How do we agree with God and *walk* with Him? **HARDER**(*we read and*

believe what The Word says)(finding people who love The Truth is much harder)-**unity** in Truth-is resisted. ((Therefore it is important to be honest with our own heart—and ask self—am I resisting Truth?—do I have religious spirits in me—resisting truth?—am I agreeing with religious spirits? Being honest about it could save your Eternal soul))). To walk with Satan, just be contentious and cause division and strife and **hate any person that does good instead of religion—and loves what The Word says**. That's how to agree with Satan!!!!!! Satan really, really, I mean really really really really really really, hates it, **when we lift one another up**. He hates it when we **edify** one another and **encourage** each other to love, and keep unity. He hates us **joining** with, and **being God's people!** He hates it! When we **obey** love, he gets angry and upset, yes he does. Because that's what **Jesus Body** of **believers do**. They **do** love. And religious spirits hate **that!** They hate it when we **follow** Jesus. Others, who don't belong to Christ at all, do religion, but **God's people do** love, because they **follow "their" Lord**. Religious people follow **"their"** "lord".

Matthew 6:23 But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore **the light that is in thee be darkness,** how great is **that** darkness!

Truth divides the two kingdoms. One *Kingdom* loves Truth, the other *kingdom* agrees with darkness(how great that darkness is). **Darkness cannot have unity with light,** because **light forces darkness to flee**. So religious people flee from Truth, because Truth **exposes** the religious darkness. That's what religious *spirits do to people, in people*(cause them to **flee from Truth**), or else to **contend** with it. So we should love every wonderful opportunity to gain, receive, **more** Truth. **And pray God sends us someone** that will tell us The Truth. That's how we **prove** we are **God's children**. That's how we prove/justify our *faith—by the transformation*. Into *Light/Love/Eternal Life*. The Devil hates **God's people**, and loves religion. He loves *contention-against Light*. The Devil doesn't want **his people** to repent, and **become Gods** people, he hates that! But we don't need any longer, **to agree with** Satan's religion. He really hates it, **if we repent of his stuff**. Because **learning** more and more as we mature in **our** Lord, to walk in love, proves **Jesus is our Master**, and that we **agree** with Jesus, and that he, Satan, **then,** is **no longer able to be** our master. We don't like his religion, any more. Come out!

1 Corinthians 15:33 Be not deceived: **evil communications** corrupt good manners.

Revelation 18:4 And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **Come out of her, my people,** that ye be not partakers of her sins, and **that ye receive not of her plagues**.

Matthew 6:22 The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light.

Ephesians 4 29Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth, **but** that which is good to the use of **edifying**, that it may minister grace unto the hearers. 30And **grieve not the holy Spirit of God**, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption. 31Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be **put away from you**, with all malice: 32And be ye kind one to another, **tenderhearted**, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you.

1 Corinthians 8:1 Now concerning things offered to idols: We know that we all have knowledge. Knowledge puffs up, but **love edifies**.

1 Corinthians 4:7 For who maketh thee to differ *from another?* and **what hast thou that thou didst not receive?** now **if thou didst receive it,** why dost thou glory, **as if thou hadst not received it?**

Love edifies, but *religious knowledge* especially, **puffs** up. It puffs up pride and ego, and **how those taken by this**(it's the religious spirits in us)*love to prove* -they **know** best(we are **all** in a struggle to resist this sneaky form of pride). So they(*religious people*) **"offer" to** -religious

demons—who are, their **idols**. Religious people stick up for/protect, and **defend** religious *demons!*—using vain religion and its doctrines and fake faith proclamations to do it!!!!!! And because they “think” they know everything already(*that’s what the **spirits** in them have **caused** them to love and believe*) —**they are therefore trapped** in whatever man and religion has taught them. Not willing to leave *their* “doctrine”—even if The Word does not agree with it. So a set of beliefs or doctrine can have an origin, coming from religious *demons* of *deception*. And this is taught continually, year after year. Each denomination has its own set of beliefs or doctrine. The people in there, are **offering their sacrifices** to *demons*/idols/fake “jesus”. Whatever woeful indoctrination man has crammed into their head, that they have **agreed** with(*and refuse to let go of*). This is true for any of us to the degree that any deception still remains. Caught in a web of **comfortable lies**. All this can be preached with the wonderful confidence of man. Religious pride! Worldly comforts. Compromise. Things added..... things taken away..... things twisted..... the **power** of The Gospel **removed**.

1 John 4:1 Beloved, **believe not every** spirit, but **try the spirits** whether they are of God: **because many** false prophets are gone out into the world.

Jeremiah 14:14 Then the LORD said unto me, The prophets prophesy lies in my name: **I sent them not**, neither have I commanded them, **neither spake unto them**: they prophesy unto you a **false vision and divination**, and a thing of nought, and the deceit of their heart.

Jeremiah 5:31 The prophets **prophesy falsely**, and the priests bear rule by their means; and **my people love to have it so**: and what will ye do in the end thereof?

If we wish to become an instant leader of a church—:We can even pay to destroy our own soul, being raised before we are **ready** for the responsibility, or anointed to be **able**, in a University or Seminary, giving money, to give us a **certificate** of man, of religiosity. But we need to ask ourself first —**these men** teaching me — are they **anointed of** The Holy Spirit? Or is this just twisted religion taught by man’s precepts? The Narrow **Way**, or the broad ways? We must **discern** for ourself of course. Can I **pay men**(*seminary*), so that I can become a leader of Jesus Church? There’s **plenty** of religion out there to deceive us. We must *discern* ourself, and not rely on man, because so many men are walking the broad ways. Remember **only the few**, find the narrow way. Why do what the many do, or even follow those that do, what the many do? What if those men are teaching us the **precepts** of men? And then—:Those **men**(*not appointed nor anointed of God*) then appoint us/others to be leaders/elders, and yet **God hasn’t appointed** them, or us, in this deceit(*but He may appoint those -who are truly seeking His Face-and Real Truth, even in this*)-therefore, we must be as a Berean and **search the scriptures daily**. Or else, are we to go out and teach the same junk—that the many listen to??? And then **ourself**, lead others the wrong way? It’s in vain, **if The Spirit is not Head**. **Test the spirits!** The Word needs to be **spiritually discerned** and *understood*. This can only be done **with** The **Spirit** of God. **Both** corporately as a fellowship, and for the sake of your own soul, **personally**.

Mark 7:7 Howbeit **in vain** do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments **of men**.

Isaiah 29:13 Wherefore the Lord said, Forasmuch as this people draw near me with their mouth, and **with their lips do honour me**, but have removed **their heart** far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept of men:

Matthew 23:15 **Woe** unto you, **scribes and Pharisees**, hypocrites! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, **ye make him twofold more** the **child of hell** than yourselves.

So **which** body have we been appointed to, in this *deceit*? And **by whom?** By man? Satan is prince of this world, over flesh, over the dust! **By Satan?** A false teacher or prophet? Not Christ’s Body at all? Yes, unfortunately, we can find an easy way to the top. And Satan is only too willing to provide that way for us. We can pay to be given rubbish by man, climbing up

“another way”, **even as we avoid** denying ourself, and so we **don't** take up our cross, nor **follow** Jesus, and so **give up what Jesus has given us** for free-: **The Comforter**-(that we can receive comfort in the **crucifixion** of self) & **we've been given** The Word(to keep deception out). So men can appoint us to be false ministers, **without us even realising** this/via Satan's religious schools and seminaries of deceit, with certificates and diplomas of religious stuff. But **then**, we have not been **appointed** by God! And **we then teach others the same deceit** we've been taught(by men)—how **great** is that darkness! Know this!!! God **appoints** us, **after** and as we humble ourselves first. Our very **humbling walk** is **continual with** God. And it is a **continual humbling**, it doesn't stop. A True Walk with God—**WILL HUMBLE US GREATLY!!!** Satan loves to appoint us **whilst** we are still so full of pride(before we know enough to realise), and **FILLED with his deceitful religious** dung. But we have **Grace to repent** once we realise these things. God is very merciful and full of **Grace**. **Knowledge of Real Truth**, and a **Real anointing**, comes **through** a **genuine faith**, walked in **humility**, and we are in this, ourself — **transforming into love-a walk**.

2 Peter 3:9 The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but **is longsuffering to us-ward**, not willing that any should perish, **but that all should come** to repentance.

God waits until we're ready for the responsibility, **before appointing** us. Or/and, **anoints** us **for** -what He **appoints** to us(as we mature and are **ready** for it). Why? He doesn't want pride to destroy us! If we are **raised** before we are ready(or **humble enough**)>by Satan, it will destroy us, very likely—and we will be teaching from a place of pride rather than humbleness—as Jesus was humble. Pride, is not coming from **The Spirit**, but “another” **spirit**. Satan wants to appoint us(through a pride spirit) **before we are ready(whilst we are full of deception still)—so we then teach others his religion**. He, Satan, wants to catch us in his net, in a web of deceit, as soon as we are born into God's kingdom. If we remain wicked, not having a love of The Truth, & The Word, we become easy prey.

Psalm 58 1{To the chief Musician, Altaschith, Michtam of David.} **Do ye indeed speak righteousness**, O congregation? do ye judge uprightly, O **ye sons of men?**
 2Yea, in heart ye work wickedness; ye weigh the violence of your hands in the earth.
 3The wicked are **estranged from the womb**: they go astray **as soon** as they be born, speaking lies.
 4Their **poison is like the poison of a serpent**: *they are* like the deaf adder **that stoppeth her ear**;

God's people love The Truth, The Word, they won't be removed from it!!! So, very often, “Satan's people” “his” leaders and elders(often ignorantly), rule over **God's people(mostly unknowingly and unwittingly—because we do not know any better early on) because we are still [children spiritually]**. Therefore, **many**, who have “**climbed up another way**,” rule over the **church** buildings, and in this, even **over those whom are truly seeking** God in Truth, and are even **more [mature -spiritually]-in** love—**doing** love. So we can become trapped, in either **teaching** vain religion, or **listening to** vain religion, **precepts** of men, rather than **allowing The Holy Spirit** to be Head—Whom works **through** those **He** Appoints. And so, **understanding**, these “ministers” (if they/**or our very self** have not been led of **The Spirit in this**), if we haven't been **appointed**, nor **anointed**, by **God** at all, then it is all **in vain**. They/or our self, climbed up the easy way. They even/or ourself, even thought to buy **The Holy Spirit**. Or **buy the “right”** to be in authority over **God's People**. Having climbed up “Another” way. **Satan works hard** to have us go this false way. **Without** **The Spirit**, we **will** end up being **a wolf** in sheep's clothing. **Without** **God**, we **are** but a **beast**. It's **extremely** dangerous to **take** leadership over God's people, without Gods anointing or appointing. It's **extremely** dangerous to allow men **who are not led** of **The Spirit**, to teach and train “disciples”. Having **paid men to** appoint them. And **men have given them** a diploma of religion. This is **as selling doves** in the temple. Buying the leadership, which **belongs** to **The Spirit**. Was this of **The Spirit**, or of man? Only we ourself can be honest about this, and know **The Truth**. **The Holy Spirit** is a **Gift**. He is given **by Grace**. We

cannot buy Him. And **He appoints** leaders, He raises us up. He may even appoint anointed men to disciple and train people, in the seminaries. But we must be **able to discern** the difference for ourself. If we are not **led** of The *Spirit*, we are none of His. Vain religion doesn't save souls. We cannot buy God. We must climb up **The Way**, and not "**another**" way. Humble:-The Way. God knows how to humble us. Man's way bypasses this part. Love, **doing** it, **humbles** us. God appoints, or ordains us. God **anoints** us, to be **able** and **equiped** to do, what He appoints to us.

John 2:16 And said unto them that sold doves, Take these things hence; make not my Father's house an house of merchandise.

(NLT)

1 Timothy 4:1 Now the **Holy Spirit tells us clearly** that in **the last times** some will turn **away** from the true faith; they will follow deceptive spirits and teachings **that come from** demons.

Psalm 58:3 The wicked are **estranged** from the womb: **they go astray as soon as they be born**, speaking lies.

Satan wants to appoint **his** leaders **over** God's church/people. He is **absolutely desperate**, to have **God's** people(**especially his newly born again babes in the faith**) be taught lies. **Man's precepts** These precepts **have come** from *demons*, over time. **Satan** wants **man's precepts** taught over The Truth, and so he wants those that **he** appoints, to be teaching God's people—**before they realise** it's rubbish. He wants to **snare** us super extremely fast, **as soon** as we become believers—**before** we *believe* what The Word **actually** says. If he can snare us quickly with false powerlessness, and keep us there, and **keep us from** being led of The *Spirit*, then these men that teach **man's precepts** have snared us too. These men are placed, by man, as the leader's of the church, and so rule over the rest—and where is the five fold ministry in this? Even **over God's anointed**(*who are pushed aside in these—ignored even—because they believe The Word, & not man's doctrines*)—so they are—**rejected**.

Matthew 15:9 But in vain do they worship me, **Teaching as their doctrines** the precepts of men. (ASV)

God's true anointed are so often very, very **blessed**, yes very blessed to be **pushed out of these** churches, because The Truth is **not popular** in there. God **saves His people this way**, praise God. That is "**coming out of her**" —My People. The religious people will push out those that adhere to The Truth—The Word. What a blessing, but, it may not "**feel**" like a blessing. But it is a blessing. **The people that like** the easy way, **push out** the people that **tell them** The Narrow Way! So **those that love The Truth are saved** from being in **there**, with the lies. So false church **pushes Jesus** out, the people that **Jesus is speaking** through to reach them. He knocks at the door to come in, but they say get out, we want **our** doctrine. So they are then **destroying their own** hope of Truth. **Jesus** uses **His** people, and **Jesus** who is **in** His people, **tells them** Truth—but they **reject Him**. Why do they push God's people out?—:those that love The Truth—rather than Satan's doctrines? It is usually because it doesn't agree with the **easy way** that the carnal man **prefers**, yes, it's much more **comforting** to have, and *listen* to, the rubbish doctrine preached by that particular church or demonisation/denomination. Much truth will/or **may**, be preached, even earnestly, and even by men that believe in what they preach, but it's **the leaven** in them, **the false bits**, which are often **subtle and deceptive**—that can remove all *grace(wrong jesus)*(**no Spirit-having a wrong un-holy spirit**), and it can **lead** to destruction.

Matthew 21:32 For John came unto you in the way of righteousness, and ye believed him not: but the publicans and the harlots believed him: and ye, when ye had seen it, **repented not afterward**, that ye might believe him.

The carnal man/mind **is** deceived —for sure. The *spirit man* grows, through our born from above **spirit**, and **comes to understanding only through love** and walking/**doing** The Truth. (*Our soul learns in this true walk*)—(*we learn to hear The Spirit—rather than demons voices*). **Hint—: The Spirit's Voice** sounds like *Corinthians love*—that's the kind of thing He always

encourages us to DO. *Demon voices sound like religious stuff.* So people **that never begin to truly** walk in love—remain deceived **by** the carnal mind—they never understand what the *spiritual walk is*—and are therefore trapped, by Satan’s rubbish doctrines **indefinitely**—and **THEY DO NOT KNOW IT!!!!** The people Satan raises up, usually are very self confident, and great orators, full of **man’s** confidence, with **natural** leadership skills, just like the world’s choices for leaders. **BUT.** God, so often, chooses the foolish things, and the despised, the things that are not (*such as myself*), to confound the wise. To **confound** the carnal man. God is looking for **His spiritual** people. Not for carnal people. To be carnally minded is death. Because **God is raising** up a **spiritual** people. **They** walk in love. **His** sons and daughters, His *Eternal Family*. A **spiritual** walk, will bring the **spiritual man** to *understanding spiritual things*—meaning—The True **Way**. The **Narrow Way**. (*The carnal man/mind—will never understand*). Therefore—:We **need, desperately,** an honest, sincere, truthful walk **in** Love, to **find** The **Way** (and so *not be deceived by the carnal mind/man-who loves vain religion*).

1 Corinthians 2:14 But **the natural man** receiveth not the **things of the Spirit** of God: for they are **foolishness** unto him: **neither can he know** them, because they are **spiritually** discerned.

1 Corinthians 1:28 And base things of the world, and things which are despised, **hath God chosen,** yea, and things which are not, to bring to nought things that are:

Worldly church leaders and worldly people/carnal *fleshly minded* people, do **not recognise** God’s anointed therefore. Appointed by man, and man’s seminaries, these leaders are encouraged by Satan (*usually/often unknowingly*) to just **take/grab** the authority over the churches. They steal the leadership **from** God’s *anointed*. The people under this leadership, that **believe** and **remain** listening, suffer the false doctrine, and are led **away from** Truth. It’s easy for **this** life—because Satan lures and entices us **this** way—easy is *comforting*. It’s not easy in *eternity* though—for your *Eternal* soul. So **these churches are not led** of The *Spirit*, because they have a “jesus” that is **not** Jesus. The Real Holy *Spirit* is **only where** Jesus is preached in Truth, and worshiped and obeyed. **The Real Jesus asks us** to **deny** self, pick up our **own** cross, and **follow** Him. **That’s** Jesus Christ, The Son of God. False churches—:They are **led by** pretend “jesus” evil *spirits*—with fake evil un-holy *spirits that love to deceive “their” listeners-followers*. It’s easier **for the carnal man**—to follow them, than **The Real** Jesus. So beware of those that have climbed up another way, or **if we ourself** have done this—authority **given by man** is a deceit. **Leaders especially,** but also *listeners* should beware.

James 3:1 My brethren, be not many masters, knowing that we shall receive **the greater** condemnation.

James 3:1 Be **not many of you teachers,** my brethren, knowing that **we shall receive heavier** judgment.

So we must *discern* a church, ourself. And *discern* a leader or elder of that church. And **discern even concerning, ourself,** and be honest in this, with ourself. **It could allow us** to repent, **so that** our soul **can** be saved. Because yes again, this being honest could **save our own** soul, and anyone else that we may be **influencing**. Seek The Truth. Fear being deceived very much. Because **many** are deceived, and **few** find the narrow way. So we need **to learn** to be able to *discern* God’s anointed (**and even, if we ourself are actually such**). It all works *through* Love. That’s the best way to *discern*. It is good to **know(discern)** which church is which, and, so *discern* who Satan has appointed (so we can come out of **her/the harlot that receives “other” seed/man’s seed/religious spirits seed**). Who can *discern* for you? We **need** The *Spirit* of God in this. So we need to walk **in** Love **in** Jesus to be **able—spiritually** to *discern*. But **without** The *Spirit* leading a church fellowship, or without Him **leading the elders** of the fellowship, **corporately,** it is naught. And ourself also individually/**personally** (*we are each in need to be led by God as well*). So **as a church or Body(corporately)** and **ALSO individually** - we are *led* by God Himself. **Otherwise,** it is vanity.

Matthew 13 26But when the blade was sprung up, and brought forth fruit, then appeared the tares also. 27So the servants of the householder came and said unto him, Sir, didst not thou sow good seed in thy field? from **whence** then hath it tares? 28He said unto them, **An enemy hath done this.**

Acts 8:20 But Peter said unto him, Thy money perish with thee, because thou hast thought that the **gift** of God may be purchased with money.

Acts 10:45 And they of the circumcision which believed were astonished, as many as came with Peter, because that on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift of the Holy Ghost.

SO WE MUST UNDERSTAND |evil **spirits dwelling in religious people**| -then want to force this un-anointed religion on others, and *manipulate* and *intimidate* them, or coerce the **worldly** doctrines, down God's disciples throats. Satan's *kingdom* attempts to draw us quickly, very very fast, to fake church **as soon** as we are truly born again. Satan **must keep us from** The Truth, and Power to transform our souls' and away from The **Spirit**, and the best way to keep us from Truth, is **to feed us his** religion. Rubbish seed. Using men that he has appointed over the churches. Men who have **appointed themselves**, having climbed up "another way". "They" *demons*, use **us**. If we let them use us. So we must learn to **discern and depart** from vain religion. Neither **teaching** it. Nor **listening** to it. Lest we be also used by Satan. Or snared by his vain religions/harlots, that receive the seeds of Satan in the womb of the church/or **plant** "other seed" in that womb. (*Listeners and leaders*). Come out of **her**. "My people". What could be worse? Than to teach Satan's stuff? It's perhaps even **worse** than *listening* to it!!!!!!

Revelation 18:4 And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **Come out of her, my people**, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and **that ye receive not of her plagues.**

Mark 12 38And he said unto them in his doctrine, **Beware** of the scribes, which love to go in long clothing, and *love* salutations in the marketplaces, 39And **the chief seats** in the synagogues, and the uppermost rooms at feasts: 40Which devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long prayers: these shall receive **greater** damnation.

John 10:1 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth **not by the door** into the sheepfold, but climbeth up **some other way**, the same is a **thief** and a **robber**.

Matthew 23:12 And **whosoever** shall exalt **himself** shall be abased; and **he that shall humble himself** shall be exalted.

1 Peter 5:6 **Humble yourselves** therefore under the mighty hand of God, that **he** may exalt you in due time:

John 10:9 **I am the door**: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.

So Beware! Very much. Neither teach, nor listen, to Satan's stuff. The *enemy demonic kingdom* use **us**, if *they* can. **If we allow** it, or do not **discern** it. We **learn** to not be used. Not to either teach, nor listen to Satan's stuff. Understanding that—Religious stuff is wonderful sounding **knowledge** about love and faith and grace and Jesus and love and faith and grace & love. It is wonderfully **comforting to agree with** these things. And easy. Milk, not meat. Satan wants us **sucking on the milk** a spiritual baby forever. How Satan hates the **doers** though !!! What's a doer? A doer, is a doer **of love**. **Corinthians type** love. Not **just** a *listener* of wonderful uplifting sermons(*milk*)—:An agree-er—on milk. We want the Meat, don't we? By reason **of use**. Doers. Not agree-ers, no, **that's** vain religion-for babies. Meat—:By **reason of use**, is for The *Doers*.

Hebrews 5:14 But **strong meat** belongeth **to them** that are of full age, *even* those who **by reason of use** have their senses exercised **to discern** both good and evil.

Religion is easy. **Agreeing** with love is easy too. **Agreeing** with love is as easy as religion is easy! Yes it is. Too bad about edifying others, lifting others up, or **protecting others through** love though. Not believing **the bad report** in our minds, of others. Not believing “the bad demon news” **put in** our mind **by demons** any more! Are we going to go on, and on, and on, and on, and on, and on, never learning, and **believe** disgusting **reasonings of demons**, every time they give us one of “*their*” foul thoughts? Will we not **stand against these thoughts** and **protect those in our life** from Satan’s thoughts? (“**Who cares about love- if I know more religious garbage than you—says pride**”). Whilst **right in front** of you!!! —someone(perhaps even a spouse) —with **little** knowledge, or a lot of knowledge —is **doing** these following things(**for you**). Showing YOU mercy and grace, **as best they are able** in their CURRENT **spiritual growth** and maturity. And **you STILL** — don’t even **recognise** Love. YOU STILL **BELIEVE** “THE BAD DEMON NEWS” **PLACED IN YOUR MIND!-by** the enemy! Religion is **awful!!!!** “**Agree-ers**” of love — **are not always the doers** — of love!!!!!! But, **we, learn,** to love.

4Love suffereth long, and is kind; **love** envieth not; love vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up, **5**doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not its own, is not provoked, taketh not account of evil; **6**rejoiceth not in unrighteousness, but rejoiceth with the truth; **7**beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things. (1 Corinthians 13)

2(For he saith, I have heard thee in a time accepted, and in the day of salvation have I succoured thee: behold, **now** is the accepted time; behold, **now** is the day of salvation.)

3**Giving no offence** in any thing, that the ministry be not blamed: **4**But in all things **approving ourselves** as the ministers of God, in much patience, in afflictions, in necessities, in distresses, **5**In stripes, in imprisonments, in tumults, in labours, in watchings, in fastings; **6**By pureness, by knowledge, by longsuffering, by kindness, **by** the Holy Ghost, by love **unfeigned**, **7**By the word of truth, by the power of God, by the armour of righteousness on the right hand and on the left, **8**By honour and dishonour, by evil report and good report: as deceivers, and yet true; **9**As unknown, and yet well known; as dying, and, behold, we live; as chastened, and not killed; **10**As sorrowful, yet always rejoicing; as poor, yet making many rich; as having nothing, and yet possessing all things. (**2 Corinthians 6**)

2 Timothy 3 **1**This know also, that **in the last days perilous** times shall come. **2**For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, **proud**, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, **3**Without natural affection, trucebreakers, **false accusers**, incontinent, **fierce**, **despisers of those that are good**, **4**Traitors, **heady, highminded**, **lovers of pleasures more than** lovers of God; **5**Having a **form of godliness**, **but denying the power** thereof: **from such** turn away.

John 15:6 If a man **abide not in** me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and **cast them into the fire**, and **they are burned**.

Abiding in Christ **is** abiding in peace and unity —**with the brethren**. **The** brethren **can** do this. The factious **cannot**. No, religious people, cannot. So therefore, we **can discern for ourself**, by **our own attitude** and **walk**, “**whose**” **body** we **are** “**abiding**” **in**. Jesus people, lift and encourage, and show *grace*. Are we the **peacemakers**? Or. The **fault finders**, **scorners**, **accusers**, **troublemakers**, **despisers** of **those** that are good(the **old corrupt “flesh nature”** is trained to do these things)—on the **broad** way to destruction. Come out! Which Body, in Truth, do **we belong** to? Jesus Body? Or Satan’s body? The Devil sows tares **among** the wheat. So our **fruit** makes evident **whom** we obey, and **whose** Body we actually do, **abide** in. The Body of Jesus Christ? or the Body of the Beast? **Wheat** among the tares? Or tares **among the wheat**? Tares or Wheat? Wolves or Shepherds?

Matthew 13 **39**The enemy that sowed them is the devil; **the harvest is** the end of the world; and the reapers are the angels. **40**As therefore **the tares are gathered and burned in the fire**; so **shall it be** in the **end** of this world. **41**The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and **they shall**

gather out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity; ⁴²And shall cast them into a furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.

Best to abide in Christ, and not out of Christ. Once we can see the **difference** between being obedient to Satan, and being obedient to Christ, we can repent! This can save our soul! That's exactly what Grace is for. John the Baptist prepared The Way, he said, **Repent** and believe. Not just believe. **Repentance** brings us to Grace, grace brings us to relationship with God. So daily, we repent and believe, we acknowledge our faults to God, and confess our failures to Him. And He cleanses us from all unrighteousness. So we can fellowship with God, even in failures, because He has cleansed us of un-righteousness. We actually apply that promise by faith. **Then** we have fellowship with God, instead of condemnation of -the law and failure. Repent therefore, and **Apply 1 John 1:9** That's The Grace of God, to come out of Satan's religions, and walk in The Light. Out from under law. We each get to choose if we love Light, or we love darkness. By our walk, not our talk, yes, the proof(of true faith) is in the walk. It's known by our words, and also our actions—that's who we obey. We prove if we love Jesus in unity and peace -within His Body, **or**, we prove we love contention and division-within Satan's body. Believing the "bad *demon* news"(negative thoughts) in our mind, concerning our own family or friends, will cause division and contention(giving grace-overcomes this). We must learn to protect one another from this. Lifting and encouragement? Or finding things wrong with others? Love or religion? Love or contention? **Grace** and salvation:—:Or law & condemnation? Jesus or Satan? Which do we love the most? Which do we actually walk in. That's how to discern whose body we are actually walking in(by faith), or towards manifestly.

John 3:20 For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved.

Romans 15:13 Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that ye may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost.

So now as we read these things of The Word of God, Satan's behaviour is reproved by The Light, it's made known, it is made manifest, and this allows us to turn around and away from his religious behaviours. As we repent, we can cast those factious religious spirits out of ourselves(giving grace to others). Then **"they"** can't drag us to Hell. Then we are free to have peace in our heart, instead of awful evil spirits, and **"their"** thoughts & anger at people. **Because we have Grace to transform** and come into Jesus image. We have Grace to give grace to others, instead of always believing the bad things of demon thoughts about them. We have been given time and opportunity to come into Jesus image. Grace to Do this. To give others grace.

Romans 8:29 For those God foreknew, He also predestined to be conformed to the image of His Son, so that He would be the firstborn among many brothers.

We have God's Grace by faith & we manifest that grace in our own life as we give grace to others.

So once we understand a thing, we can repent of our errors, and refuse to obey Satan's contentious behaviour any more. This can save our soul. If we give others grace, **how awesome**, because now, God gives us Grace. Now we have Grace! This, **if** The Light, is able to bring the reproof needed, and **if** the reproof is loved and received, and taken to heart, yes this, can bring us out of Satan's Body, and into Christ's Body. Lifting others up, and encouraging them in love. For Salvation. UNTO. So we are not now out of Christ. But in Christ in unity. In Truth. Edifying, Encouraging and lifting, and giving grace—not finding shortcomings and faults anymore. Giving others grace, rather than believing bad things. Lifting, and no longer finding fault(demons do that in your mind). So then we can assure ourselves with real faith, that truly, **we are God's People**. Because we give grace to others. Because we know God's people have love, unity and peace. They love lifting and encouraging those they love. And we ourselves love the same. And so, we give grace —joined beautifully —with Corinthians love. Grace joining with Corinthians type love, with a forgiving heart, is such a beautiful revelation to

receive in the heart. *Grace* **blocks** offences, or prevents, a root of bitterness springing up in the first place. It **prevents us** finding faults. **Grace protects** us, from *demonic* assignments.

It **stops our ears** to **demons voices**.

We don't listen to the bad report, **because** we give *grace*, and cast aside those *demons voices*.

Romans 8:6 For **to be carnally minded** is death; but to be **spiritually minded** is life and peace.

When we don't "think" others **deserve grace**—:

Perhaps **the hardest part of love**, even obeying **Corinthians** love, for the fallen man, is *Grace*.

Deception. Is aimed at the mind. *Demons* work **in** our mind. It all only works for "them" **if** we listen, pay heed to, or **believe** "their" stuff in our mind. *Grace* protects us. **Giving grace** protects oneself, from *demon* plots. *Grace* **overlooks** fault or blame. *Grace* **overcomes** *demons* devises and plots and nasty very evil schemes. "They" don't want us to like one another. "They" hatch "**their**" **plots** in our minds. **If we agree** with "them" we become "**their**" **servant**—to **destroy**—the target of "their" plots and schemes. Satan's kingdom is constantly **tempting us to fall from** God's *grace*. He **uses people, he uses us**, that refuse **to give grace**, to **tempt** us, to hold on to offences, or to allow a root of bitterness to spring up—**defiling** MANY!!!!!!

James 1 **2**My brethren, **count it all joy** when ye fall into divers temptations; **3**Knowing *this*, that the trying of your faith worketh patience. **4**But **let patience have her perfect work**, that ye may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing. **5**If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all *men* liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him. **6**But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavereth is **like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed**.

Luke 6:38 **Give**, and it shall be given unto you; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, shall men give into your bosom. For **with the same measure that ye mete** withal **it shall be measured** to you again.

What is the verse before this — what is it that shall be measured to us in return?

Luke 6:37 Judge not, and ye shall not be judged: condemn not, and ye shall not be condemned: forgive, and ye shall be forgiven:

It is referring to **judgement**. **And** It is referring to **grace**.

Which do we, ourself, want?

How much of God's *Grace*, do we each, as individuals, **manifestly, receive** from God? God's Word tells us. As much **grace as we give to** others.

Grace completely thwarts, defeats and frustrates "their" plans. (It **infuriates** the *demons*) "they" hate *grace*, they hate it, hate it, hate it!!!!!! *Grace* **disregards** things that offend, and **disregards** shortcomings or failures. It forgives, and is very patient, in **long-suffering**, & endures. *Grace* is **very opposite** to **the world's version** (*Satan's version*) of love. It (*grace*) **overcomes** deception in the mind. It doesn't **search for** the wrong or failure in others. The "deceivers" **need** us to be *angry* and *offended*, "they" **need** division. Love **never** fails. *Grace* does not concern itself with who is at fault. It simply forgives. This is **very hard for** fallen **dust** creatures like the carnal man **beast—that has been taught Satan's version** of love. "They" *demons*, put lies in our mind, to cause us to become offended. *Grace* is simple—it is *Grace*. It does not hold a record of wrongs or faults, nor is easily provoked, and endures all things, and hopes all things **for others** (it is **not as easy** as *Satan's* religion). *Grace* allows peace between people, so that fault or blame can be overlooked—or not be regarded, and so yes in *grace*, peace **can** be kept, because we are not looking to find fault, but for a way to **edify** and **lift** one another, and **encourage** with **gentleness** and love, kindness, and have peace and unity, even as we each may fail **under the manipulation of** the *demons*, even as we all do fail, & yes, we do **all** let each

other down at times. We are a *new creation* in Jesus Christ-by *faith*. We are in a beast body, walking **by faith**(*by our spirit*) **in Christ Body**, **manifesting**(*by our walk/do*) **the divine nature of our Father** in Heaven. Of Jesus. We each, haven't **manifestly** overcome **all** the *demonic* kingdom yet have we? So we **need** —**all of us** — one another's *grace!* — so that we **each can—overcome**. So **as** we are **maturing** in this *grace*, **growing up** as a *spiritual son or daughter* of God in Heaven, we are seeking to be **lifting** and **encouraging—helping** one another. So we learn not to be religious. Not working for *demons*, but, **giving Grace**. We have Grace for all our failure **as** we **seek** God. Otherwise we **hold one-another in bondage** to law and lay heavy, heavy burdens upon those we should love(*Satan uses this*). I need God's Grace. We therefore, also **give grace** to others-for failure as **they seek** God. Then we **all have grace**, and Satan really really really **hates** that!

Psalm 34:10 The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that **seek** the LORD shall not want any good *thing*.

Psalm 69:6 Let not them that wait on thee, O Lord GOD of hosts, be ashamed for my sake: let not **those that seek thee** be confounded for my sake, O God of Israel.

As **God's Grace flows** THROUGH us, God is able to reach others—through Jesus—through love. Christ in us. The hope of glory. God **in** us.

THIS IS VERY, VERY, VERY IMPORTANT, TO **UNDERSTAND**. Please think, meditate, upon *Grace*. See the failure of the carnal nature. We **all** have this failure. We all **need** one another's grace. We all have God's *Grace(offered to us)*. But. As we **give grace**, we **have Grace**. God is not mocked! This is extremely *important* to understand. So Satan **cannot steal your grace**. **He steals Grace from who?** People that don't give *grace* to others for their faults. We all fail. We all Need grace from one another. *Why Be Satan's servant???????*

Romans 7 14For we know that the law is **spiritual**: but I am carnal, **sold** under sin. 15For that which I do I know not: for not what I would, that do I practise; but what I hate, that I do. 16But if what I would not, that I do, I consent unto the law that it is good. 17So now it is no more I that do it, but sin which dwelleth in me. 18For I know that in me, that is, in my flesh, dwelleth no good thing: for to will is present with me, but to do that which is good is not. 19For the good which I would I do not: but the evil which I would not, that I practise. 20But if what I would not, that I do, it is no more I that do it, but sin which dwelleth in me. 21I find then the law, that, to me who would do good, evil is present. 22For I delight in the law of God after the inward man: 23but I see a different law in my members, warring against the law of my mind, and bringing me into captivity under the law of sin which is in my members. 24Wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me out of the body of this death? 25I thank God through Jesus Christ our Lord. So then I of myself with the mind, indeed, serve the law of God; but with the flesh the law of sin.

Consider all of our short-fallings of God's Love.

Consider God's *Grace* for you/me.

Now consider **giving this same grace**(*especially to those close that we should love*) -& all others.

This is a Great, perhaps even The Greatest **Key** to our own Freedom and Liberty in Christ.

If we condemn others for mistakes —we are *condemning* ourself(with all **demonic bondage** still).

If we hold others accountable for weaknesses, we are held accountable ourself -we judge ourself.

If we give *grace*, we **have Grace**.

Grace not law!

Romans 3:19 Now we know that what things soever the law saith, **it saith to them** who are under the law: that every mouth may be stopped, and all the world may become guilty before God.

And The Truth **WILL** set **YOU** free!!!

We should not **allow** the *demons* to bring us back under the law, and so **condemnation**.
If “they” can **cause** us to judge others and keep a record of wrongs and the “their” bad reports”.
“They” succeed!

Romans 8:1 There is therefore now no condemnation to them that are **in** Christ Jesus.

What God has offered **to each** of us. **in** Grace—:**Each of us** - **offer to each** other person.
It is YOUR freedom **in** Christ.

1 John 1:16 And of his fulness have all we received, and **grace** for grace.

Romans 8:1 There is therefore now **no condemnation** to them that are **in** Christ Jesus.

In Christ **we do not** condemn others. There is now no condemnation! To those **IN** Christ.
The question is:-to ask **ourselves**. Are we **IN** Christ??? or **out** of Christ.
Saved? or Condemned.

Are we going to *condemn, blame* or *accuse* one another any more? We **all** have God’s *Grace!*
It has been offered to every person that chooses to accept it, by faith.
Our covenant with God—is that we love one another! It is not Satan’s “I believe in Jesus” religion.
Finding faults? We **receive** God’s *Grace*, by **giving** others| *grace*. **The Way** to Liberty.

John 8:32 And ye shall **know** the truth, and **the truth** shall make you free.

Giving *Grace* to others, regardless of fault and failure, allows us(*ourselves*) to **receive** God’s *Grace*.
God’s Grace —Is not for the hearers, talkers, knowers, and agree-ers of Love —it’s **for** the **Doers**.

Hebrews 12:15 Looking diligently lest any man **fail of the** grace of God; lest any **root** of bitterness springing up trouble *you*, and thereby **many** be defiled;

How do we **fail** of the Grace of God? By allowing a **Root** of *bitterness*. (By not **giving** *grace*).

Walking in the **law** of **Liberty**. **Grace** is that law. Of **our very own** liberty. **Grace for** *grace*. Learn *grace*(then, law and religious rules, as **drop away**). **Join** it(*grace*) to Corinthians love. **Then** the fault finding of demons will find no place(to **dwell** or find **root** in our **mind**). **Ask** God for this revelation of **Jesus**, in you. Of *grace*. And so, understand, **Satan’s people** do not give *grace*. They believe the bad things, **put in** their mind |by demons|. To whom we agree, is to whom we become servant! Now **we can discern** who’s people we are. Do we **give** others *Grace*? And so now, **if needed** we can repent **and save our soul**. So we can **apply 1 John 1:9** and acknowledge, or repent to God, if needed. And give others *grace*, not fault finding and blame(law)-(that is—**regardless** of perceived fault or wrong doing)—**that’s** *Grace*. That’s what God has **offered to each of us**. *Grace for grace*. **That’s** what we **learn to offer** others, as we **mature** in the **doing**. Remembering, Satan, is the **accuser**. Of. **The** brethren. He uses **our own mouth** -to do the **accusing!** Our very lips. And even in **blaming** others for our **own bondages** of deception. And lack of *grace* for others. Even as we **deceitfully expect** God’s *Grace*, in this disobedience and unbelief. It openly displays a lack of faith, on behalf of ourselves, and a selfish lack of faith — **for others** sakes. We are asked to love others as ourselves. We want and think we deserve Grace. But others don’t deserve *grace*?????? Be not out. Be **in** Christ.

Every promise is valid for us. **In** Jesus Christ.

Matthew 12:37 For **by thy words** thou shalt be **justified**, and **by thy words** thou shalt be **condemned**.

Matthew 15:11 Not that which goeth into the mouth defileth a man; but **that which cometh out** of the mouth, **this** **defileth** a man.

Deception is **aimed at** the mind(*inner voice*). Us **giving others** grace as **bypasses** deception.

The strength of sin is the law(*Satan wants us **judging** one another via the carnal mind*).

He wants to use our mouth to **prove we hold others** under law. He wants to **steal Grace** from us. For us to become "god"(sitting in the Temple of God) and decree who is good and whom is bad. How does Satan **steal** Grace from us? He causes us to **open our mouths** in judgment of others. Satan **hates** Grace! It stops *accusations* and *fault finding* and *blame **coming out*** of our mouth!

Or running around **in our heart or mind**(*causing division and resentments*).

Receiving God's Grace is **easy** for us. But. **Giving others** grace, we don't find so easy.

But in reality and truth, if we do not **give** others grace, we do not **receive** God's Grace.

The law of **liberty**. As much grace as we **give** others, is how much **liberty**. **in**. Christ Jesus.

Giving grace removes the Devils authority over us(*it removes our **agreement** with him*).

Grace sets us free of the law(*demons are **desperate** that we don't learn to give grace — especially within marriages and families*).

Satan loves law. Satan loves religious bondages.

Matthew 7:1 Judge not, **that ye** **be not** judged.

Satan.

Satan wants to keep us under **judgment**. (He so very, very, very much **hates** grace).

Us.

Mere words cannot impart the absolute importance of understanding and **overcoming** in Grace.

James 4:12 There is one lawgiver, **who is able to save** and to destroy: who art thou that judgest another?

James 4:11 Speak not evil one of another, brethren. He that speaketh evil of *his* brother, and judgeth his brother, speaketh evil of the law, and judgeth the law: but if thou judge the law, thou art not a doer of the law, but a judge.

Romans 2:1 Therefore thou art inexcusable, O man, **whosoever thou art** that judgest: for wherein thou judgest another, thou **condemnest thyself**; for thou that judgest doest the same things.

Luke 6:37 Do not judge, and **you will not be judged**. Do not condemn, and **you** will not be condemned. Forgive, and **you** will be forgiven.

And **The Truth** Will Set **You** Free.

Satan hates the fact that when we **give** others grace, we **receive** God's Grace. **because** we don't judge others(*our liberty in Christ*). So **we don't judge ourself** either.

Giving others grace is not quiet as easy, as **Satan's deceitful religion**.

1 Corinthians 4 **2**Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found **faithful**. **3**But with me it is a very small thing that I should be judged of you, or of man's judgment: yea, **I judge not mine own self**.

4For I know nothing by myself; yet am I not hereby justified: but he that judgeth me is the Lord. **5****Therefore** judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of God.

Romans 2:3 So **when you**, O man, pass judgment **on** others, yet do the same things, **do you think you will escape** God's judgment?

James 1 **16****Be not deceived**, my beloved brethren.

17Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, coming down from the Father of lights, with whom can be no variation, neither shadow that is cast by turning. **18**Of his own will he brought us forth **by the word of truth**, that we should be a kind of firstfruits of his creatures.

1 Corinthians 4:5 Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels **of the hearts:** and then shall every man have praise of God.

Satan **loves** holding you and I **in bondage** to his awful religion.

How can The Devil **cause** division or *contention*, once we learn to give grace? Let us not serve him. **Grace is the answer to have victory** over “*their*” evil schemes. Satans kingdom can only survive within deception. **Deception—**: is aimed at the carnal reasoning **—mind**. “*They*” need our continued agreement to gain, or to keep, any authority over us. “*They*” **need, desperately, for us**, to judge others! The carnal mind is **at enmity** with God. **Grace allows us** — to come **out of agreement with deception**, even when we cannot see the deception for what it is. **Grace loops around** the deceptions, as **bypasses it for us**, even if we cannot see it nor *discern* it. Our reasoning mind **is at enmity** with God. **Faith overcomes** this *through* **Grace**. **Grace** for others, **overcomes** the *demons*, and **sets ourself free**. It cuts out **the carnal mind** deceptions — out of the loop of lies, **where Satan seeks to** deceive us. **Regardless** of “*their*” *thoughts*—**we give grace**, what then, can “*they*” do then??? “*They*” **hate grace** :) *Demons must prevent* us giving *grace* to one another—otherwise “*they*” know, **we have God’s Grace**. “*They*” want us **back** under law! *They want* us to **judge** one-another. “*Their*” **schemes** occur mostly in the carnal mind(**in conjunction with the way we “feel”**)—(*through their power(influence)* over the old man, **in our agreement** with “*them*”). We do not really want to be handed over to “*THEM*” —do we? Surely, we **want to walk** out from under the oppressive yokes of *Demons*?

Matthew 11 28Come **unto** me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. 30For my yoke is easy, and **my burden is light**.

Matthew 5 23Therefore if thou bring thy gift to the altar, and there rememberest that thy brother hath ought against thee; 24Leave there thy gift before the altar, and go thy way; **first be reconciled** to thy brother, and then come and offer thy gift. 25Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison. 26Verily I say unto thee, **Thou shalt by no means come out thence**, **till** thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

Jude 1:3 Beloved, when I gave all diligence to write unto you of the common salvation, it was needful for me to write unto you, and **exhort you** that ye should **earnestly contend** for the faith which was **once delivered** unto the saints.

Revelation 18:4 And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **Come out** of her, **my** people, that **ye** be not partakers of **her** sins, and that **ye** receive not of **her** plagues.

Come out of vain religion. Do not remain planted in it.

There is now no condemnation to those in Christ. So be careful!!! Don’t condemn those in Christ!

Be planted first **in** The Word—where we must be **first planted**.

And if **this** is done, then stay where you were **first** planted.

The Word of God **contains** — what was **Once Delivered**.

Throw Satan’s later religious deliveries out!

Satan. **Hates**. Us. **Giving**. *Grace!*

The Word of God. Is what was **ONCE DELIVERED!!!**

Luke 6:38 38Give, and it shall be given unto you; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, shall men give into your bosom. For with the same measure that ye mete withal it shall be measured to you again.

Do we want God’s Grace???(see Luke 6:37 above)—it sets us free!

Grace **overcomes** the schemes. Grace **bypasses the deceptions** of the carnal mind. And the carnal nature finds this extremely difficult. But Grace. Grace brings the victory **over** evil *thoughts*, because **it does not regard fault** as a thing to stop the *giving* of grace. Grace **not** law. Demons are always looking to **find fault** in others. Grace presents **a HUGE problem to “them”**. **Giving** grace, removes “*their*” power to divide our house. “*They*” rely on deception. “*They*” **rely** on our **agreement** with “*them*”. They rely on us **applying law upon** one-another, rather than **applying grace**. Deception **is aimed** at the carnal mind. Grace bypasses all of “*their*” schemes to deceive our mind, and it **pacifies** **grieved** emotions and feelings —That is —It **removes** **demonic power/ability**, to **influence our** feelings and emotions/torments. So we **give** one another, GRACE. To **Prevent** destruction/**demonic sabotage** of even our very marriage, the person you love, or **would love, if you would, but learn** grace. Meaning **we take every thought captive** to obedience of Love. It’s easy to ignore giving grace, any worldly person can do that. It’s easy to give grace to nice people. But not to people that do not show love and grace in return.

I believe to the degree we can **give** grace, Is as a measure in part — to **the degree we have overcome** the carnal self nature. **It reveals our strength**, over the flesh— over self — **spiritual strength** (*not fleshly strength*) — **in** Christ. **Grace rises even above** fault and failure and offences. **Agreeing** with the *thoughts* of demons in our mind, gives “*them*” **power to influence** our emotions. Learning to forgive quickly and walk in grace cuts *them* off. It removes agreement(Amos 3:3). If we are **out of** agreement, we are no longer “*their*” servant! Grace is a **spiritual** victory, over law. **Giving** grace, prevents us **putting others** under law. Thus we also are **not** putting ourselves under law, by **our judging** of others. **Giving** grace **requires** **spiritual** strength. And self control. Knowing from my own experience — Your eyes **will** be opened, to **see** the “*enemy*” **as** you **learn** grace. The **giving** of it to others. **You WILL remain religious** — and **deceived** — if you do not give **grace(which is especially difficult to do)** (*with those that do not*)— (**therein** are the fiery trials that Peter the apostle told us not to be surprised about)-(1 Peter 4:12).

THOSE **CAUGHT UP IN** SATAN’S VERSION OF **THIS WORLD’S DESCRIPTION/PERCEPTION**
OF LOVE
CANNOT
GIVE **GRACE—:with actual** love(1 Corinthians 13:4)

It takes **spiritual strength** to give people that **DO NOT** give grace — grace. Grace is **much** harder, than Satan’s religion. There are **spiritual** forces at work **resisting** love and grace. **SATAN IS DESPERATE** THAT WE DO NOT **GIVE GRACE**. WHY? BECAUSE. **HE KNOWS** IT SETS US FREE!!! GRACE. Much, much, much harder than Satan’s vain knowledge, of religious stuff. **Satan knows** we **HAVE** God’s Grace, **IF** we **give** others also, **our grace(in** God’s Grace). He hates seeing us **being** set free **by** our **walk** of love toward others.

Romans 8:7 Because the carnal mind *is* enmity against God: for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be.

1 Peter 3 **8**Finally, *be* ye all of one mind, **having compassion** one of another, **love** as brethren, **be pitiful, be courteous:** **9**Not rendering evil for evil, or railing for railing: **but contrariwise blessing;** knowing that **ye** are thereunto called, **that ye should inherit** a blessing.
10For he that will love life, and see good days, **let him refrain his tongue** from evil, and **his lips that they speak no guile:**
11Let him eschew evil, and do good; **let him seek peace,** and **ensue it.**
12For the eyes of the Lord *are* over the righteous, and **his ears are open** unto **their prayers:** but the **face of the Lord is against them** that do evil.
13And who *is* he that will harm you, **if ye be followers of that which is good?**

Ephesians 5:13 But **all things that are reprov**ed are **made manifest** by the light: for whatsoever doth make manifest is light.

Isaiah 59:8 The way of peace they know not; and *there is* no judgment in their goings: they **have made them crooked paths**: whosoever goeth therein **shall not know peace**.

In the crooked paths of religion, we cannot know peace with Gods people.

Because God's people like **Truth** but religious people do not.

We are in great *danger*, if we are **doing** the following **continually** without repentance-:

Argument, scorning, scoffing, contention, strife, division, & other self-righteousness **against those that do love** and **do** The Truth. In this, we should discern, we are the sons of disobedience. But **we can repent** of religion.

Ephesians 2 2Wherein **in time past** ye walked **according to** the course of **this world**, **according to** the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that **now worketh in** the children of **disobedience**: 3Among whom also we all had our conversation in times past in the lusts of our flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind; and were by nature the children of wrath, even as others. 4But God, who is rich in mercy, for his great love wherewith he loved us, 5Even when we were dead in sins, **hath quickened us together with Christ**, (by **grace** ye are saved;) 6And hath raised *us* up **together**, and made *us* **sit together** in **heavenly places** in Christ Jesus:

In love, unity and peace, we **are(right now)** sitting, dwelling, **in Heavenly places**(it's **in** Christ). **In faction**-we **are** sitting & **dwelling** in **earthly** places, **down here**, **under** Satan's rule and control.

Revelation 3:12 Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the **city** of my God, **which is new Jerusalem**, which **cometh down** out of heaven from my God: and *I will write upon him* my new name.

Revelation 21:2 And I John saw the holy city, **new Jerusalem**, **coming down** from God out of heaven, **prepared as a bride** adorned for her husband.

Revelation 19:7 Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and **his wife** hath **made herself ready**.

Let us not put aside our **unity** in Christ. **New Jerusalem**(*a spiritual city*), **the city** of God(*made up of people*). God has joined us together in Jesus. Satan wants to use religiousness, to pull that union apart. Many religious minds. Christ has **One** Mind, unity. In. The *Spirit*. Religion has *division*. Let no man put asunder, what God hath joined together! Jesus and His Bride and Body. Us, Christ's Body, One, having **dwelled** in *Heavenly* places, in **Union with** The *Spirit* of God. Anything else is vanity. Christ is One. Religion is many. Don't argue **with those** that argue, that's *division* not unity, just leave if Truth is dis-regarded. Let those that love to *argue*, and those that **cling to** false doctrines, *argue*. But Christ is One. Refrain/resist taking part in **contention**. That's not **Christ's** Body. *That's not* **New Jerusalem**. **Spiritual Jerusalem is One in Christ**. *The City of God's People*.

Romans 2 28For he is not a Jew, which is one outwardly; neither *is that* circumcision, which is outward in the flesh: 29But he **is** a Jew, **which is one inwardly**; and circumcision *is that* of the heart, **in the spirit**, and **not in the letter**; whose praise *is* not of men, but **of God**.

Matthew 25 1Then shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth **to meet the bridegroom**. 2And **five of them were wise**, and **five were foolish**. 3They that *were* foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them: 4But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps. 5While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept. 6And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. 7Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps. 8And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out. 9But the wise answered, saying, *Not so*; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves. 10And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and **they that were ready went in with him** to the

marriage: and **the door was shut.** 11Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. 12But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, **I know you not.** 13**Watch therefore,** for ye know neither the day nor the hour wherein the Son of man cometh.

Join with **Gods people.** Keep your peace with mercy and *grace*.

It shows and proves **whose** Body we **are actually** in.

Therefore, do not offer to idols/*demons*, the *contention* and *strife* of Satan's nature & character.

1 Corinthians 8:1 Now concerning things offered to idols: We know that we all have knowledge. Knowledge puffs up, but love **edifies.**

Matthew 19 4And he answered and said unto them, Have ye not read, that he which made *them* at the beginning made them male and female, 5And said, For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain shall be one flesh? 6Wherefore they are no more twain, but one flesh. **What therefore God hath joined together, let not man** put asunder.

1 Corinthians 6:17 But he **who is joined** to the Lord **is one** spirit.

1 Corinthians 6 14And God hath both raised up the Lord, and will also raise up us by his own power. 15Know ye not that your bodies are the members of Christ? shall I then take the members of Christ, and make *them* the members of an harlot? God forbid. 16What? know ye not that he which is joined to an harlot is one body? for two, saith he, shall be one flesh. 17But he that is joined unto the Lord **is one spirit.**

Ephesians 2:8 For by **grace are ye saved through faith;** and that not of yourselves: *it is the gift* of God:

From Worldly, to *Heavenly*. From a selfish flesh nature, **to** a *divine* Godly nature. **That's what Grace is for.** God is **creating** His sons and daughters here on Earth. By *Grace* we are saved. **Give grace.** **Receive Grace** for the **transformation** from selfish, to God's image. **So that there is no condemnation,** even **as we fail** so many times, **as,** we **learn,** to love. Remember, we are **learning** these things. Don't be condemned on the way to *salvation* by failures. We are **learning,** and **God is teaching** us(*personally*). *Chastising* us even, when we need it. We repent of the old nature **as** we gain understanding. God only holds us accountable to what we know already. It's relationship not law. So there is no condemnation to those **who are not wilfully** going on sin, as they are **maturing** in Love. But woe to those who hate The Truth. Who can help them? If Truth can't help, *lies* certainly can't either!!!!!! If we do not lose our life, we will not gain our *Life!!!* What's left? If we hate Truth, **what's left** to help us? **Harlotry** of Satan's religions? Religious fake comfort?—well **that** doesn't last very long! So **why protect Satan?** **Why Protect vain religion?** **As though** it's our friend and ally, **which in reality,** **has taken deceitful residence, in** the carnal **mind.** **Why protect Satan's strongholds,** with **contentious** arguments? Let us rather **protect** what The Word **actually** says! **As we learn not to argue, or be part** of Satan's religion, *strife* and *contentiousness*, we **gain** Peace in Christ. This **allows** us to be **able to receive** Truth without being *angry* at it. Let The Peace of God rule in our hearts. And **OVERCOME RELIGION.** **To be changed** & transformed, made fit(by God), **to be** — "**sons and daughters**" of God. PART OF THE **CITY OF GOD. NEW JERUSALEM.** **These, God's children,** love peace and unity. THEY **DWELL** IN HEAVEN, IN *spirit,* IN THE *SPIRIT.* And by *faith* we **put on** the *divine* nature.

2 Peter 1:3 According as **his** divine power hath given unto **us all things that pertain** unto life and godliness, through the knowledge **of him** that hath called us **to** glory and virtue:

Do we believe **The** Gospel, of Jesus Christ? That we have the **gift** of salvation, and **GRACE—**

Therefore we each **give** one another *grace*, so that we can each **receive** God's *Grace*.

Our soul is transforming, now, and we have *grace* for **this**.
 To give us time, and opportunity, for the *transformation* to **happen**, down here.
 AS WE **WALK** IT OUT **THROUGH** LOVE. (*learning in all our failures*)
 Into the **divine** nature. Again—this happens now. **Is (happening)**. HERE. Not later.

Joshua and Caleb **brought the good report**. They set their hearts right, and wholly followed The Lord. They failed at times, as we do. God looks out our hearts. He tries the reigns. He's teaching us, even **chastising** us, as we learn. The rest of **those that came out** of Egypt with Joshua and Caleb (a great many people), murmured and complained, and were **overthrown** (*in the wilderness*). Even listening to the **bad report** (*like as religion*). The bad demon news.

Numbers 13 30 And **Caleb** stilled the people before Moses, and said, **Let us go up at once, and possess it; for we are well able to overcome it.** 31 But the men that went up with him said, **We be not able** to go up against the people; for **they are stronger than we.** 32 And **they brought up an evil report** of the land which they had searched unto the children of Israel, saying, The land, through which we have gone to search it, *is* a land that eateth up the inhabitants thereof; and all the people that we saw in it *are* men of a great stature. 33 And **there we saw the giants**, the sons of Anak, **which come of the giants**; and we were in our own sight as grasshoppers, and so we were in their sight.

Satan's religious doctrines do **the same thing** today. The *bad demon news* of religion. The **bad report!** If we see the flesh nature, **the sin nature**, as a giant that we cannot overcome, or if we see the *demons*, and the **demonic resistance** of Satan's *kingdom* as **giants that we cannot overcome**, then **we are overcome before we start**, with —**fear and unbelief**— (*These are the two first things listed in revelation 21:8*). That's what Satan wants to do, through religion. **The evil report!** "It can't be done!" "It's too hard!" "Things have passed away!" "We need to change with the times!" "Let's be *seeker friendly*" and invite the whole world into the church with compromise". "God's *Grace* is enough, we will always be sinners and cannot change that here on Earth". (*as you have believed*). "Miracles are not for today!" "The *Gifts of The Spirit* are not for today"! The bad report! Satan's report!!!!!! Religion! **Bad demon news!** Fake news! Religion!

2 Timothy 3 5 Having **a form of** godliness, but **denying the power** thereof: **from such turn away.** 6 For of **this sort** are they which creep into houses, and lead captive silly women laden with sins, led away with divers lusts, 7 **Ever learning**, and **never able to come to** the knowledge of the truth.

So. Therefore. Using his vain religion, with the bad report that his religion brings, Satan destroys unwary souls. **Faith is stolen** by him that kills, **steals**, and destroys. Those **physical** nations that **Joshua and Caleb** (*they both were strong & very courageous*) went on to defeat, are a picture, or type and shadow, of the **spiritual demon nations** we must defeat, to take back the land (*of our souls*), which are all ruled over by the prince of the power of the air, & those *spirits/demons* which **rule over** (*crawl in the dust*) -our carnal nature. We **died** to that nature by **faith!** There are two kingdoms at work remember. Two Bodies at work. Which do we ourself **abide** in? Our walk makes it plain for Heaven to see. Worldly or *Heavenly*? Serve self or *deny self*? Satanic/fleshly, or Jesus Christ/selfless? Flesh or *spirit*? Live for this world? Or **Live** for the *Next World*. Carnal living, or *spiritual*? Serve self, or serve God? This life, or *Life*? We (*our soul*) **choose which** kingdom **to** obey. Satan's or God's. Our **flesh**/Satan/*this world* or our **spirit**/*The Holy Spirit*/God. The **demonic kingdom's** rule and reign over the world, **through** worldly men and women (**and** also through any place where we **ourself** (*christians*) **remain** worldly, or in sin, or giving in to the flesh nature. "**Their**" **dominion**, **the demons dominion**, actually comes **through** men. Through us. So Satan **especially** likes to draw "Christians" into **worldliness**—and religious rubbish—so that he **can use** "*christians*" **to** —**destroy Christians**. **Using the tares, to choke the Wheat. So we should be careful** to *discern* which is which, and

which we ourselves **are**. Satan works evil—through men. Worldly people, **and** worldly “christians” alike.

Remember to consider, seriously, because it is so terribly important to accept this, that is, what few means and what many means. **Few** find the Narrow Way! **Many** love religion. **Few** walk in The Truth. **Many** listen to the **powerless** bad *demon* news religious “bad report” — preached by many, many fake “jesus”(demons)—through men’s mouths(*many false prophets*). The evil in the world is worked through men-by Satan. We learn how to, **not allow him to use** us/our very self. Each of us therefore **need to know** what Grace is. **That we come not** under the law. Satan has been cursed to crawl on his belly in the dust of the earth. (*Gen 3:14*). He(Satan) **needs** our agreement—*desperately*. So we **deny** the **dust life**. Grace sets us free of the law. *Of Satan*. To **gain** **Eternal Life**. That is Love **with** Grace.

So we learn to **give** others *grace*. So That — we **HAVE** GODS GRACE. NOT LAW.
Not condemnation. But *Grace*. Can you give **others** *grace*???

Satan only gains dominion for evil-**with** our agreement(*we have grace to come out of agreement*)
He **needs** us, to perform his evil schemes! (*To give him access to rule in this world or realm*)
He(Satan) **needs** our agreement/mouth, to be able **to Attack** those we live with, or associate with.
“They” **need** us to obey “them”—“they” **need** us to **NOT GIVE GRACE** TO ONE ANOTHER.

We do not want to be doors and gates for the *demonic kingdom to use*.
GRACE—**ADDED TO(WITH)**CORINTHIANS LOVE—**IN FORGIVENESS** &so**THE POWER OF GOD**.
We want to be doors & gates **for The Holy Spirit** to finish what Jesus began & is **still** *doing(in us)*.

1 Corinthians 15:5 Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God; neither doth corruption inherit incorruption.

We are all learning *not to be used* anymore! That’s called **being** sanctified. Being holy. LEARNING **HOW** NOT TO BE **USED**. **Grace gives people a chance to change**, as we **give grace** to one another. Departing from sin, and *learning* to walk in **growing** holiness/sanctification. So we must **deny our carnal nature**(*our flesh with Satan crawling in it*)—**whom wants to rule** over our soul and spirit man-**via** obedience to the flesh nature. So we **deny** Satan and our flesh, and stop **agreeing** with it(self)—**so we cannot then be ruled over(by Satan)-anymore!** **We agree with God(The Spirit)**. The Word **allows** us to **know** Him. Vain religion **changes** Him—but then —**that’s not** Him—Nor **in agreement** with Him. **We dwell in Christ in love, peace and unity and holiness**. And **Grace**, us learning **to give** others *grace*, removes the laws strength. This is the *walking* out of our initial faith. This is the **result** of **genuine faith**. The world cannot have peace. We **can** have **inner spiritual** peace though, and this as we depart from *agreement* with the “*enemy*”. The “*enemy*” rules over flesh. So we **die** to the flesh. This **proves** we are **in** Christ, **as** we learn. We rise up into **Heavenly Jerusalem**. The City(of God’s people), of our God.

Grace keeps us from the **condemnation** of the law.

As we forgive we are forgiven —**grace** is an awesome Key of Heaven.
(As we learn to **give** *grace*)—we are tested **mightily**(*to see, to openly show, if we will give grace*).
Grace does not regard law or fault(as God’s Grace toward us is).

It overlooks offences and transgressions or reasons.

Giving *grace* to others. This can save your soul. It is. Death to **self**-life. **Alive** to God-Life.

The law has no place in *Grace*.

To receive *Grace*. **Give** *grace*.

The *flesh nature rebels* (GREATLY) **at giving** *grace* where we “*feel*” others do not deserve it.

But do any of us deserve God’s *Grace*?

Grace is like a free ticket from Jesus—to **come out** from under law, and so condemnation.

Can we **learn** to **give** to others—The Same GRACE—God has given/**offered** to us?

Ephesians 2:8 For **by grace are ye saved through faith**; and that not of yourselves: *it is the gift* of God:

by grace we are saved.

The **condition** placed on being **able to** receive God's Grace. *Is that we give others that grace.*

1 Corinthians 9:21 To them that are without law, as without law, (being not without law to God, but under the law to Christ.) that I might gain them that are without law.

Romans 13:8 Owe no man any thing, **but to love one another**: for he that loveth another **hath fulfilled the law**.

James 2:12 **So speak** ye, and **so do**, as they that shall be judged by the law of liberty.

Romans 8:2 For the law **of the Spirit** of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death.

2 John 1:1 The elder **unto the elect** lady and her children, whom I love in the truth; and not I only, but also all they that have known the truth;

John 8:32 And ye shall know the truth, and **the truth shall make you free**.

1 Corinthians 15 **55**O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? **56**The sting of death *is* sin; and **the strength of sin is the law**. **57**But thanks *be* to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

Grace. Learn *grace*, to **give grace** to others. **Especially** those you think do not deserve it. That is. To be. **Like** Jesus Christ. **JESUS in** you showing grace through you.

Romans 5:8 But God commendeth his love toward us, in that, **while we were yet sinners**, Christ died for us.

Whilst those around us sin against us, we commend our love(Jesus love) toward them.

Giving grace to people we do not think deserve grace, **this WILL crucify** the carnal nature. Just try it!!! **That is** death to self.

That is **bringing** the **spiritual** man to **Eternal Life** —in Truth(**our liberty to give grace**).

Easy! —Unity in **vain religion** is not at all hard! — (*but what about The Truth?*)

Unity in lies can be rather *deceivingly easy*, because Satan doesn't *resist* this.

Unity in *bad demon news* can be quite comforting for many, even many, many.

Unity in Truth is *resisted VERY much*—so be ready for this *resistance* that you **be not surprised**.

If you begin showing *grace* to others, watch out! For the **resistance** of *demons* in other people. Other people that are not yet, giving grace yet, but are judging by religion/law.

Unity— **CAN BE ACHIEVED**, WE CAN **DO** WHAT JESUS DID—:**BECAUSE WE HAVE** THE HOLY SPIRIT OF ALMIGHTY GOD. THE GOOD REPORT!!! ALL THE THINGS JESUS DID—OF COURSE **WE CAN DO THEM TOO!!!** Christ in us! WE HAVE THAT **SAME SPIRIT**, YES WE DO!!! But it works **through** Love. If we do not learn Love, by *Grace*, through *faith*, then there is no Power. Power flows through Love/Jesus. Flee the bad religious reports! The Holy Spirit doesn't work through vain religion. There is no power in vain religion, except a *demonic allusion* of power. Without Love, we are nothing.

Unity in Truth, **in love** and **by grace** which **removes** laws strength —is **resisted constantly** by the *demonic kingdom*. Unity in vain religion **is easy**. Learn *grace*. **Unity in The Truth** will be **resisted** *fiercely*. *Fiery trials* come. *Grace overlooks* other peoples shortcomings and

weaknesses and bondages. We are all escaping these. We all **need** *grace* to help us on our way, **The Way**. And *grace* helps us. As we **encourage** and **lift** and **edify** one another.

The Gospel Good News. (God's News)

The *Spirit* teaches us to love. We **can overcome** that old fallen nature!!! The **gifts** of The *Spirit* are **for us** and for **today!** The Power of God, of **That Spirit in us**, has **not** passed away. But the Power **flows** through Love, not religious rubbish. **The Good Report**—not the **religious evil rubbish powerless report!!!!!!** We **can overcome** in Love!!! **Learning to love**(brings us **into** that wilderness). We don't want to be **overthrown** there, do we? **Giving grace** keeps us **out from under** law. It **removes laws strength to condemn** us. Of those that came out of Egypt and saw the great miracles, **only two** *entered into* the promised land. Fear God, it is not a light thing, **to be born into** His Family — to then **remain serving** Satan and the world, and being **contentious** towards **Gods People**. Don't be bound under law! But rather. **Give grace**.

Titus 1:16 They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate.

2 Corinthians 12:20 For I fear, lest, when I come, I shall not find you such as I would, and *that* I shall be found unto you such as ye would not: **lest there be** debates, envyings, wraths, strifes, backbitings, whisperings, swellings, tumults:

Colossians 3:15 And let the **peace** of God **rule in your hearts**, to the which also ye are called in **one** body; and be ye thankful.

HOW SATAN HATES THE GRACE GOD HAS **OFFERED** US. THATS WHY
HE HATES US **GIVING GRACE** *to one another.*

Peace or Self-righteousness? Religion is **very contentious** with anyone that doesn't agree with its *particular* beliefs. But *grace prevents contention* -and *Satan hates grace*. *Grace ruins* all of The Devils plots and schemes of religious garbage—which causes contentions. Keeping The Gospel simple -*grace* and love - helps prevent what Satan works very hard at raising up amongst believers —that is-religious contentions. How he hates **Grace** —God's **Grace offered** to us — and **received** by us individually—**as** we(*our very self*) **learn to give** it to others. Satan hates **that!** The carnal nature, the carnal mind, **does not like giving** what we "*feel*" is *undeserved-grace—understand* this *bondage* and **temptation** of evil, of **Satan**, to not give grace. Satan WANTS TO HOLD US CAPTIVE TO THE LAW! To religious stuff. Satan hates us *receiving God's Grace*, **as** we **give grace** to other people. He truly, desperately **hates us giving** others(*whether deserved or not*) *grace*, **Very** much. Because he knows **us receiving** God's *Grace depends on this*.

THE POWER COMES THROUGH GRACE(*Satan hates The Power of Grace*).
He wants to remove the Gospels power, signs and wonders.

Acts 6:8 And Stephen, **full of grace** and power, **wrought great wonders and signs** among the people. (ASV)

If we want Love(Jesus) **flowing** through **our Lives**, it comes **through grace** and mercy and love. But love is patient and kind. **Satan's children** are *contentious(is there grace in contention)?* **God's children** are **not contentious** with people that don't agree with them. *Grace overcomes contentious evil spirits in us—demons—*that hope and work hard —to work *through* us. God gives us **Truth**, and allows each of us to **choose** whether to love it, or not love it. **God's people** love Truth. They learn *Grace* —what it **IS**. IT IS WHAT God has **offered** to us. **How** do we take hold of what is **offered?** -: We offer others *grace*, and Satan **hates** this—because **he knows**—we then **take hold of the offer** God has offered to us. We **take hold of God's Grace—by** the **giving** *grace* to others. That's **how** we are *saved*. By *Grace!* *Through faith in The Word, in God.*

John 1:16 And of his fulness have all we received, and grace **for grace**.

Psalms 84:7 They go **from strength to strength**, every one of them in Zion appeareth before God.

Colossians 4:6 Let your speech be **always with** grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to **answer** every man.

Colossians 2:9 For in Christ all the **fulness** of the Deity **dwells** in bodily form.

There's no *contention* and *strife* **in Love**. Nor **force**, or *demanding* of the **manipulation of** religious stuff **upon** other people. Just *grace* and Truth. Nor **intimidation of** religious stuff! Or **unity in** religious garbage, but **unity in** Truth. Unity **in Truth is resisted** greatly. Unity in religious garbage is **encouraged greatly** by the religious *spirits*. Remembering it's not The Truth preached that kills, it's the leaven that's mixed in, that leads people to destruction, and to the "easy" way. **Within** each denomination (the *demon nations work*) "*they*" encourage unity within each denomination — (*but "they" the religious spirits, don't want unity between the denominations — which all believe different doctrines, and so are divided by religion, parts of truth in each in many cases, BUT, not in unity in full or ALL of The Truth*). "*They*" need us **divided** and each thinking one group is superior to the other. Each sect, cult, or denomination *believes* they are the one with The Truth (*and the others have it wrong*). But The Word is The Truth. Best to believe The Word, all of it. So our *Father in Heaven* knows who **His** sons and daughters are, **by** their walk. They are One, because they *have*, & *follow* **The Spirit** of Truth. They **actually do learn to** love one another.

John 16:13 Howbeit when he, the Spirit **of truth**, is come, he will guide **you** into **all** truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, *that* shall he speak: and he will shew you things to come.

Demons guide us into vain religion. The *Spirit* of God guides us into **All** Truth. That's the Only Way to be One, surely? The over-comers. In The *Spirit*, in The Truth. By the love, by the *grace*, we have **for one another**. So. We are known already! **By** the *transformation* that **happens (down here)**. It's **happening**. We are **doing** it! Setting ourselves apart, away from loving religious *arguments*, and the world — BUT — Satan's sons and daughters (*I say it this way hoping for people to see the difference*) remain **loving this** world, and **the things** of this world, and so they **will argue to keep the worldly idols** and **justify (protect) Satan's religion — which allows it**. God wants to take us **all** into the wilderness, to remove the idols, but **the carnal nature wants to return** to the world and its comforts, **and so**, those **that give in to** this deceit, love religious **doctrine that preaches** the same. So they obey him (*Satan*), and so **serve** him. **Satan's religion** is what provides the **comfortable excuses** — Satan's religion doesn't save ANYONE! Hopefully, I truly hope, **many can repent** (*and return to The Word of God*), where we were **all** hopefully **first planted**, if religion has caught any of us in these webs of deceit. We should see **our Eternal** hope & *Life*, & **not cling to our temporary** pleasure, or lower life. The world is a trap to **entice** our *soul*. Religion (*Satan*) **uses** the world —: To **entice** our *soul*, hoping (*maliciously*) we will never **take hold of** *Eternal Life*.

Religion is a trap to keep you loving the world. Instead of dying to it.

Doing what **you want** to do. Rather than **what God's wants** you to do (*to do through you*)

James 4:4 Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not **that the friendship** of the world is **enmity** with God? **whosoever** therefore will be a **friend of the world is the enemy** of God.

2 Corinthians 1:3 Blessed be God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies, and the God of **all** comfort;

Love, obey love. **Deny** the world, and the self seeking of enjoyment and pleasure of this world. We have **all of Eternity** to enjoy with God. Set our eyes on our *Great Hope!* See the

Hope, so that the **sacrifice** can be seen right now, to be **worth** the price. Carnal comforts *deceive the soul*. God is our Comfort. Of **ALL** comfort! It is very important to understand this. Because **idols** comfort the carnal nature. God **crucifies the carnal nature** (*He doesn't comfort it*) and comforts our **soul/spirit** man. Think upon this that understanding come — to **protect** you. Finding comfort in worldly things makes those things **an idol**. But. We **know** we have been **offered** Eternal Life, so we can sacrifice this short time, this lower life, that we have down here, **for** that **Higher**, and **Eternal Life**. We can sacrifice this lower life, so that **Jesus can** work through our life here—toward The Higher **Eternal Lives** we all have **opportunity to take hold of**. By *Faith*. So rather than serve ourself, our body, our self —:this vessel/beast body, is used by us, to **serve** The Holy Spirit, **just as** Jesus own body was used to serve and do the will of His Father—The Holy Spirit. We serve God. We learn to, are learning to, reign over that stubborn ass/donkey/flesh. It then no longer reigns over us. So Satan can then **not use us for his works of evil** anymore. Jesus sacrificed His life in serving God, and others. He humbled Himself. Even to the death of the cross. **Our** cross is to **crucify** the self nature—That God can also work through us, as He did Jesus. The Holy Spirit wants to do the same through us, through our body (*if we will but lay down our carnal self-life*) (*the selfish life*) (*self-centred life*)—So that we can be a vessel for The Holy Spirit to reach others through us, just as He did through Jesus Himself.

Job 33 23 If there be a messenger with him, an interpreter, one among a thousand, to shew unto man his uprightness:

24 Then he is **gracious** unto him, and saith, Deliver him from going down to the pit: **I have found a ransom**.

Genesis 19:26 But his wife looked back from behind him, and she became a pillar of salt.

Learning to *do* Truth, to **give** others *grace* **regardless** of offences or weaknesses is **Doing**.
What Jesus did.

Jesus is still **Doing** this even now. Except now, through you & I whom have learned to give **grace**.
(*I am still (very much) learning*)-I need **faith** to **stand**.
When I am weak then I am strong.

John 1 14 And the Word was made flesh, and **dwelt among** us, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) **full of grace and truth**. 15 John bare witness of him, and cried, saying, This was he of whom I spake, He that cometh after me is preferred before me: for he was before me. 16 And of his fulness have **all we received**, and **grace for grace**. 17 For the law was given by Moses, **but grace** and truth came **by** Jesus Christ.

Colossians 1:27 To whom God would make known what *is* the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which **is** Christ **in you**, the hope of glory:

How hard *Grace* is, **for a beast** to learn.

Ephesians 2:8 For **by grace** are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: **it is the gift** of God:

Giving others *grace*. Learning this. **Grace WITH** Truth. We have a better world to come. The world will hate you for it, and you **won't even be able** to be its friend. Carnal people cannot possibly understand *Grace*. It makes no sense to “religious” people at all either! Religious law, tradition, doctrine, suits/pleases, **makes sense** to, the carnal mind, **beware!** Without The Spirit, there is **no** understanding. AND. With a fake “jesus”, there is **no** Holy Spirit, or power to transform. If we personally, are not **led** by The Spirit, we then have **no power to** transform (*or ability to understand, nor, to give grace*). But for **THOSE actually learning, in the war** for their soul, learning with The Comforter to give others *grace*, **regardless of “our perception”** of them **deserving** *grace* or not—:You **will be** in a **wilderness**, where **only God can help** you. No-one dwelling in the dust, with CARNAL REASONINGS, will understand you anymore. In Truth —

We **dwelt** in *Grace* and Love in *Heavenly* places. Being a part of, a **member of, the City**, of **New Jerusalem**. The City of God. Made up of believers whom are dwelling in Christ.

Revelation 3:12 Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my **God**, and the name of the **city** of my God, ***which is new Jerusalem***, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and *I will write upon him my new name*.

A *spiritual* people, believers who dwelt in *Heavenly* places, made up of over-comers, a people making up a **City**. **It dwells** above. Made up of *spiritual* people, whom, **dwelt** in that *City* above, now, by *faith*. Which is *New Jerusalem*. Not of this dust Earth/world. We now, dwell above in Christ, in Love. So we do not **look back to the world** for comfort, so that then the idols begin to fall away- and it, the flesh, is **being crucified**, as this happens—**unless you turn back** to the world for comfort. But we **deny** ourself! We *dwelt* in *spirit*, not flesh, we *dwelt* above, not below. The world will hate us, **and religious people** may hate us even more. They don't understand God's *Grace*. **Giving grace to receive Grace**. The **strength** of sin **is** the law. **Satan mixes the law into his religion**. Giving others *grace* sets us free. Because we don't put people under our laws. *Grace* removes the laws strength to draw us into sin and condemnation—because we are not condemning others, for their failures either—as God is not condemning us ourself, for **all** of our own failures—so, we give others *grace*, because we know they also have God's Grace offered to them, as we also do. So we are not under the law of sin and death anymore—*grace(us giving grace to others—deserved or not)* **removes the laws strength** of sin over us ourself. **The law of liberty!!! As we judge**, we are judged **by that!** **But many don't understand**, the importance of how we are **actually set free by grace/GRACE!!!** Giving grace-receiving Grace.

Romans 5:15 But not as the offence, so also *is* the free gift. For if through the offence of one many be dead, much more the grace of God, and **the gift by grace**, *which is* by one man, Jesus Christ, hath **abounded unto many**.

Acts 10:45 And they of the circumcision which believed were astonished, as many as came with Peter, because that on the Gentiles also was poured out **the gift** of the Holy Ghost.

The gift, of The Comforter. The Spirit works through our **faith, through Grace, Mercy, and Love**. **Therefore-: It's far far exceedingly better**, to learn to **give** others **grace** than to learn Satan's religious stuff. **If we don't give others grace**, we fall from *Grace* ourself—which is—falling short of the *Grace* of God. **Condemned** under law! Therefore, in this vanity -:Our **liberty** to set others free—we throw away, so we throw our own hope away, because we judge others guilty still, and hold them accountable still. No *grace*! So we are held guilty still, and held accountable still. We've judged ourself, and Satan loves it. Just what Satan wants! We are tested and tested, and tested and tested and tested, to prove if we **will** forgive others, and **give** other people *grace*, as God is so **very willing** to give us *Grace*, whether deserved or undeserved (*in our own mind*). But we must learn. To give grace to others, as we want **for ourself** from God.

The **great part of our war** against the carnal nature, and Satan, is **learning to give** others *grace*—especially those that don't walk in that *grace* themselves—(usually, these don't even want to listen to Truth either). They **shut** their ears and **refuse** to hear—because it's **convenient** for their carnal life, and carnal comforts—often these **call themselves** “believers” but take the broad road to destruction-but **“think”** they are saved(*they are often very confident in this delusion*). Satan has deceived them & rules over their lives, & they don't know it—deception has **this effect**. Associating, or living with these, that **refuse** to deny self, **or to** love Truth, can become a very, very, **fiery** trial and test—for us to continually give grace and love—regardless of their own behaviour toward ourself. Learning to give grace and love, **refines** us, into Jesus likeness. *Grace*, the giving others *grace*, can be extremely frustrating to the carnal reasoning mind. So we find in this, we must **trust** God, and walk **by faith**, not reasoning, nor by sight.

Knowing the person is deceived and needs Truth(*even as they refuse it*). It's very difficult to keep giving *grace* as Jesus showed us. Therefore, know this, that we are **at war** to *overcome* in this. In *Grace*. *Giving* others *grace* is **the wonderful key** to be able to **have** God's *Grace* working for you yourself(in your own personal overcoming). As we judge, we are judged. ***Giving* others *grace***. Allows **God's *Grace*** to **flow** through our own lives. That's being **like** Jesus. Being **transformed!**

Hebrews 12:15 Looking diligently lest any man fail of the **grace** of God; lest **any root of bitterness** springing up trouble *you*, and **thereby** many be defiled;

They, the world, the religious, and *the demonic multitude* operating *through* them, won't hate the knowers, hearers, or *talkers*(*because religious people love self-righteousness*), and are very impressed with "knowers" and "talkers," but they will **hate** the **doers** of Godly love, & those who speak Truth, and love others, showing *grace* to others, rather than holding to religious garbage, traditions and contentions. *Agreeing* with love doesn't save either. *Doing* it saves. Learning to **give grace** to others. *Saves*.

Religious people|**Religious spirits** in them|, really hate the *doers*.

Doers:-:Those that learn how to show *grace* to others who do not yet understand these things.

1 John 3:13 Marvel not, my brethren, if the world **hate you**.

Read the gospels, who was it, that hated Jesus the most? **Much more** than the worldly people, the Romans, it was those that called themselves **God's** people, yes, it was the religious people|**under manipulation of** religious *spirits*|, especially the **leaders** of vain religion. **God's people** at that time we're *called* Jews, but today, God's people, are *called* Christians. It's better to fear God, than man and religious people. *Understanding* The **Grace** of God, helps very much for us, to *discern* God's **True** People. Look for leaders, elders, teachers -:People that show much *grace*, and **in** humbleness. Look for **fruit** of Love **and** *Grace*. *Avoid* the law, but **love** *Grace*. *Avoid* religion, but love *Grace*. *Grace* does not come natural to Satan's nature and character, which we were born into, in the natural world, so we **need** God, we **need** *faith*. To take up, **take hold of** the *spiritual Life*. So we can **rise** into *Heavenly* places in *spirit*. Watch out for men who have *appointed themselves* to teach, but **have not been appointed** by God, because they tend to yoke *their* followers(*followers of man*) under religious law and tradition. They will tend to lead you back to the world, and to the *bad demon news*(*law*) which can be so *enticing*, but yet *deceiving*, and also **deadly** to our *Eternal souls* futures—with **no power** for your soul to transform. The carnal mind understands law easily, but **struggles to understand** *grace*. If we **avoid** the *giving* of **grace** in Truth, to others—we have no other option than to turn to law, to **religious** rubbish, to try to **make ourselves** righteous. This is climbing up "another way"(powerless). From **such** - turn away. **Grace overcomes** self-righteousness. We can so **easily** be led **back to vain religious stuff** and "the **traditions** of the fathers" which **require no relationship** with God whatsoever—which can easily lead to Hell. *Learning* to fellowship in **grace**, not law, not religion, is Awesome! Even as we are at different levels of understanding, but all **seeking more Truth** and revelation. And the carnal nature **rebels against** this undeserved *grace*. We don't rebel against receiving God's *Grace* undeservedly, but **we rebel at giving it** to others. Against **giving grace—to** others. If we've forgiven *ourselves*, which we **must**, and we know God has forgiven us and given us *Grace*, then **we can walk out** the *transformation* into/unto *salvation* — Jesus image. We often have no problem believing we have *God's Grace—in a religious way*. But. We have great trouble **learning to give** that same **grace** to others. We do **have** God's *Grace*, when we give others *grace*:-:That's Truth which is not in a religious way. Therefore. Watch out for Satan's religion!!!!!!

Psalms 16:8 I have set the Lord always before me:because he is at my right hand, I shall not be moved.

The Gospel brings us to *relationship* with our Heavenly Father's Spirit. That's **Grace**. It gives us time and **opportunity** to *become like* our Lord and Saviour, Jesus. With God guiding and **empowering** and helping, even **anointing** us. To learn *Grace*, *how to give* others *grace*, **knowing** The Word comes with **this** Power, **even as** we are despised, by the religious and worldly (fake religion and fake love, is easier than *grace*). The word "Christ" actually means anointing or anointed one. Jesus the Anointed One. The Messiah. The Christ. The Body of Christ. Is on this Earth. If we are **in** Christ, we are **in** the anointing;) That's *faith with works*. What is *faith with works*? —it is Coming **into** Jesus image, His Nature and Character, and we also have **His Authority** over the Devil **as** we **walk with** God in the *anointing(Christ)* we **have** by *faith*— (and **by walking in The Light**). *Dwelling* above in Christ, by *faith*. **By Grace** we are saved. Especially in **manifesting Jesus Life** in us, **saved by giving** *grace* to others. **Jesus wants to give His Grace** to others —*through*—us. So, *we give* others *grace*. That is. Christ in us.

2 Corinthians 4:10 Always *bearing about in the body* the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life also of Jesus **might be made manifest** in our body.

The Body. Bearing about in **The Body**. Jesus gives *Grace*. Through His Body. Christ in our mortal flesh, as we die to self, giving *grace*, that the *Life* of Jesus is **manifested** in our body—down here in this fallen world. It is in the *doing*. *Grace* for one another. Christ The **Anointed One** working *through* us. Corinthians love **joins** with *grace for one another*, and that is **being** in The Truth. *Grace* removes the laws strength for finding fault and failures. *Grace prevents* belittling one another. **Grace prevents demonic thoughts taking root** in our hearts and minds. Thus. It removes the **influence of demons** not only over our minds, but also then over *the way we "feel"* toward another person, and it heals our **emotions**—which are **tormented when we are unable** to give *grace*. We are instructed to **take every thought captive** and this is why. So that we are then **able to give grace** to one another. Learning **how** to give one another *grace*, especially in **difficult relationships**, is a truth that the carnal man would love to escape. Religion, pretence religion, allows this escape and facade, WATCH OUT!!!!!! Satan loves religion and hates *grace*. But *Grace*. Who are God's people? By *faith*, they **rely on God** to be **able** to give others *grace*. Learn *grace* and flee from religion. It brings peace. What saves us from the laws condemnation? God's *Grace*. What saves us from each others condemnation of one another? *Grace*. What does Jesus want His Body to show the world? *Grace!* It's very difficult—really difficult —giving *grace* to people that don't understand *grace*. That's how fake **the world's version of** love really is. The world's pit of fake love. Their mind is **trapped** by judging and accusations, fault finding and belittling, hurt feelings and emotional pain, **of others not living up to** Satan's fake standards of love. None of us can live up to those fake standards. Because Love is what God's says love is. Read Corinthians 13:4-7— **that's** love. **Add grace:—:to that love**, with your *faith in Jesus* Christ Gospel, and you **will find** The One True Almighty God. You will **recognise** fake love then, for what it is. You will find you **need** The *Comforter* too, to be **able** to live up to it/Love. So you will suddenly **know** what *faith* is all about. We **need** God's help!!! Ask!!!

James 1:5 If any of you lack wisdom, **let him ask** of **God**, that *giveth to all men* liberally, and upbraideth not; and **it shall** be given him.

Love **with** *grace*. So much, so very, very, very much harder, than Satan's religions.
We should ask ourselves a question to help us be honest. It could save our soul.
Am I, are we, God's people?

So we **learn** to **discern**(for ourself) **between** Satan's religion, and The Truth.
Learning to cast down the bad reports concerning others, and **hold them up** with a good report.
There's no-where to run or squirm away into Satan's religions once we know, to give *grace*.

GRACE. It **challenges** fake love, **to the very limit** of the carnal man's endurance.
It is death to the carnal nature, the dying of self, the crucifixion of Satan's nature and character.

WHY???

Because many people in your life, will not be doing the same—they may love religion—not Jesus.

Galatians 2:21 I do not frustrate the **grace** of God: for if righteousness come by the law, then Christ is dead in vain.

Grace **overlooks** blame and fault and mistakes and weaknesses and offences and failures.

Grace **releases us** from looking for inadequacies in one another.

It's a freedom, once we learn how to walk in it.

As we give *grace* to others, deserved or not, God's *Grace* is **manifested** — **received** by us.

Doing manifests what is available to us, **as we follow** The Spirit.

John 1:17 For the law was given by Moses, **but grace** and truth came by Jesus Christ.

And *Grace* and **Truth** came by Jesus-anointing/Christ. (*Are we -anointed -in Christ?*)

John 12:42 Nevertheless among the chief rulers also many believed on him; but because of the Pharisees they did not **confess** *him*, **lest they should be put out of the synagogue**:

John 14:16 And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you **another** Comforter, that **he** may abide **with** you for ever;

We are learning to overcome the carnal nature—through the maturity in love, of giving one another
GRACE

So we look to walk in Corinthians Love, & grace-overlooks the failures of others, to always do this.

We all fail to be **able** to walk in this Corinthians love, and so **grace covers over** for our failures.

As we mature in Love. **As** we get the *demonic spirits* out of us.

When I fail, I receive **grace** from you. When you fail, you receive **grace** from me.

We don't **put one another** under our laws and standards.

Grace gives Love, **a chance** and **a place** in each of us, to grow(*spiritually*).

What is Love?

1 Corinthians 13 **4Love** is patient and kind. **Love** is not jealous or boastful or proud **5**or rude. It does not demand its own way. It is not irritable, and it keeps no record of being wronged. **6**It does not rejoice about injustice but rejoices whenever the truth wins out. **7Love** never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance. (NLT)

We **do these** things. And when we fail. We **give** one another *grace*. The Devil **loses** his power. **What power?** Often, *demonic negative feelings* and **emotions**, *depressions* and *oppressions*. Also a mind plagued with [*demonic reasonings/thoughts*] of *evil spirits about others*. **That power!**

Colossians 2:2 That their hearts might be comforted, being knit together in love, and unto all riches of the **full assurance of understanding**, to the acknowledgement of the mystery of God, and of the Father, and of Christ;

Colossians 1:27 To whom God would make known what *is* the riches of the glory of **this mystery** among the Gentiles; **which is** Christ **in you**, the hope of glory:

Jesus was the **first** Comforter, but He said He had to go, He said He would send to us **Another!!!** Jesus had to go so **we could have** The Holy Spirit- how **wonderful!!!** — **“they” never** would have crucified **Him had “they” known!!!!** Today once again, they, **many** of the religious teachers and preachers, do not **confess** Him. They may speak of the “holy spirit” but it's not **The Holy Spirit** that Jesus sent. **Watch out** for smooth speech!!!!!! They preach an **“entity”** that pretends to be Jesus. Not the **deny** self, **pick up** cross, **follow** Me Jesus. Not give *grace* to others Jesus, forgive debts Jesus. They preach religious law Jesus. Their life **does not confess** that Jesus **is** in them—or THAT **GRACE IS IN THEM**. They preach—suit the carnal nature—climb up “another way “jesus”. But. Here is **Our** Jesus.

Matthew 6 9After this manner therefore pray ye: Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name.

10Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as *it is* in heaven.

11Give us this day our daily bread.

12And forgive us our debts, **as we forgive our debtors.**

13And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen. 14For **if** ye forgive men their trespasses, **your heavenly Father** will also forgive you: 15But **if ye forgive not** men their trespasses, **neither** will your Father forgive **your** trespasses.

Luke 6:38 Give, and it shall be given unto you; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, shall men give into your bosom. For **with the same measure** that ye mete withal **it shall be measured** to **you** again.

Grace, our freedom **in** Christ.
No *grace*? That's not **in**. That's out!

If we do not **give** others *grace*, rather than law, we **ourselves** are brought **into bondage**.

Galatians 2:4 And that because of false brethren unawares brought in, who came in privily to spy out **our liberty** which we have **in** Christ Jesus, that **they might bring us** into bondage:

Do you **really** **HAVE** God's *Grace*? Or are you deceiving yourself??????

The Key **to receive** God's *Grace*. Is to learn to give it also — to others.

We have *Grace* **by Faith!** But faith without works is dead! Giving *grace*, **manifests** our *Faith*.

Grace covers for failures to love. It removes debts owed. Then God removes any debt we owe.

Our *grace* toward others, **allows** God to **Justly** give us *His Grace* also. **According to** His Word.

John 1:14 And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) **full of grace** and truth.

The Genuine Body of Jesus, **is full of** *grace* and truth.

John 14:6 Jesus saith unto him, **I am the way**, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but **by me**.

By *Grace* and Truth. Jesus Body, **is full** of *Grace* and Truth.
Being **in** Christ, **SAVES!!!**

The Holy *Spirit* **WILL NOT** honour *evil* "pretend jesus" *demon spirits*. He does not like Satan's harlot churches, that **bring us**, His children, **into bondage**. He, The *Spirit* of our Father, Loves Jesus, who **is full** of *Grace* and Truth. HE, The **Real** Holy *Spirit*, HONOURS *Grace* and Truth. Jesus. As He honoured Stephen(*part, a member, of The Body*), whom Satan's **religious people** stoned, because **he was** **[full of Grace]** and Truth. And *Grace* and Truth **allowed** The Holy *Spirit* **to be** inside Him, Stephen's *Higher Life(dwelling above in Christ)*, *confessed* Christ **is** come in his flesh, with Power, and with Great Wonders, and Miracles **flowing through** him — via the *Grace*—among the people. He was **in** Christ and Christ was **in him**. So the religious people were jealous and wanted to kill him. So we know now. **Grace** and Truth—**brings back** what **the bad demon news has stolen** for Millenia, for hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of years. The **power** of The Gospel **first** preached. It is **written** in God's Word. Satan has used religion to steal **The Good News**. But we **don't need** Satan's religion or the traditions of the fathers—**removing** *grace*, and **replacing it** with religion and law..... So **by** *Grace* and Truth—we **have** what we were given, and what is written **so clearly** in the New Testament!!! Therefore, we **ARE** today and tomorrow, **in the age** of *Grace*, **GIVEN** STILL, yes Today, *through* Jesus Christ. All of it. Every promise. **As we learn** to give one another *true grace*.

GOD IS AWAITING *GRACE*. HE WANTS TO SHOW THE WORLD **HIS GRACE**.

THROUGH US. JESUS BODY. Through our **mortal** flesh.

As our spirit above in Jesus Christ, seated in Heavenly places, takes dominion over flesh & Satan.

Walking in grace brings with it The Power of God. Power working through love and grace.

So we should make sure, self is being humbled by God. Because that's what the walk involves. Love and Grace—will definitely, without a shadow of doubt, humble us. Doing love. Giving grace. Power working through religion without **Love and grace**, may just produce lying signs & wonders.
(Without Jesus)

Acts 6:8 And Stephen, full of **grace** and **power**, was doing great wonders and signs among the people.

Acts 7 **58**Then they cast him out of the city and stoned him. And the witnesses laid down their garments at the feet of a young man named Saul. **59**And as they were stoning Stephen, he called out, "Lord Jesus, receive my spirit." **60**And falling to his knees he cried out with a loud voice, "**Lord, do not hold this sin against them.**" And when he had said this, he fell asleep.

We all know this kind of Grace is not easy for us to walk in—It is The Way, beware Satan's religion!

Power, great wonders, and miracles, done in Love. **BY GRACE AND TRUTH, WE CONFESS JESUS**(*is in our flesh*). But. "They" **DEMONS**, through the mouths of religious people, confess a useless "holy/evil spirit" a "unholy spirit" that does nothing(*even though they may not admit this, or say it directly*). But that still sadly, is often times – what they are preaching—underneath their veiled words of powerless "holy spirit"). Even as they preach truck loads of knowledge to puff us up. Walking in Grace, is **The Way**, to have The Real Holy Spirit, and His Power to **do** what Jesus did. To do love, not prove how great we've become! You will know what denying self is, when you give grace to others, without squirming off the Cross, into Satan's religion. (You will know the cost of discipleship).

Luke 14:28 For which of you, intending to build a tower, sitteth not down first, **and counteth the cost**, whether he have sufficient to finish it?

Without The Spirit of God, it's not Jesus Church. The Spirit flows through Grace and Truth—not religion. Religious spirits want to lead you to destruction. The gifts(of The Spirit) flow through Grace and Truth. And The Gifts of The Spirit are an important part of The Body. Yet many of God's people do not even expect to walk in those spiritual gifts. Because so often in religion, we do not learn Grace—as Jesus taught Grace. Satan teaches us more of his religion and bondages of rules and laws. Lists of wrongs & failures in Satan's expectations/law, of religious rubbish. What happened to Grace??????? Satan stole it! So we know that knowledge, puffs up, but does not edify..... but the Power doesn't flow through knowledge. It flows through Grace and Truth. The gifts of The Spirit, flow through grace, as we learn to show that Corinthians love to one another. As we seek to lift and edify the Body as a member of that Body. Satan really hates that. When we do these things, he hates it! Because Love never fails, yes, he so hates us to do love instead of his sit in a pew wonderful as an angel of light knowledge.

Luke 14:27 And whosoever **doth not bear his** cross, and come after me, **cannot be** my disciple.

Give others grace, yes, those people God has in your life that are difficult, concerning this. Then you will know what bearing your cross actually **MEANS**.
(then be careful, not to make an escape into Satan's religions)

^ ^ ^
PLEASE TAKE THIS TO HEART.
GRACE

As we walk in love and *grace* by *faith* in Jesus. Sometimes as we earnestly desire to please God, we **do** learn our *gifts* of *The Spirit*, and if we do have the gifts—we can so easily be drawn dangerously, **enticed**, or end up **using them to promote self and our own ego** — rather than **give God The Glory**. So in this also, **we fall** in the vanity of self. To pride and ego. So the gifts become more and more useless, because God doesn't work through pride and ego. So the “gifts” can become fake, and of the power of fake signs and wonders, worked through “*demonic allusions*” of power. Sometimes **we can begin** in love and *grace* in true *gifts*, but then fall to pride and ego, and so the “gifts” become fake, and a tool of the *enemy* to *deceive*. Fake gifts attract those seeking to be great! *Discern* this-:**genuine gifts**, work through Love. A **genuine care** for others, rather than to promote self. A motive of the heart issue.

Matthew 5:19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach *them*, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

Matthew 5 3Blessed *are* the poor in spirit: for **theirs** is the kingdom of heaven.
 4Blessed *are* they that mourn: for **they** shall be comforted.
 5Blessed *are* the meek: for **they** shall inherit the earth.
 6Blessed *are* they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for **they** shall be filled.
 7Blessed *are* the merciful: for **they** shall obtain mercy.
 8Blessed *are* the pure in heart: for **they** shall see God.
 9Blessed *are* the peacemakers: for **they** shall be called the children of God.
 10Blessed *are* they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for **theirs** is the kingdom of heaven.
 11Blessed are ye, when *men* shall revile you, and persecute *you*, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake. 12Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great *is* **your** reward in heaven: for so persecuted they the prophets which were before you.

Matthew 5:17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, **but to fulfil**.

Through *faith*, love and *grace*, and mercy. **Jesus fulfils** in us, what **we couldn't** do ourself.

There is no fruit in using the gifts **for self promotion**-that's a clanging symbol. The *Gifts work through love* -a genuine **concern** for others—and they work through **all** of God's children, not just leadership. Yet, for the most part, Satan has managed to have them(*the spiritual gifts which are available to each of us*) **removed** —from so many of our walks. Hint—: they **flow** through love and *grace*, with the stepping out in *faith*. And *that's also*, **how we grow IN our relationship** with The Holy Spirit. Through **the gifts, working through** love! *Learning to hear* His **Voice** in the *use* of them. BUT THEY DO NOT WORK THROUGH EGO—be **careful!!!!!!** Demons work through ego. **The Gifts of The Spirit**. To help others, but not for ego and proving anything to others, other than that **Jesus is doing** wonderful things. His be the Glory. This **develops** relationship with God, and it develops a deeper level of faith as we see it **is, truly is** The Spirit's Power flowing, and **it really is** Him communicating through us —to *edify* others -that need *encouragement* or *direction* or *restoration*. The **Body** is then working **as** One **in** The Spirit. **Giving God** The Glory, always, **protects** us, **from** very, very, **very very dangerous** Pride and Ego, by which Satan fell. Be careful. Give God The Glory for everything **He** is doing through you!

Revelation 11:13 And the same hour was there a great earthquake, and the tenth part of the city fell, and in the earthquake were slain of men seven thousand: and the remnant were affrighted, and **gave glory to the God of heaven**.

Romans 4:20 He staggered not at the promise of God through unbelief; but was strong in faith, **giving** **glory** to God;

By **Grace and Truth**. The Holy Spirit **uses us through** the gifts. The Holy Spirit **ministers** to us —*through others who learn* -to **use their gifts**. **Remembering** also, God **uses the foolish things** to confound the wise. So the less we **seem to be** to the World, perhaps the more chance there is that The Spirit can use us **even more**. The Holy Spirit uses **Jesus** —His **Body**, to minister to us. The Holy Spirit needs us to learn, and to use *our gifts(of the Spirit)* to do this. To minister *to others*—through us. Through our *faith* and our *hearing His Voice*. Let us not block or grieve Him in this. He wants to help *us*, through *us*. *Discern* The Lord's Body. He is in us. Helping us. **Encouraging** us, through us. Jesus works, done in The Spirit, that is **Christ** in us.

Christ in us.
The **Anointing** in us.

Ephesians 4 29 Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth, but that which is good to the use of **edifying**, that it may **minister** grace unto the hearers. 30 And **grieve not** the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed **unto** the day of redemption.

We are sealed **unto** the day of redemption. I pray Father, we each have **fruit** at **that** day.

Matthew 13:23 But he that received seed into the good ground is he that heareth the word, and understandeth *it*; **which also beareth fruit**, and bringeth forth, **some** an hundredfold, **some** sixty, **some** thirty.

What about less than thirty?????? **Jesus** in us, is the fruit. **Love** is the fruit. Christ **in us**.

Philippians 2:12 Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, **work out your own salvation** with fear and trembling.

The Gifts of The Spirit. Be sure they work *through* a love-**an actual care** for others—for *edification*—and NOT for **PRIDE**, OR **TO IMPRESS** OTHERS! “To be the big man of God”—**be CAREFUL!!!!!!** -THAT this is not in our hearts, or this is *not the motive*-because this is not of love, but of self. We must **make sure** our heart is right. Or **fake gifts through an evil spirit**(*their advice and voices*)-(*“they” work through pride and ego and seeking man’s approval, rather than God’s approval*)-(through pride and ego)-(lying signs and wonders). Evil and deception will then be the result instead—a fake “jesus” demon — fake evil “unholy demon spirit”. God doesn’t work through pride(He works through love and grace). Evil spirits do work through pride. We must be **careful** to *discern* our own **motives!** Be **very** careful! Fake “holy evil spirits”! And know “the help”(fake) through “these,” is a curse, not a blessing. There will be more bondage, not less. This is one reason Jesus says “I never knew you, depart from me”. It was “another spirit” that was known! Watch out for **self** promotion. Pride comes before a fall. Genuine *gifts* don’t work through pride—and attempting to impress man, fake gifts do though. If we humble ourself first, **God will raise us up** in *due* time. If we seek to raise ourself, WATCH OUT!!!!!! **As** we are mature enough, GOD RAISES US, and He **equips us** as He does this, to handle or do, whatever **GOD has put** in to our hands, at that time. This changes **as** we mature, and as we **can be trusted with** -what God entrusts to us. Satan will tempt the carnal ego. Be careful!!!!!!

Luke 14 7 And he put forth a parable to those which were bidden, when he marked how they chose out the chief rooms; saying unto them, 8 When thou art bidden of any *man* to a wedding, sit not down in the highest room; lest a more honourable man than thou be bidden of him; 9 And he that bade thee and him come and say to thee, Give this man place; and thou begin with shame to take the lowest room. 10 But when thou art bidden, go and sit down in the lowest room; that when he that bade thee cometh, he may say unto thee, Friend, go up higher: then shalt thou have worship in the presence of them that sit at meat with thee. 11 For **whosoever exalteth himself shall be abased**; and he that humbleth himself **shall** be exalted.

A **genuine** concern to *help* & edify others, using The Gifts-through The Real Holy Spirit-is blessed.

A **genuine** concern for the *souls* of others. But. **IF THE MOTIVE IS INCORRECT** —THERES A GOOD CHANCE —that the *spirit* behind it, is **fake** “holy spirit.” If we are out to look good and impress others—we are in **great danger**. Make sure our motive is Corinthians type love. This is a *transformation* of our heart, throughout our walk **unto** sanctification. But God does also understand our frailties, and **gives us time to understand** -even if perhaps, our motive is wrong at first. He treats us **as with** little children(*spiritually we all are*) **as** He guides us **to** maturity. We have time to change within our hearts, and our motives become more and more God’s will, and this we learn **as** we **walk with** our Fathers *Spirit*, and not to give into our own selfish *desires*(to be **seen** as “the great man of God”). There is a **growing** into love, in **humility**, that is involved—a *learning as* we **practise** love. And *hearing* God’s Voice **in the use** of the *gifts* with **genuine** concern to help *others*, and this is **a great way** to learn-to love(in The *Spirit*)-that is **-using** the *gifts*! God doesn’t work through selfish ambition, nor law and condemnation, but, Satan does. So watch out! Remember *Grace* and that God is *gracious*. We mature and grow *spiritually*, **as we develop** more and more an authentic concern for others, **more than** constantly worrying about our-**self**. And hopefully **others will be used by God** to be concerned for us. So each of us, is **looking to lift others**(*learning this*), **rather than** being self-concerned - as Satan would like us to remain. All members of The Body, work **as a Whole**. In The **One** Mind.

James 3:16 For where envying and strife *is*, there *is* confusion and every evil work. (KJB)

James 3:16 For **wherever there is jealousy and selfish ambition**, there you will find disorder and evil of every kind. (NLT)

Romans 2:8 But unto them that are contentious, and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness, indignation and wrath, (KJB)

Romans 2:8 but to **those who are selfishly ambitious** and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness, wrath and indignation. (NASB)

There is *grace* in this, for us **to mature** in it, and as we understand a thing, we can **acknowledge** it to God, and turn around and set our heart right before Him. Remember, we start as babies *spiritually*, and we are *learning* to grow up, and be **like** our Abba Father. If we are after the applause of men, to be looked up to as “a great man of God” and admired by men, we can so **easily be doing things for that self nature** to be appeased, and pride will puff up **that nature** —that we **no longer want**. It will **allow** Satan in, and his fake “**un-holy filthy spirits**.” Perhaps a *spirit* of pride. Perhaps a *spirit* of esteeming mans praise. There could be a number of **different motives other than** to *edify* others. We don’t want “*their voices*”. But. The Holy *Spirit* works through Love, remember? We grow, mature through the **using** of the *spiritual gifts*, because **they work more and more—as our concern and love for others** grows. **Love** leads to *Life*. The **gifts are for edifying** and require more, or **actual**, *faith*, rather than just the religious rubbish talk that Satan likes us to **just sit** in. He **loves** giving “great” knowledge, without the *faith of* doing. The Best of Knowledge, can be the worst of Deception(*if we don’t do*). So we learn love, *grace* and mercy—to **do**. **That’s** what Satan hates.

Always remember in order to have **Genuine** Gifts of The *Spirit*.

They work through you—*encouraging* and *helping* and **edifying others** in their walk.

Concerning walking in the *Gifts of* The *Spirit*(*do not confuse natural talent with this*). We need to *begin to have faith* that firstly, we **do hear** *God’s Voice* —for us to **grow in** them. We actually need to **get up out of that pew** which Satan likes us seated in, to **practise and walk** in these *gifts*. We can begin to share what we *believe* we hear(*we will soon find if it is of God, if we are brave enough to step out in that faith*). (*Others will confirm it*)(But **always** remember it must be to *edify others*- but not be for **selfish ambition**)-(wrong voice). The *Spirit* works through Love(*gal 5:6*) We can **avoid fake “holy” spirits fake gifts** and prophecies(*voices*) this Way. How? **Make sure** to use the *gifts* through Love! **Anyone at all** can follow some traditions. It’s easy. Just do traditions. Just do what the Pharisees did. How easy. Anyone at all can follow

religious stuff. How easy it is, yes, so very easy. But. How about learning to love others as yourself? How about learning through The *Spirit of Love* **to use The Gifts God has for you?** To *lift* and **help Jesus(in you)** to *guide* others. Now that. Is not so easy, as vain religion. Satan resists this fiercely, that is, **Genuine Gifts** —actually by *faith through* The **Holy Spirit**. It requires *faith and then*, we see The **Genuine Power of The Real Gospel now!** Not just fake proclamations any more! Because in The **Genuine Jesus** we **can use** the *gifts*—:It requires **real faith**-and so requires us to **hear**, God's **Genuine Voice**. And **do** something with what we **hear**—to *edify and help others in their walk*, in **Genuine Grace** and **to give** guidance—**via** The *Spirit*. Can we remain in fake proclamations?-No! **Genuine Faith will be active now**. Can we hold to religious facades now? **Certainly not!** **Genuine Love/Jesus is required** —for any of this. To be **complete** in Christ be **Genuine**, *Godly*.

1 Corinthians 12 4Now there are **diversities** of gifts, but the **same** Spirit. 5And there are differences of administrations, but the **same** Lord. 6And there are diversities of operations, but it is the same God which worketh all **in all**. 7But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to **every** man to profit withal. 8For to **one** is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom; to **another** the word of knowledge by the **same** Spirit; 9To **another** faith by the **same** Spirit; to **another** the gifts of healing by the **same** Spirit; 10To **another** the working of miracles; to **another** prophecy; to **another** discerning of spirits; to **another** *divers* kinds of tongues; to **another** the interpretation of tongues:

*(Remembering Satan loves us seated firmly in a pew—watching the “man of God” doing everything)—but no Satan - but we **all** have a ministration and **at least** several gifts.*

All us us. The **Real** Holy Spirit works through **us** all!

Fake *un-holy spirits* work false gifts(not done in Love) through a few leaders—who do “everything” - and this *leaves everyone else doing little or nothing*. **Satan wants** to keep the rest of us **seated** in that pew!!!!!! Hearers only! Knowers. Sitters. Talkers. **Agree-ers!** But. Satan's kingdom hates it when The *Spirit* is **operating/flowing through** Jesus **Body!** **In** Love. When we **do**.

Smaller groups and **house fellowships** are **excellent** for developing and learning the Gifts.

Learning to trust that -that *small still Voice* is actually, yes, **really is** God's Voice!

As we step out in courageous faith and share what we hear—our **relationship** with God grows.

1 Corinthians 12 11But all these worketh **that one** and the **selfsame** Spirit, dividing to **every** man **severally** as he will. 12For as the body is one, and hath **many** members, and **all** the members of that **one** body, **being many, are one** body: **so also is Christ**. 13For by **one Spirit** are we all baptized into one body, whether we *be* Jews or Gentiles, whether we *be* bond or free; and have been all made **to drink into one Spirit**.

How Satan loves us seated in a pew listening to religious messages and sermons about love, but not walking in the *gifts* to **edify** one another, or **to grow and mature** *ourselves, spiritually* —in those *gifts(so grow and mature in love at the same time)*. Again, **lest Satan steals** this from your mind **straightaway** -:The *gifts work through* a genuine concern for others. We must allow these things to **enter** down into our hearts, and **believe** and **love** these Truths, that keep us safe, and walking **unto Salvation**. Religion doesn't save. Do not be in the way side. Be in The Way.

Mark 4:15 And these are they by the way side, where **the word is sown**; **but** when they have heard, Satan cometh immediately, and **taketh away** the word that was sown **in** their hearts.

So as we learn to **do** these things, **our love is matured and encouraged as** we learn to **hear** The Holy *Spirit*, His Voice, and work through the *gifts with faith*. The *gifts help others* in their walk. Others in The Body **also help us/ourselves** with their *gifts*. The *Spirit is doing this* through us. They(*the gifts*) work through Love, yes genuine care and concern for others, and The

Comforter **loves working through us(all)**, as **our hearts are truly**, genuinely, **engaged in serving** and helping others. We actually mature and **learn to love** and **be concerned for** others - **through the learning of** these *gifts*. Because that's exactly how they work —When we **stop** being **self**-concerned —and **have concern for helping others**. (*Then we Hear God Voice*). For their(*others*) benefit, more than our own benefit. Loving others, as, ourself. Though we ourself **do grow stronger** in our own *gifts and anointing* -through **doing** this. The *Spirit* works **through** love! The Holy *Spirit* wants to minister to others **through our love** and concern for others. Yes through Love. Not through **knowledge pew sitting**, but through love. Not through the “man of God” (*whom has all the gifts, and you have none*)-*this likely -is fake church*. Men of God who **are truly** walking in The *Spirit*, **will truly encourage you to learn to use** your *spiritual gifts*, and talents—and the congregation will work **as One Body** in this—**raising up** disciples. *Faith* works **by** love and **so do the gifts** of The *Spirit*—work by *love*. So don't let Satan's disgusting religion block you from **diligently** seeking the *gifts*, & **diligently learning to use** them **to** help *edify* others. **They work generally, far better in smaller more intimate fellowships**, where there is **trust developed**, to share bondages or sin with one another, **without fear** of being condemned. The Word comes **with** The Holy *Spirit* and **with** Power and **with** the *gifts!!!* The *gifts* work **through** us. The *Spirit* works **through** us. For others sakes, in that “we love others as ourself”. Not for self. Others love us as themselves. We all benefit, in The Truth. Even **learn to use them in more intimate fellowships/home-groups** -if that is what it takes—if you are being **blocked** in the church buildings, or by the **corporate teachings**/of Satan's religion.

Revelation 18:4 And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **Come out of her**, my people, **that** ye be not **partakers** of her sins, and that ye **receive not** of her plagues.

Psalm 44 24 Wherefore hidest thou thy face, *and* forgettest our affliction and our oppression?
25 For our soul is bowed down to the dust: our belly cleaveth unto the earth.
26 **Arise for our help**, and redeem us for thy mercies' sake.

From where does God arise for our help? From *within* us! From Christ. The **anointed** ones. From the **Body** of Christ! From Christ in us. The Comforter. **Through** the *gifts!* Unless God forbid, we are stuck, trapped, corrupted, in one of Satan **stagnant pools** of foul religion! Drowning in contaminated water from below, **never any flow** of The *Spirit*, and not from above. Be careful, even as we attempt to be righteous, that we don't fall down into Satan's religion. Watch out for the wicked. Watch out for the religious.

Luke 11:52 Woe unto you, lawyers! for ye have **taken away the key** of knowledge: ye **entered not in yourselves**, and **them** that were entering in **ye hindered**.

Proverbs 25:26 A righteous man **falling down before the wicked** *is* as a troubled fountain, and a corrupt spring.

John 4:14 But whosoever drinketh of the water that I shall give him shall never thirst; but the water that I shall give him shall be **in him a well of water springing up** into everlasting life.

In The Truth—Different people excel in different *gifts*, and if we **diligently seek** our *gifts*, *then* yes, we will **learn** to also **use** them. They work by *faith*, so it takes **a little courage** to **believe** we **are firstly hearing** God's Voice, and that it is **not just us(ourself) we are hearing**. The *gifts* are for **every** believer, and yes, are for **today!** For you! For you! For every one of us that *believe!* Religion is easy. You need not have concern and love for others, nor learn to use the gifts, because **Satan's selfish religion**, is just talk and hear and know stuff, even as you **agree** with love and how wonderful it sounds. But. In deception-:You won't get to **do the gifts** in Satan's churches! Or else, if fake churches proclaim gifts, you will do **fake** gifts, of fake “holy filthy *spirit*, for **self** promotion, and self esteem, and perhaps **even** for money(*selling doves in the temple of God*). Genuine Grace, mercy and love are wonderful for **discernment** in this. Satan doesn't want us having *relationship* with The Holy *Spirit*, nor to **hear** His Voice, nor does he want the *gifts* **operating and exposing** him. A *word of wisdom* for a brother or sister, can expose him,

as can a *word of knowledge*. As can *discerning of spirits*. Vain religion, **is antichrist**. Yes it is. Traditions won't **transform** anything. Rituals will waste of whole lot of precious time, whereby we could be *edifying* and *helping* one another through the *gifts*.

Malachi 3:16 Then **they that feared the LORD spake often one to another:** and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and **a book of remembrance was written** before him **for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name.**

1 Corinthians 10:21 Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup of devils: ye cannot be partakers of the Lord's table, and of the table of devils.

We need *The Spirit*, & we need good doctrine. We need correct doctrine & *The Spirit to correct it.*

Revelation 2:17 He that hath an ear, let him hear **what the Spirit saith** unto the **churches**; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden manna, and will give him a white stone, and in the stone a new name written, which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth it.

Good doctrine alone can be very, very deceiving.

Religion will cause stagnation, as in a dirty pool of contaminated filthy water where there is no growth in *spirit*, or **flow** of *The Spirit*, never leading to anywhere else but the same old dirty water. Round and around in circles. Last years denominational doctrine, is this years doctrine, and tomorrow's doctrine. **No room** for *The Spirit* of God to teach anything! No room for what *The Word* actually **instructs**. Man's wisdom. Satans wisdom, **put** into the minds of men, who **prefer** that religion. Satan's mud **for the swine**, to give the carnal man excuses, to return to the filth/swill/ease. It's dangerous. I believe this is a "picture" of what occurred **spiritually to the people of that region**—When Jesus cast the *spirits out of* the demoniac. "*They*" **the evil spirits**, asked if "*they*" could go **into the swine**(*religious people that turn back to the mud*). Jesus **allowed them**. Those swine then ran down the hill & drowned in the "**sea**"—**a picture of**(people's, nation's multitudes & tongues) of vain religion. They, the people of that region, asked Jesus **to leave** their coasts. Later, in the bigger picture of religious bondage, the religious people who had seen so many of Jesus good works, demanded Pilate crucify Jesus. The **|spirits in the swine(people)|** who look back—and return to the mud—were at work—and so **those people**(*with those spirits reigning in them*) hated Jesus. The awful result of vain religion.

Matthew 11:21 Woe unto thee, Chorazin! woe unto thee, Bethsaida! for if the mighty works, which were done in you, had been done in Tyre and Sidon, they would have repented long ago in sackcloth and ashes.

2 Peter 2:22 But **it is happened** unto them according to the true proverb, The dog *is* turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire.

Mark 5 8For he said unto him, Come out of the man, *thou* unclean spirit. 9And he asked him, What *is* thy name? And he answered, saying, My name *is* Legion: for **we are many**. 10And he besought him much that he would not send them away out of the country. 11Now there was there nigh unto the mountains a **great herd of swine feeding**. 12And all **the devils besought him**, saying, **Send us into the swine**, that **we may enter into them**. 13And forthwith Jesus gave them leave. And the unclean spirits went out, and entered into the swine: and the herd ran violently down a steep place **into the sea**, (they were about two thousand;) and were **choked** in the sea.

I believe this is an illustration or figure or type, of what happened to those **people**, in Jesus day, that did not **learn** of, nor **follow** Jesus, but remained loving/**feeding** on vain religion. They are given *The Clean Water*—*The Word*—to be washed—but return to the mud. **Choked** by the cares of this world. The *unclean spirits*(**many** of them), went **out of** the **repentant** demoniac, & they had permission given by Jesus, to go into those swine—(*a picture I believe*) of those that were not interested in *The True walk of Love*, and so *they*(*those demons/evil spirits/legion*, went and **entered into those** people(*the sea*) that had returned to their sin & evil ways(wallowing in

the mud/religion still). Asking Jesus to go **somewhere else**. Like a dog returning to eat its own vomit—vain religion. Like a swine that was washed, returning to the swill. To religion.

Yes after this miracle of the demoniac being set free, they of the city nearby, asked Jesus to leave their coasts —so He left. They do this in church buildings too. If Truth challenges religious stuff. They ask Jesus who **is** in that person of Truth, to leave “their” church—:it’s not Jesus Church therefore—it’s “their” “church”.

Was it so, that [these *spirits* had entered into those people] of that city, because that they had rejected Jesus and had chosen rather to love vain religion? They didn’t want to know The Truth? And they asked Jesus to leave? -[because those *spirits* **caused** them] to?

Mark 5 14And they that fed the swine fled, and told *it* in the city, and in the country. And they went out to see what it was that was done. 15And they come to Jesus, and **see** him that was possessed with the devil, and had the legion, sitting, and clothed, and in his right mind: and they were afraid. 16And they that saw *it* told them how it befell to him that was possessed with the devil, and *also* concerning the swine. 17And they began to pray him **to depart out of their coasts**.

In Truth. The *Spirit flows* like a fresh spring every day. Through us **all -as** One(at least He wants to). **Love will transform**, when we **actually do** it(and so **allow**, that **flow** of The Spirit). Some brothers and sisters are in a desperate need for a *Word* from God. For **direction** for their life even. For **encouragement** even. For **correction** even. **Who has that gift**—who can hear The Spirit —for a **word for them?**(from God). Another may need *encouragement*, who can hear The Spirit for council(from God) for them? Another may need deliverance, who can discern the spirits through The Spirit, that have them bound, and cast them out? We **all** have *gifts*, and we can sharpen them, as we learn to use them. And The Holy Spirit loves **to minister to others, through** us. **Your own relationship** with God will **grow and mature** through this. Because **it requires REAL faith** to learn, and to walk in the *gifts* of The Spirit. We will **need to be bold and courageous** to walk in love! Satan wants everyone **blocked** from using their *gifts*, **firmly seated** -glued in a pew, scared and fearful of making a mistake. But we **learn through mistakes** and The Spirit teaches us individually, as we step out, even in mistakes, we learn, and so **learn to flow** in those *gifts/through The Spirit*.

1 Corinthians 12:31 But covet earnestly the best **gifts**: and yet shew I unto you **a more excellent way**.

1 Corinthians 14:1 Follow after **love**; yet desire earnestly spiritual **gifts**, but rather that ye may prophesy.

We don’t want *demons* fake gifts!!!!!! So it is best to have the interests of others at heart—Love. The *gifts* of **The Spirit**. **Those gifts** work through love. Our *motive* should be checked & *discerned*.

Therefore, **if any want in this life an easy road to eternal Destruction** —then simply do religion and follow a man, rather than The Spirit. But. For *Eternal Life*, follow The Spirit. Personally and hopefully this is possible, corporately, for you as well. That is—people who follow and are led of The Spirit of God as a Body/fellowship. Strong Warning, concerning the danger of ease in this lower life—:Religion is **deceitfully comfortable for our temporary flesh**, but only **temporarily comfortable for our Eternal soul**. Not good for our *spirit and soul* later on, **after we leave this** flesh body. Religion is false **temporary** comfort! Truth is **Eternal** joy! Come out of tradition. Come out of religion. **Follow** Jesus instead. Love. Learn *Grace*. The flowing of The Spirit through us, what a wonderful confidence it gives us. Maturing in our *gifts* and talents—the flow of The Holy Spirit through our *gifts*—re-assures us—**that we believe!** Run, run fast and flee, from Satan’s wicked religion.

Proverbs 25:26 A righteous man falling down before the wicked *is* as a troubled fountain, and **a corrupt spring**.

John 7:38 **He that believeth** on me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water.

Isaiah 58:11 And the LORD shall **guide thee continually**, and satisfy thy *soul* in drought, and make fat thy bones: and thou shalt be like a watered garden, and **like a spring** of water, whose waters fail not.

Do not allow Satan's religion to steal *your* gifts, learn to use them-to help(**love**)others in their walk!
The Holy Spirit loves to help others through your walk! (Through your gifts)

Smaller home **fellowships** are a good place to practise and learn these.

We learn to use the *gifts* even through mistakes sometimes.

We learn **by** our mistakes even. (*The Holy Spirit is gentle, patient, and kind*).

The Genuine Holy Spirit, The Comforter, wants to lead and guide and instruct and teach us.

Self righteousness doesn't save ANYONE!!!!!!

*Don't allow Satan's religion to block us from **entering** in.*

Luke 12:5 But **I will forewarn you** whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, **Fear him.**

Fear God. That is **just the beginning**, of wisdom. We do not worship a happy, clappy, smiley, "I believe in Jesus" la de da, pretend you love others "jesus", no. God is very, very, extremely serious about love, and He has written His nature and character, **in The Word** for us. Jesus is The Word. Other words have other people's(& **demons**) natures and characters—and guess what—they even call them-self "jesus"!!!!!! And **as fallen beasts**, we have all *learned* to be like Satan. Be very aware. Other words can be very *deceiving*. **Twisted scripture is even worse**, as in this, the Truth is not **rightly** divided, but mis-used to deceive, by Satan's ministers. Therefore we should not blindly trust men, but study to show ourselves approved. Trust The *Spirit* to lead us, not men. All men/ministers should be leading/teaching us to follow The *Spirit*, not them.

2 Timothy 2:15 **Study** to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, **rightly** dividing the word of truth.

Satan in his religion, has lots of fake "jesus" that smile, and put up with all sorts of worldly rubbish. They've divided the Truth very poorly. The *demonic kingdom* **use men** to preach "*their*" deceits! "*They*" **speak** through false ministers/prophets. *These demonic spirits* mostly all love **to talk about** love and faith and grace("*they*" **speak through** *deceived men*)—with **wonderful smooth speech** as angels of light, to *charm* and *enchant*(*the carnal man*), and have you sit in a chair and listen to it all, yes, those **fake demon "jesus" spirits** love it. Those fake jesus, in those *deceiving* harlot "churches". Yes *they* do love *their* religious stuff. *These spirits* **preach through** men. And the **religious spirits** are happy with you, until you **do**(the love). **Until** you begin to *listen and learn* to **hear** The Real Holy Spirit **-for yourself!** Then "*they*"**ll want you out** of that church—**if you don't stop** loving others as yourself! Love never fails. "*They*" will be happy—**As long** as there is no **actual real transforming of your nature and character**—other than pretence and pew sitting. Wonderful knowledge in abundance. The words, love, faith, grace, salvation, and many other wonderful speeches. Fake smiles in abundance. **Lots of** fake proclamations of pretend faith. "**Proclaiming**" to be led of The *Spirit*, **but not** led of The *Spirit*. But God isn't like that at all. If The *Holy Spirit* **is present** in The Church, He doesn't put up with rubbish. If "the man of God" doesn't want to be led by The *Spirit*, and **wants to do things his own way**, then it's not God leading. If it's not *The Spirit* leading, then, **no matter how good** the preaching and sermons, it will not be leading people to God, will it? No matter how wonderfully proclaimed, and smooth the sermons are, it's then, all in vain. Is it **IN THE SPIRIT???** **IN THE ANOINTING OF THE SPIRIT?** WE **MUST DISCERN** THIS. If it is **of man** then—:Where does that lead then, I ask? No matter how good it **sounds**!!!!!! ? Vain religion is of "the world".

John 14:17 Even the **Spirit of truth**; whom **the world** cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth **with** you, and shall be **in** you.

John 16:13 Howbeit when he, **the Spirit of truth**, is come, he will **guide you** into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, *that* shall he speak: and he will shew you things to come.

2 Corinthians 11:14 And no marvel; for **Satan himself** is transformed into an angel of light.

The carnal mind is easily, very easily, so, so easily deceived, **as easily** as religion is easy, yes easily deceived by worldly reasonings and accepted standards of the world(*deception!!!!!!*) God is *Spirit*. We are born from *above*, not below. *Heaven's* standards are **very** different.

1 John 5:19 And we know that we are of God, and **the whole world** lieth in wickedness.

1 Corinthians 2:14 But the **natural** man receiveth **not** the things of the **Spirit of God**: for they are foolishness unto **him**: neither can he know *them*, because they are spiritually discerned.

Isaiah 29:13 Wherefore the Lord said, Forasmuch as this people draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honour me, but **have removed their heart** far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept of men:

Colossians 1:18 And **he is the head of the body**, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that **in all things he** might have the **preeminence**.

The Holy *Spirit* leaves “churches” that **refuse Jesus**(Truth), & refuse His Headship/leading. If the church doesn't want **The Spirit** to lead, and guide, and work through the *spiritual gifts*, He may leave and remove the candle stick—then what happens? —if He is not even in there? That is a social club! It may well even be a “well meaning” social club. But. Not Jesus Body. Consider, if we are *new creations* and a *spiritual* creation—it would be **perfectly reasonable** that we would have *spiritual gifts*? —surely? Born from *above*, **with help from Above**. From **our** Father??? **If The Holy Spirit departs** therefore — because a man has **replaced** Him with the precepts of men — and his own wisdom — then **what's left?** Just people gathering to hear religious stuff!!!!!! ? **With a man** for their idol! Satan's religion is all that's left! No *Spirit*?????? No fruit!!!!!! ??? 30. 60. 100? If none or less than 30 even—**:Run** for your lives!!! Read The Word for yourselves and thereby get to know Jesus Christ—The Word. He never changes. Ever. Religion changes. **The Church** doesn't change. Satan's churches change. Read yourself, The Word, and so **know The Church**. Satan wants to change it. It doesn't change!

Revelation 18:4 And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come **out** of her, **my** people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.

1 Corinthians 3:11 For **other foundation can no man lay** than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ.

Hebrews 13:8 Jesus Christ the **same** yesterday, and **to day**, and for ever.

Jude 1:12 These are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, feeding themselves **without fear**: clouds they are without water, carried about of winds; trees whose fruit withereth, **without fruit**, twice dead, **plucked up by the roots**;

Romans 8:9 But ye are not in the flesh, **but in** the Spirit, **if so be** that the Spirit of God **dwell** in you. Now if **any** man have not the Spirit of Christ, **he is none of his**.

John 15:5 **I am** the vine, ye *are* the branches: He that abideth **in me**, and **I in** him, **the same bringeth forth** much fruit: for without me ye can do nothing.

Where does that leave those followers of that religion? They worship Satan, and know it not!

1 Corinthians 10:20 But I say, that the things which the Gentiles sacrifice, **they sacrifice to devils**, and not to God: and I would not that ye should have **fellowship with** devils.

Revelation 13:8 And all that **dwelt** upon the **earth** shall **worship** him, **whose names are not written** in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

Revelation 2:5 Remember therefore from whence thou art fallen, and repent, and do the first works; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will **remove thy candlestick** out of his place, except thou repent.

Matthew 25 11Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. 12But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, **I know you not**.

They **thought** they knew Jesus, but **their** "lord" was not Jesus. Religion is nothing, but disastrous deception until it's too late. When it **changes Jesus**, or the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Believing the fake "jesus" easy religious stuff (whilst **wilfully** avoiding Truth) **means** the **worship of a demon**. Other stuff, is not Jesus. Other stuff therefore, is **demonically** inspired. God puts up with our **ignorances**, very patiently (*I know this*)-**if our heart is right** before Him. If we are truly seeking to **know Him** and not religion.

Read 1 Corinthians 13:4-7-**that's** how our **God is toward us** -in all our faults. **With Grace**.

And that's **exactly how He wants us to also be** with others faults. **Grace**. **As we learn** this -this **grace**- we come into Jesus image. Even **as** we **stumble through** all the **deceptions**. As long as we truly are **seeking** Truth, and not **avoiding** it. **Seeking** God. **Seeking** His face. **Seeking** Him. Not **denying** The Word -for **deceptions** and "other stuff." God wants us to **know Him**. **Religion is dangerous!** It gives **ways and excuses to avoid** Love. **Allowing** The Word to **reveal/reprove** and **expose** our **faults and failings** is a blessing! **That** is what allows us to turn and repent! To be **saved**. **Repent** and believe. Not believe. Repent **and** believe. Repent means to turn around, to **change** direction- not just "sorry." To **transform** from **beast to divine**. **Letting The Word tell us** what are **God's standards** in **Heaven (and on Earth as in Heaven)**-The Lord's Prayer: **Us on Earth, bringing Heaven here with the Power of** The Almighty Spirit of **our** Father. **Our personal**, Guide and Comforter. Jesus sent Him, so **we could** do this. So **He could do this**, through us!!! **Jesus came** so He could **send** to you, and I, **the Greatest Gift of all!** The Comforter. And **He** leads us Un. **To. Salvation**.

Luke 11 2And he said unto them, When ye pray, say, Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom **come**. **Thy will be done**, as in heaven, **so** in earth.

3Give us day by day our daily bread.

4And forgive us our sins; **for we also forgive every one** that is indebted to us. And **lead us not into temptation**; but **deliver us from** evil.

I pray Father, we be delivered from all of Satan's vain evil religion, in Jesus Name.

Jeremiah 4:22 For my people *is* foolish, they have not known me; they *are* sottish children, and they have none understanding: they *are* wise to do evil, but **to do good** they have no knowledge.

We are **learning** those **Heavenly** standards down here. To **bring them** here!!! Yes now, **whilst** we are down here still!!! Yes religion **avoids** Jesus! Watch out for the religious-they will **scorn** and **scoff** if you **leave** the rubbish behind! They **hate** love, and they **hate** The Truth. But we are **able to repent** of religion!(1 John 1:9). Fearing men, and **their religious opinions** and their **scorning** and **scoffing**, and finger wagging, and threats, is a big error and mistake to make. It could cost us, **our Eternal Life** in Love —In Jesus. It's not worth esteeming men above God. **Definitely** not! Men will be **able to manipulate** you, if you do this. We must learn to love. **With**

Grace for – one another– to cover our inabilities to do so. As we **each** mature, and **put on** Christ nature and character. And this by *Faith/with* God. In Truth.

Romans 13:14 But **put ye on** the Lord Jesus Christ, and **make not provision for** the flesh, to fulfil the lusts thereof.

1 John 4:18 **There is no fear in love;** but perfect love **casteth out** fear: because fear hath torment. He that feareth is not made perfect in love.

Luke 12:4 And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do.

Religion is therefore, for those that are **fearful**, an excuse, a way **out** of, **Love**.
A way out of giving grace to others for debts and failures and offences.
Out of Christ.

Ephesians 3:21 Unto him be glory **in the church** by Christ Jesus **throughout all ages**, world without end. Amen.

Why are **the many deceived** into *listening* to Satan's religions? It is Because, **Love is hard for us**. It can be hard **to give** others *grace*, when we **"feel"** they don't deserve it. Very hard until our **faith** is strengthened, through our walk with *The Holy Spirit*. Love. It is always **resisted** by the *demonic*. Those people still **controlled/influenced** by the old nature/*demon spirits*(don't know it), and so **cannot give grace**. Their *Emotions and Feelings* are **bound up by** the *demons(forgiveness and grace sets these free)*. They are **held in bondage through their mind** -through law, and debts, and blame, and accountably to fake love, and religious stuff & **fake understanding of what love is**. *Grace* alludes them. Anti-Grace. Antichrist. **Be fully** aware, the carnal mind, and the *demon spirits* whispering into our carnal minds, will always **demand change** from **the other person!** "They," *the enemy evil spirits*, **need to block grace** so that *The Holy Spirit* can't bring healing and restoration to you. It's always the *other person* **who needs to change!!!!(according to Satan)**. **This will never allow grace to flow**. So **true grace** can be difficult for the carnal man to understand, and also difficult to overcome in. **"They"(not yourself)** need to change things"—whispers the *demonic spirit!* **"They(not yourself)** need to make improvements" says the *demon* of **"put them under my law"**. **That demon wants to stop you giving grace & lifting and encouraging**. If we agree with Satan, **then we neglect Grace**. We are **fooled into** coming under laws bondage. **Back** under condemnation. **Out** of Christ. As we *judge, we are judged*.

Galatians 4:30 Nevertheless what saith the scripture? Cast out the bondwoman and her son: for the son of the bondwoman shall not be heir with the son of the freewoman.

Galatians 4 21 Tell me, **ye that desire to be under the law**, do ye not hear the law? 22 For it is written, that Abraham had two sons, the one by a bondmaid, the other by a freewoman.

Giving Grace without **demanding** of others(as law), in their also failures, as we ourself fail, is wherein that we find—**our own** freedom. *Grace* from God — **in** — our *grace* for one another!!! I hope God doesn't neglect to give me *Grace* **for all** my human failures! If He demanded I be perfect first—I'd have **no hope** of changing at all! I'd be condemned at the first mistake. In fact, I'd be already condemned. But I have God's *Grace*. God could say the same of any of us—"you need to change first, or I won't forgive you"*(but He doesn't say this)*. It is the *Grace & forgiveness*, of God, which **allows us** to change—**if** we **choose** to—with His help! We have this **chance** to change. It's a choice not a law. **We are not forced** to be like Jesus, we are **encouraged**. **Encouragement** to change, **not law** to change. *Grace*. We have a **chance** to **change** into a son of God, by **faith as God encourages** us(**in every way He can—even chastising us—because He knows it will help us overcome**). He does not force us, we are allowed to choose. We are allowed by God, to walk away from Love, if that's what we choose. We are allowed to remain a

beast and keep the fallen nature — **Out** of Christ. A disastrous **choice**. We have *Grace* to come into Jesus image though. To **become** a son. Demanding that “others” change is the world’s way. **Grace** is harder. You will soon **know** this. **If** you learn *grace* rather than law and demands.

You change first -then I’ll forgive you—this is not *grace*. It’s law and manipulation. Do not be deceived by religion. *Grace* is much harder to walk in. **Ask God** for help!

Psalm 103:12 As far as the east is from the west, **so far** hath he removed our transgressions from us.

Isaiah 43:25 I, even I, *am* he that blotteth out thy transgressions for mine own sake, and will not remember thy sins.

Do you know what is **very difficult for** the fallen carnal nature—the natural man?

Giving *grace* to others **first**, | rather than demanding changes first!!!

GRACE.

LAW.

It cuts **the power of** the *enemy* off. There is **no agreement** with Satan in *grace*. *Grace* is as the divider between law and condemnation—and—*Grace* and *Salvation*.

James 2:12 **So speak** ye, and **so do**, as they **that shall be judged by the law** of liberty.

Giving others *grace*. We want to be judged in the liberty **we set for ourselves**. In that we **give** others *grace* as we have **received Grace** from God.

Isaiah 1:18 Come now, and **let us reason together**, saith the LORD: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool.

Consider that all of us. In all our failures, that we still walk in down here. **God still offers us Grace** and **encourages us** to overcome in love. He doesn’t say “you must change first” — “then I’ll forgive you”. No. He forgives first, and gives us His *Grace*, **so that we do not feel condemned** and awful and wretched, and then He then **encourages**, lifts, and continually forgives our failures. **This** allows us to lift ourselves out of the bog or mud with God’s help, by His *Grace*. Even as we strive to come into Jesus image, He **forgives our inabilities** on The Way. We need the **same grace from one another!!!** If any of us had to be perfect, **before** we received forgiveness or *Grace*, we would have no hope at all! This attitude, would demand **instant perfection** the day we were saved. **But we have Grace** and time to change, and **walk out our faith and desire** to love one another. When we **believe** in our hearts The Gospel—:We **are** saved **instantly by Faith**, then **our walk** of forgiveness and *grace*—**manifests**— THAT **Salvation**. So we **CAN** do the same for one another as Jesus **has done** for us. We **need** God’s *Help*. So we also need our *faith*, as we **walk out the change** in our nature and character.

1 Peter 5:8 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, **seeking** whom he may devour:

1 Peter 4:19 Wherefore **let them that suffer according to the will of God** commit the keeping of their souls to him in well doing, as unto a faithful Creator.

1 Peter 3:17 For **it is better**, if the will of God be so, **that ye suffer for well doing**, than for evil doing.

Remember Satan’s kingdom works through people! He can only use those that do not give grace. “You change first”—*says the law-whispers the demons-* “Then I will forgive you!” **[That’s not grace]**.

Romans 11 **5**Even so then at this present time also there is a **remnant** according to the election of **grace**. **6**And if **by grace**, then *is it no more of works*: **otherwise grace is no more grace**. But **if it be of works, then is it no more grace**: otherwise work is no more work.

And so, **if we ourself learn to give grace**—those around us—that refuse to give grace — **are used to resist us** —and **stop us** serving Jesus. Satan wants to pull us out of giving *grace* and forgiving —so he uses the disobedient people to do this. **Satan wants us to make people work for our forgiveness**, he doesn't want us giving people grace to change. So expect this. **People that can't give grace**, can only find fault instead, and keep a list of wrongs, instead. Law not *grace*. Then their *emotions* and *feelings* come into **negative demonic bondage**, and torment. Along with a **tormented** mind. Tormented *thoughts/accusations*. The **tormentors!** Therefore **as** we show *grace*, **resistance** comes. It comes *spiritually(demonic oppressions/witchcraft)*, but also **through** people around us, those ones, that **do not** give grace. But we stand. Still giving *grace* —regardless. This is **not as easy** as Satan's religion.

More of **you -giving others- grace?** Expect **More** resistance!

Satan offers **other easy ways** for you, **to get out of loving others** as yourself. His religions are many times directed to bring **lasciviousness**, and if not that, designed to cause **his followers** to come under rules and law/traditions. Don't **follow** his religion! Rules and law requires **no relationship with God**—*learn to love* others therefore. **You'll need God for that!** You'll need the *gifts* of The *Spirit* for that. *Forgiving* others can be **extremely painful** and difficult. *Giving* others *grace*, is not always at all easy! So **we'd rather do religion than face that pain**, of **forgiving** from the heart. **Overcoming rejection**, or *offence*, is a big battle **for many**, even war. Watch out for those **demonic emotions** and *oppressions* therefore! In Jesus, we have **fellowship** with The Holy *Spirit*, —**in His(Jesus) Name**—The *Spirit hears* us. Call to **Him** for help! *Call*. Have **faith** in Him, that you are forgiven and you **have** His *Grace!* Then **give** others the same. This will strengthen your **own faith** immeasurably. **Do the same** as Jesus. **Follow** Him. *Deny* self. *Pick up* your very **own** cross. And **follow** Jesus. Fight for **Love**, to love, **fight** for Jesus, no **other** name. Jesus is full of *Grace* and Truth. **That** Name. No other! Remember a *different* "jesus", even though the name *jesus* is used, is **not in Jesus Name**. Fake *jesus*, is **another** name. Jesus Christ is Jesus Christ. Love is **love**. We have God's **Grace**. **Give grace to others. To be transformed into Jesus likeness. Image.**

1 Timothy 1:17 Now unto the **King eternal**, immortal, invisible, the **only** wise God, be honour and glory for ever and ever. Amen.

He is **The Word** and not *other* words. He is not scripture wrongly divided either—so watch out for the easy stufffffff!!!!!!..... Jesus is Love. Religion is other words, and twisted scripture. **Fake jesus is a demon**. A religious *demon spirit*. If you follow **one of these "they"** lead you to follow fake "unclean un-holy spirits". Where to? To the lake of fire!!!!!! There **are** many, multitudes, of fake *jesus*, yes, and **"they" gather in church buildings** mostly, **"they" really love church** buildings, and there, **"they" gather the tares together(in bundles to be burned)**.

Revelation 18:4 And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **Come out** of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.

Many are deceived, but also many love the easy lies, and so are attracted to these fake churches. **"They"(religious spirits)** preach through the mouths of deceived men, and so we must *discern* for ourselves—and so **have need of a love of The Truth** -to be **able**-to *discern*. If you hate The Truth, you are actually **hating Eternal Life**. You'll never find it, if you hate The Truth. Because **Eternal Life** is in Jesus, and Jesus is The Truth, and **He is also Love**. And **FULL OF GRACE!** If we **hate** The Truth —**how will we expect to hear** God's *Voice*—He **always speaks Truth!!!** If we love *deception*, we will *hear* those *evil religious spirits of deception speaking* to us —and we will love-it—and **"think"** it is God. Then Jesus will say "I never knew you", because-(you knew a foul religious *spirit*). It requires a *love of The Truth* to **hear His Voice!!!** Don't **gather with those that like** fake stuff. The **demon nations** gather in the **denominations**. We **each** must *discern* what, and who, we listen to. But for your very good, we have **The Word**. **That** describes, The, **Only** One Real Jesus Christ, our Saviour!

Jeremiah 2:21 Yet I had planted thee a noble vine, **wholly a right seed**: how then art thou turned into the degenerate plant of a **strange** vine unto me?

The wheat has fruit—of **that Seed of The Word**. If **The Seed** planted is Jesus, and the tree is nurtured properly, and has **SonLight**, and is **watered** with **The Spirit** and The Word, then the **fruit** that is grown, should be Jesus (*nature and character in us*). That Seed is Jesus Christ. It will **produce** Jesus Christ in us. Seed produce after their own kind! Plant The Correct Seed. The Word. The **fruit** of -Love **in us**, will **then** be what is grown. Fruit. Tares don't have fruit.

Isaiah 41:24 Behold, ye *are* of nothing, and your work of nought: **an abomination is he that chooseth you**.

Matthew 13:30 Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, **Gather ye together first the tares**, and **bind them in bundles to burn them**: but gather the wheat into **my** barn.

VERY IMPORTANT

Only in **Jesus** Name, can we be saved, **and** —**The Only One -that can keep us on our cross**, and guide us, **is** The **Same** Holy Spirit of God, that Jesus Himself had. **God helps us** to love, He **gives us the Power** to **do** it. **Without Him**, it's impossible. **Understand this**, it's very important!!! Satan's chief aim is to separate us, personally, **from** The *Comforter*. He wants us each to trust a man instead. Jesus came, so **He** (The *Comforter*) could be **sent** to **help** each of us —but **remember** —**also** (to work) **through** each of us! Just like He worked **through** Jesus Himself. **That's where The Power** to transform/to **learn** and **be able** to love, comes from.

From God! In us. **His** works. **Always**, by Faith.

Hebrews 9:14 How much more shall the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself without spot to God, **purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living** God?

Isaiah 41:24 Behold, ye *are* of nothing, and your work of nought: **an abomination is he that chooseth you**.

Satan works through other stuff, worldly stuff, and he loves **adding** in "**other**" names, to make your faith of no effect. Zero effect. None. Zip. Zilch. The abominations of the fake "jesus" *demons*. They may **call themselves** "jesus" but they are in fact — **another** name. An **abomination of desolation, sitting in** the temple of God. A *religious spirit*, **sitting in** you, in **the temple** of God! **Sitting in us**. A *religious spirit*. Are "*they*" in us? Yes, if we **agree** with *their* rubbish, *they* have a right to be (*in us*). Now **that** is an **Abomination of Desolation**. Do we not know? That **we are** that Temple of God? Our heart is The Holy place? How can we allow a **religious fake jesus** into our heart? Other stuff? With all that religious junk! That **is** an **abomination!** That will **leave us desolate** —Of God, of Jesus, of The *Spirit*. We hope to be the house of God!

THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION. (*Evil spirits dwelling in The Temple of God—us!*)

Matthew 24:15 When ye therefore shall see the **abomination of desolation**, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, **let him understand**!)

Matthew 23:38 Behold, **your house** is left unto you **desolate**.

2 Thessalonians 2:4 Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he **as God** sitteth in the temple of God, shewing **himself** that **he** is God.

Mark 14:58 We heard him say, I will destroy **this** temple that is made with hands, and within **three** days **I will build another** made without hands.

We have/**are entering** the **third** thousand year **day** since Jesus triumph at the cross, in these last days, now. We are **God's house** remember? The Holy *Spirit* is building **God's Temple**. It's

not the physical temple Satan would have us believe for. It is the *spiritual Temple/God's people*, **Jesus said He would raise up**. It is made up of True Believers. God wants a *Temple* to **dwell** in. One made **without** hands. He **dwells** in love, yes He comes to **dwell** in **those** who learn to love. Christ in us. Us. Rather than we being **desolate**, **full of religious demons**, we should depart from evil fake "jesus" & **leave Satan desolate(of his house instead)-[which is(us)—if]** we love **deception**. **Leave Satan behind**, gagging and **starved of servitude**, in the dry dusty parched land of our abandoned carnal **dust** flesh nature of the **beast**. Don't serve the flesh! Don't serve Satan. Come out of the world. Come out of vain religion. Don't sit in *God's temple*, acting as though **you are "god"**. **Allow** The *Spirit* to guide and lead you—personally. Surrender to God's will. If we die to the old man, Satan's *kingdom* has nothing, and **Satan is then left desolate!** Leave the *demonic* kingdom and Satan, desolate **back there** in that flesh. **Crawling on his belly in the dust** of the earth. Rise out of the dust, into the *spirit!* **Dwell** rather, in *Heavenly* places! **Allow your soul to join with Jesus** in *Heavenly* places. Deny yourself-Learn to love. Depart from sin and learn to love. But don't **become desolate** by *filling yourself* with filthy unclean *religious demons* that call themselves "jesus" — an **abomination of desolation** is what **that** is. Don't become **or remain** a "*habitation*"(*house*) or **hold** or **cage** for Satan's foul kingdom.

Revelation 18:2 And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and **is become the habitation of** devils, and **the hold** of every foul spirit, and **a cage** of every **unclean and hateful** bird.

Mark 13:14 But **when ye shall see the abomination of desolation**, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, standing where it ought not, (let him that readeth understand), then let them that be in Judaea flee to the mountains:

(Standing where it ought not)that is(in us)in people(the *beast* Body).
(We are supposed to be *The Habitation of The Holy Spirit*).

1 Corinthians 6:19 What? know ye not **that your body is** the temple of the Holy Ghost *which is in you*, which ye have of God, and **ye are not your own?**

Ourself. *God's Temple*, filled with Satan's *kingdom*? As we to sit in a church building **and agree with his foul religious demon spirits?—singing, and praising "them" as well?** **That** is an **abomination of desolation!** So throw Satan's religion far, far away. Therefore. In Truth. Our *faith*, our walk of *faith*, **learning** to love in that *faith*, should/must **gradually** bring us **into** Jesus image. Remember it is **repent and** believe. Not just believe your saved with some easy fake *faith* **proclamations**, like Satan wants you to "think" or accept.

Jeremiah 2:37 Yea, thou shalt go forth from him, and thine hands upon thine head: for the LORD **hath rejected thy confidences**, and **thou shalt not prosper in them**.

There's a **change** that must occur(*faith with action/works*). Our **soul** is shifting from a **carnal home**(flesh), to **a spiritual Home**. In Christ. The Holy *Spirit*(God) now **dwells** in our hearts, He **dwells** in the Holy Place(*in Jesus in Love*). He **dwells** in The *Temple* made **without** hands. Because we love His Son Jesus Christ(*with all of our heart*). The Word made flesh, who dwells **among** us.

John 14:9 9Jesus saith unto him, Have I been so long time with you, and yet hast thou not known me, Philip? **he that hath seen me hath seen** the Father; and how sayest thou *then*, Shew us the Father?

The ***Holy Spirit of The Father*** is in **us**.

John 15:5 **I am** the vine, ye *are* the branches: He that abideth **in me**, and **I in** him, **the same bringeth forth** much fruit: for **without me** ye can do **nothing**.

The change as we walk in Truth, occurs in our hearts, and even **motives of** the heart. Our very manner of “*being*” changes. **Only God can do this** miracle change of nature -from beast -to **divine**. Natural to **spiritual**. Self concerned to concerned for others. It must occur **now whilst** we are in these flesh vessels still. We **need The Fruit** of Love. Satan **wants you to think(believe)** this *transformation* happens later. No. That’s a lie. We must do it now. In fact we are in a race to bear 100 fold fruit, rather than a frugal 30 fold. Or infinitely worse—less than that, or none! Who wants to spend *Eternity* with only 30 fold fruit? If we can bear 100 fold fruit? What if we have less than thirty? **Eternal fruit(of love in us)** is well **worth** the **fight** for it. Of Jesus in us. Our *soul* needs to *transform* from beast, to Jesus image. Beast to *divine* nature. Carnal to *spiritual*. The Comforter is helping us. Through *Fatih*. If you **think, or believe, that** this all happens **later**, after we pass from this world, **then Satan’s religion has deceived** you. He loves pew sitting. Loves it! We are given a glorified body later, but the *transformation* of our nature and character, our soul, happens here and now! Satan is very *subtle*. A **beast** cannot possibly transform **itself** into a *heavenly or divine* nature. God is **needed** for this to be possible. *Grace* is needed. So **faith by us, is needed!** **Trust** even. And **faith works through** Love.

Psalm 52:7 Lo, **this is the man that made not God his strength;** but **trusted in the abundance of his riches,** and strengthened himself in his wickedness.

Hebrews 11:1 Now **faith** is the substance of things **hoped** for, the evidence of things **not seen**.

Nahum 1:7 The LORD *is* good, a strong hold in the day of trouble; and he knoweth them that **trust** in him.

2 Corinthians 4 **16**For which cause **we faint not;** but though our outward man perish, yet the inward *man* is renewed **day by day**. **17**For **our light affliction**, which is but for a moment, worketh **for us a far more exceeding and eternal** weight of glory; **18**While we **look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen:** for the things which are seen are **temporal;** but the things which are not seen are eternal.

Jesus had to go(*give up his life*) so The Comforter **could** come. To be with us. On Earth. **We** are **doors** and **gates** for **Him on** The Earth(*psalm 24*). God went to great lengths to show His Love to us, in The Cross, and sacrificed Himself, His only Begotten Son, **for us** to **be able** to — to be **able** to — **receive** — The Holy Spirit. *By faith*. Even **for** the *receiving* of The Spirit, we **do, by asking** and *receiving* Him **by faith!** Religion-:Satan wants to keep us all **separated from The Holy Spirit** —and yes, he *uses* religion. He wants to block the power, and has been quite successful over the centuries, even for two Millenia. He wants to **seperate us** from being **led** to *love others—by* The Spirit. Every day, The Spirit leads us to **do** love. To show **grace** to one another. **That’s** His Voice!!! **Make sure to be baptised** in The Spirit, **as well as** baptised **unto repentance** under the water. Satan absolutely hates it when we **do** this. One of his main objectives is to **keep us from this**. To keep us from The Spirit, leading us **personally**.

Acts 19:2 He said unto them, **Have ye received** the Holy Ghost **since** ye believed? And they said unto him, We have not so much as heard whether there be any Holy Ghost.

So **then** —there is great danger—: Satan’s vain— (**attempt to lead away from**)- **The Spirit of God—religions**. The (*demon nations*) who make up/**fabricate** religions. With no Spirit of God. Just rubbish. And these poor victims(“*believers*”) are led to believe they will go to Heaven!!!!!!(*by the demons*). Multitudes, multitudes, in the valley of decision! **Lies do not** save!

Galatians 1 I marvel that ye are so soon removed from him that called you into the **grace** of Christ **unto another** gospel: **7**Which **is not another;** but there be some that trouble you, and **would pervert** the **gospel of Christ**.

Satan’s “christian” religions(*denom*-inations) are sometimes hugely **different**, but sometimes seem also **very** close, but have subtle, and *cunningly devious deceptions*. **The more**

we love The Truth, **the more subtle His deceptions must be** —*to deceive us*. The more subtle they are, the more dangerous they become. Only—**Knowing** The Spirit, solves this dilemma. Loving The Truth Only —is essential for safety from these *subtle deceptions*. Some are/**seem to be**— **very** close/but they most often lead **to man**, and being **led by** a man, and this can be the case, **even if the preaching is excellent**. Even great preaching, the best, if you are not **doing**, and if you are not **learning from** The Spirit yourself as well, it does little to help. Hearing, talking and knowing alone, even The Truth, does not save. Agreeing about love doesn't save. We **must** learn to **give** one another *grace*, and we also need *faith* and **relationship with** God to succeed. The Spirit works **as we do(love)**. **Do love with** The **Dove**. The Spirit of **Love**.

John 1:32 And John bare record, saying, I saw the Spirit descending from heaven like a dove, and it abode upon him.

By Grace we are saved! Learning to **give** others *grace* is perhaps the most difficult part for us. Jesus **grows in** us, **as we do!** It's the difficult people, people that don't want to hear The Truth told to them, that won't give up this world, yes those people in our lives, that make *grace* sometimes very hard to walk in. But, **giving grace regardless** is our **own** victory. It **changes** our own nature and character **to** the likeness of Jesus. The **doing** of *Grace*. Be aware of this—:**Even preaching about being led by** The Spirit —**doesn't necessarily** actually **cause you to actually BE LED** by The Holy Spirit. There are great preachers, teaching The Truth, but it's up to us, **ourself**, to put The Word **to action in our own life**. Turn life, into *Life*. We can be in an awesome fellowship or church, **with Gods People**, and still be **religious listeners and pew sitters**. Some are **being** saved, but some are not. We must EACH **add the do**, and **have** The Spirit—to be **able** to *do*. EACH OF US—personally. Not just the preacher, no matter how good that preacher is. We **each** need to **follow** The Spirit ourself.

2 Corinthians 13:14 **The grace** of the Lord Jesus Christ, and **the love** of God, and the **communion of** the Holy Ghost, *be with you all*. Amen.

Satan really hates the **doers**. He hates people that **give others grace** for their failings. He hates people that give **others grace, before** they **change**. He doesn't mind us **listening** to good preaching, *as long as we just listen*. He doesn't mind us **agreeing** with good preaching, as long as we just **"agree"**. **Watch out** for this within your own walk! Of course he prefers bad teaching, but it's the **doing of love** — giving *grace* — he hates the most. And the **being led** by The Holy Spirit—**personally**—how Satan **hates** that!!!!!! The Holy Spirit **will perfect in you**— an **actual** concern in you — for the well-being and **spiritual growth** of others. Talk, hear, and know, and to have agreement with really good very preaching religion, can be very, very, **dangerous**— therefore—without the **do**. Some in that fellowship may **do**. But. Some may hear, know, talk and agree—but never transform.

Here is a good question to ask ourself.

Do I **give** others *grace*?

Or **must they** change first —before they can have my *grace*?

Do we still expect people to **change first**, before *grace*?

—putting them under our own judgements and law?

God gives us all *Grace first* — so that we **CAN** change.

Follow Jesus.

Romans 2:14 For when the Gentiles, which have not the law, do by nature the things contained in the law, these, having not the law, **are a law unto themselves**:

Hear, talk, and actually **knowing The Truth** is also dangerous, even more so, because we are held **accountable** by God—to what we know. **Agreeing with**—is not doing. **Agreeing with religious stuff doesn't change** us(*it's a deception*). Some people(*God's people*) listen to great teaching and then **do** what they hear. But others just hear, & may even "agree" wholeheartedly, **but then don't do**. So everything is stolen from them. *Doing* brings the **change within**.

Mark 4:15 And these are they by the way side, where **the word is sown**; **but** when they have heard, Satan cometh immediately, and **taketh away** the word that was sown **in** their hearts.

It's easy to hear and know about love and *grace*, but much harder to put into practise. So **even in the midst of the best** of preaching and teaching—there is still remaining, the danger, the extremely serious danger, **of not loving others as ourself**, and of **refusing to give** others *grace*. So some therefore—are **Gods people**, and some are not. So the tares grow up, **with** and **among**, the wheat. They sometimes sing and praise together in the same buildings. Some are maturing and growing into Jesus image. But some are just knowing and agreeing, talking and hearing—perhaps with wonderful, **fake faith bible verse proclamations**, to make them **“feel”** comfortable/saved. Some of Satan's religions are very bad(not even close to The Word of God)—mostly where people EITHER don't have access to bibles—or are **discouraged** from reading the bible for themselves—**RUN!**..... Some though, it's very, very hard to *discern* for the carnal mind.

Romans 8:14 For as many as are **led by the Spirit** of God, **they** are the sons of God.

Therefore: We **all** need *The Spirit*, or else, **we'd all** be *deceived*—**without any doubt** at all. Remembering, no man knows your heart, or everything about you that is needed. But God knows absolutely everything. Every second of your life, He knows and remembers.

1 Corinthians 2 **10**But God hath revealed *them* unto us **by** his Spirit: for **the Spirit searcheth** all things, yea, **the deep things** of God. **11**For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God **knoweth no man, but the Spirit** of God.

12Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, **but the spirit which is of God**; that we might **know the things that are freely given** to us of God. **13**Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but **which** the **Holy Ghost teacheth**; comparing spiritual things with spiritual.

14But the natural man receiveth not the **things of the Spirit** of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know *them*, because **they are spiritually** discerned. **15**But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. **16**For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the **mind of Christ**.

Malachi 4 **1**For, behold, the day cometh, that shall burn as an oven; and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORD of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch. **2**But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall. **3**And ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do *this*, saith the LORD of hosts.

4Remember ye the law of Moses my servant, which I commanded unto him in Horeb for all Israel, *with* the statutes and judgments.

5Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD: **6**And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse. {THE END OF THE PROPHETS.}

John 1 **6**There was a man sent from God, whose name was John. **7**The same came for a witness, to bear witness of the Light, that all *men* through him might believe. **8**He was not that Light, but *was sent* to bear witness of that Light.

9*That* was the true Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world. **10**He was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world knew him not. **11**He came unto his own, and his own received him not. **12**But **as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons** of God, *even* to them that believe on his name: **13**Which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God.

Our **Faith**, which **Saves** us, grows and matures.
As we learn the divine image of Jesus and how to walk like Jesus.

The Way to continually **Truthfully receive** The **Grace** of God. **As we learn** in our **walk**.
 Is to forgive, and **give** others **grace**, **before** requiring they change.

In **helping to discern** Satan's deceiving **broad ways**, that **THE MANY** take.
 Concerning religion, and how Satan uses his religion to keep you, from **walking** in The Truth.
 Here are some of the things that we can watch for:

Have you been guided—**not just by the** wonderful talk and messages **about being led of The Spirit** --(that can be so deceitfully deceiving), I mean have you **manifestly** been brought, **to BE guided and led, by The Spirit** of God. **Personally**. In your very own life. Anything else is religious stuff, **if this** does not **happen(FOR YOU)**. Is any person you are listening to, **making sure of this for you?(attempting to)**—we must **discern** for ourselves. Are you yourself, **making sure of this** for yourself? Nobody can **do** the **discernment** for you. Because then you'd be trusting a man. It requires **faith** to **hear** God, and **faith** to **follow** Him. **LEARN GRACE TOWARD OTHERS**—you will walk in more and more of God's **manifest Grace this** Way. We have God's **Grace by faith**, and so **as we learn to give others grace(faith with works)**, God's **Grace** is then **manifested** to us, yes **as we learn**. And **apply love**, for the **spiritual gifts to flow through you**. The more we know The Word, **the better we can discern** God's **Voice**. The more we **understand 1 Corinthians 13:4-7 type** love, the more we can **recognise** Gods **Voice & His Will** (it's not so complicated). **That's** what He's instructing us—**to love**. To forgive. To **give grace**. To show **mercy** to those in need. To **become** a part, a member of Jesus Body. If we know The Word very well, we can much more easily **hear The Spirit's small still Voice**. It's **extremely** important! Have you been **manifestly** led, **actually** for real, personally, yourself, learned **to be led, by The Holy Spirit?** Is this important? Yes!!! This defines a line, The Devil is **desperate** you never cross. From Satan's rubbish religious self works, being "good people," over the line and into **The Spirit of Truth-by faith!** Our **righteousness**—IS—**IN**—JESUS. By **Faith. GIVEN TO US. WE HAVE IT, BY BELIEVING THIS in Spirit and Truth. WITHOUT HIM we CAN DO NOTHING!** (John 15:5). Do not dismiss this because you don't know how. Just **learn to love** — **then** you'll know how. **Learn** to give others, especially difficult people, **GRACE. BEFORE THEY CHANGE(thus removing the laws strength over them —and you) -by grace:) LOVE AND GRACE IS The Faith, that THE HOLY SPIRIT FLOWS THROUGH. Follow Jesus sacrifice of yourself. DILIGENTLY OBEY** —[1 Corinthians 13:4-7] **type** love—through **every trial**, and **through the SUFFERING of overcoming** that **self** nature, **in** obeying it. Then **you'll know** how. **How** to follow Jesus and **how** to hear **His Voice**. He works **through** Love, & **flows through** Grace. God is Merciful. Full of **Grace** and Truth.

1 Corinthians 10:13 There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but God is faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able; but will with the temptation also make a way to escape, that ye may be able to bear it.